

MICROCOPY

892

ROLL

107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M892

RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES

NUERNBERG WAR CRIMES TRIALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. CARL KRAUCH ET AL. (CASE VI)

AUGUST 14, 1947-JULY 30, 1948

Roll 107

Other Items

Minute Books, Vols. 44 and 45

Official Court File, Vol. 46



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1976

INTRODUCTION

On the 113 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the records of Case VI, *United States of America v. Carl Krauch et al.* (I. G. Farben Case), 1 of the 12 trials of war criminals conducted by the U.S. Government from 1946 to 1949 at Nuernberg subsequent to the International Military Tribunal (IMT) held in the same city. These records consist of German- and English-language versions of official transcripts of court proceedings, prosecution and defense briefs and statements, and defendants' final pleas as well as prosecution and defense exhibits and document books in one language or the other. Also included are minute books, the official court file, order and judgment books, clemency petitions, and finding aids to the documents.

The transcripts of this trial, assembled in 2 sets of 43 bound volumes (1 set in German and 1 in English), are the recorded daily trial proceedings. Prosecution statements and briefs are also in both languages but unbound, as are the final pleas of the defendants delivered by counsel or defendants and submitted by the attorneys to the court. Unbound prosecution exhibits, numbered 1-2270 and 2300-2354, are essentially those documents from various Nuernberg record series, particularly the NI (Nuernberg Industrialist) Series, and other sources offered in evidence by the prosecution in this case. Defense exhibits, also unbound, are predominantly affidavits by various persons. They are arranged by name of defendant and thereunder numerically, along with two groups of exhibits submitted in the general interest of all defendants. Both prosecution and defense document books consist of full or partial translations of exhibits into English. Loosely bound in folders, they provide an indication of the order in which the exhibits were presented before the tribunal.

Minute books, in two bound volumes, summarize the transcripts. The official court file, in nine bound volumes, includes the progress docket, the indictment, and amended indictment and the service thereof; applications for and appointments of defense counsel and defense witnesses and prosecution comments thereto; defendants' application for documents; motions and reports; uniform rules of procedures; and appendixes. The order and judgment books, in two bound volumes, represent the signed orders, judgments, and opinions of the tribunal as well as sentences and commitment papers. Defendants' clemency petitions, in three bound volumes, were directed to the military governor, the Judge Advocate General, and the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia. The finding aids summarize transcripts, exhibits, and the official court file.

Case VI was heard by U.S. Military Tribunal VI from August 14, 1947, to July 30, 1948. Along with records of other Nuernberg

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

and Far East war crimes trials, the records of this case are part of the National Archives Collection of World War II War Crimes Records, Record Group 238.

The I. G. Farben Case was 1 of 12 separate proceedings held before several U.S. Military Tribunals at Nuernberg in the U.S. Zone of Occupation in Germany against officials or citizens of the Third Reich, as follows:

<u>Case No.</u>	<u>United States v.</u>	<u>Popular Name</u>	<u>No. of Defendants</u>
1	<i>Karl Brandt et al.</i>	Medical Case	23
2	<i>Erhard Milch</i>	Milch Case (Luftwaffe)	1
3	<i>Josef Altstoetter et al.</i>	Justice Case	16
4	<i>Oswald Pohl et al.</i>	Pohl Case (SS)	18
5	<i>Friedrich Flick et al.</i>	Flick Case (Industrialist)	6
6	<i>Carl Krauch et al.</i>	I. G. Farben Case (Industrialist)	24
7	<i>Wilhelm List et al.</i>	Hostage Case	12
8	<i>Ulrich Greifelt et al.</i>	RuSHA Case (SS)	14
9	<i>Otto Ohlendorf et al.</i>	Einsatzgruppen Case (SS)	24
10	<i>Alfried Krupp et al.</i>	Krupp Case (Industrialist)	12
11	<i>Ernst von Weizsaecker et al.</i>	Ministries Case	21
12	<i>Wilhelm von Leeb et al.</i>	High Command Case	14

Authority for the proceedings of the IMT against the major Nazi war criminals derived from the Declaration on German Atrocities (Moscow Declaration) released November 1, 1943; Executive Order 9547 of May 2, 1945; the London Agreement of August 8, 1945; the Berlin Protocol of October 6, 1945; and the IMT Charter.

Authority for the 12 subsequent cases stemmed mainly from Control Council Law 10 of December 20, 1945, and was reinforced by Executive Order 9679 of January 16, 1946; U.S. Military Government Ordinances 7 and 11 of October 18, 1946, and February 17, 1947, respectively; and U.S. Forces, European Theater General Order 301 of October 24, 1946. Procedures applied by U.S. Military Tribunals in the subsequent proceedings were patterned after those of the IMT and further developed in the 12 cases, which required over 1,200 days of court sessions and generated more than 330,000 transcript pages.

Formation of the I. G. Farben Combine was a stage in the evolution of the German chemical industry, which for many years led the world in the development, production, and marketing of organic dyestuffs, pharmaceuticals, and synthetic chemicals. To control the excesses of competition, six of the largest chemical firms, including the Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, combined to form the Interessengemeinschaft (Combine of Interests, or Trust) of the German Dyestuffs Industry in 1904 and agreed to pool technological and financial resources and markets. The two remaining chemical firms of note entered the combine in 1916. In 1925 the Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, largest of the firms and already the majority shareholder in two of the other seven companies, led in reorganizing the industry to meet the changed circumstances of competition in the post-World War markets by changing its name to the I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, moving its home office from Ludwigshafen to Frankfurt, and merging with the remaining five firms.

Farben maintained its influence over both the domestic and foreign markets for chemical products. In the first instance the German explosives industry, dependent on Farben for synthetically produced nitrates, soon became subsidiaries of Farben. Of particular interest to the prosecution in this case were the various agreements Farben made with American companies for the exchange of information and patents and the licensing of chemical discoveries for foreign production. Among the trading companies organized to facilitate these agreements was the General Anilin and Film Corp., which specialized in photographic processes. The prosecution charged that Farben used these connections to retard the "Arsenal of Democracy" by passing on information received to the German Government and providing nothing in return, contrary to the spirit and letter of the agreements.

Farben was governed by an Aufsichtsrat (Supervisory Board of Directors) and a Vorstand (Managing Board of Directors). The Aufsichtsrat, responsible for the general direction of the firm, was chaired by defendant Krauch from 1940. The Vorstand actually controlled the day-to-day business and operations of Farben. Defendant Schmitz became chairman of the Vorstand in 1935, and 18 of the other 22 original defendants were members of the Vorstand and its component committees.

Transcripts of the I. G. Farben Case include the indictment of the following 24 persons:

Otto Ambros: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Chemical Warfare Committee of the Ministry of Armaments and War Production; production chief for Buna and poison gas; manager of Auschwitz, Schkopau, Ludwigshafen, Oppau, Gendorf, Dyhernfurth, and Falkenhagen plants; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

Max Brueggemann: Member and Secretary of the Vorstand of Farben; member of the legal committee; Deputy Plant Leader of the Leverkusen Plant; Deputy Chief of the Sales Combine for Pharmaceuticals; and director of the legal, patent, and personnel departments of the Works Combine, Lower Rhine.

Ernst Buergin: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Works Combine, Central Germany; Plant Leader at the Bitterfeld and Wolfen-Farben plants; and production chief for light metals, dyestuffs, organic intermediates, plastics, and nitrogen at these plants.

Heinrich Buetefisch: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; manager of Leuna plants; production chief for gasoline, methanol, and chlorine electrolysis production at Auschwitz and Moosbierbaum; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer; member of the Himmler Freundeskreis (circle of friends of Himmler); and SS Obersturmbannfuehrer (Lieutenant Colonel).

Walter Duerrfeld: Director and construction manager of the Auschwitz plant of Farben, director and construction manager of the Monowitz Concentration Camp, and Chief Engineer at the Leuna plant.

Fritz Gajewski: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben, Chief of Sparte III (Division III) in charge of production of photographic materials and artificial fibers, manager of "Agfa" plants, and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

Heinrich Gattineau: Chief of the Political-Economic Policy Department, "WIPO," of Farben's Berlin N.W. 7 office; member of Southeast Europe Committee; and director of A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Pressburg, Czechoslovakia.

Paul Haeffliger: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; member of the Commercial Committee; and Chief, Metals Departments, Sales Combine for Chemicals.

Erich von der Heyde: Member of the Political-Economic Policy Department of Farben's Berlin N.W. 7 office, Deputy to the Chief of Intelligence Agents, SS Hauptsturmfuehrer, and member of the WI-RUE-AMT (Military Economics and Armaments Office) of the Oberkommando der Wehrmacht (OKW) (High Command of the Armed Forces).

Heinrich Hoerlein: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; chief of chemical research and development of vaccines, sera, pharmaceuticals, and poison gas; and manager of the Elberfeld Plant.

Max Ilgner: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Farben's Berlin N.W. 7 office directing intelligence, espionage, and propaganda activities; member of the Commercial Committee; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

Friedrich Jaehne: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; chief engineer in charge of construction and physical plant development; Chairman of the Engineering Committee; and Deputy Chief, Works Combine, Main Valley.

August von Knieriem: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief Counsel of Farben; and Chairman, Legal and Patent Committees.

Carl Krauch: Chairman of the Aufsichtsrat of Farben and Generalbevollmaechtigter fuer Sonderfragen der Chemischen Erzeugung (General Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of Chemical Production) on Goering's staff in the Office of the 4-Year Plan.

Hans Kuehne: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of the Works Combine, Lower Rhine; Plant Leader at Leverkusen, Elberfeld, Uerdingen, and Dormagen plants; production chief for inorganics, organic intermediates, dyestuffs, and pharmaceuticals at these plants; and Chief of the Inorganics Committee.

Hans Kugler: Member of the Commercial Committee of Farben; Chief of the Sales Department Dyestuffs for Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia, Greece, Bulgaria, Turkey, Czechoslovakia, and Austria; and Public Commissar for the Falkenau and Aussig plants in Czechoslovakia.

Carl Lautenschlaeger: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Works Combine, Main Valley; Plant Leader at the Hoechst, Griesheim, Mainkur, Gersthofen, Offenbach, Eystrup, Marburg, and Neuhausen plants; and production chief for nitrogen, inorganics, organic intermediates, solvents and plastics, dyestuffs, and pharmaceuticals at these plants.

Wilhelm Mann: Member of the Vorstand of Farben, member of the Commercial Committee, Chief of the Sales Combine for Pharmaceuticals, and member of the SA.

Fritz ter Meer: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of the Technical Committee of the Vorstand that planned and directed all of Farben's production; Chief of Sparte II in charge of production of Buna, poison gas, dyestuffs, chemicals, metals, and pharmaceuticals; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

Heinrich Oster: Member of the Vorstand of Farben, member of the Commercial Committee, and manager of the Nitrogen Syndicate.

Hermann Schmitz: Chairman of the Vorstand of Farben, member of the Reichstag, and Director of the Bank of International Settlements.

Christian Schneider: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of Sparte I in charge of production of nitrogen, gasoline, diesel and lubricating oils, methanol, and organic chemicals; Chief of Central Personnel Department, directing the treatment of labor at Farben plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer; Hauptabwehrbeauftragter (Chief of Intelligence Agents); Hauptbetriebsfuehrer (Chief of Plant Leaders); and supporting member of the Schutzstaffeln (SS) of the NSDAP.

Georg von Schnitzler: Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of Farben, Chief of the Commercial Committee of the Vorstand that planned and directed Farben's domestic and foreign sales and commercial activities, Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader), and Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain) in the Sturmabteilungen (SA) of the Nazi Party (NSDAP).

Carl Wurster: Member of the Vorstand of Farben; Chief of the Works Combine, Upper Rhine; Plant Leader at Ludwigshafen and Oppau plants; production chief for inorganic chemicals; and Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

The prosecution charged these 24 individual staff members of the firm with various crimes, including the planning of aggressive war through an alliance with the Nazi Party and synchronization of Farben's activities with the military planning of the German High Command by participation in the preparation of the 4-Year Plan, directing German economic mobilization for war, and aiding in equipping the Nazi military machines.¹ The defendants also were charged with carrying out espionage and intelligence activities in foreign countries and profiting from these activities. They participated in plunder and spoliation of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Norway, France, and the Soviet Union as part of a systematic economic exploitation of these countries. The prosecution also charged mass murder and the enslavement of many thousands of persons particularly in Farben plants at the Auschwitz and Monowitz concentration camps and the use of poison gas manufactured by the firm in the extermination

¹The trial of defendant Brueggemann was discontinued early during the proceedings because he was unable to stand trial on account of ill health.

of millions of men, women, and children. Medical experiments were conducted by Farben on enslaved persons without their consent to test the effects of deadly gases, vaccines, and related products. The defendants were charged, furthermore, with a common plan and conspiracy to commit crimes against the peace, war crimes, and crimes against humanity. Three defendants were accused of membership in a criminal organization, the SS. All of these charges were set forth in an indictment consisting of five counts.

The defense objected to the charges by claiming that regulations were so stringent and far reaching in Nazi Germany that private individuals had to cooperate or face punishment, including death. The defense claimed further that many of the individual documents produced by the prosecution were originally intended as "window dressing" or "howling with the wolves" in order to avoid such punishment.

The tribunal agreed with the defense in its judgment that none of the defendants were guilty of Count I, planning, preparation, initiation, and waging wars of aggression; or Count V, common plans and conspiracy to commit crimes against the peace and humanity and war crimes.

The tribunal also dismissed particulars of Count II concerning plunder and exploitation against Austria and Czechoslovakia. Eight defendants (Schmitz, von Schnitzler, ter Meer, Buergin, Haefliger, Ilgner, Oster, and Kugler) were found guilty on the remainder of Count II, while 15 were acquitted. On Count III (slavery and mass murder), Ambros, Buetefisch, Duerrfeld, Krauch, and ter Meer were judged guilty. Schneider, Buetefisch, and von der Heyde also were charged with Count IV, membership in a criminal organization, but were acquitted.

The tribunal acquitted Gajewski, Gattineau, von der Heyde, Hoerlein, von Knieriem, Kuehne, Lautenschlaeger, Mann, Schneider, and Wurster. The remaining 13 defendants were given prison terms as follows:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Length of Prison Term (years)</u>
Ambros	8
Buergin	2
Buetefisch	6
Duerrfeld	8
Haefliger	2
Ilgner	3
Jaehne	1 1/2
Krauch	6
Kugler	1 1/2
Oster	2
Schmitz	4
von Schnitzler	5
ter Meer	7

All defendants were credited with time already spent in custody.

In addition to the indictments, judgments, and sentences, the transcripts also contain the arraignment and plea of each defendant (all pleaded not guilty) and opening statements of both defense and prosecution.

The English-language transcript volumes are arranged numerically, 1-43, and the pagination is continuous, 1-15834 (page 4710 is followed by pages 4710(1)-4710(285)). The German-language transcript volumes are numbered 1a-43a and paginated 1-16224 (14a and 15a are in one volume). The letters at the top of each page indicate morning, afternoon, or evening sessions. The letter "C" designates commission hearings (to save court time and to avoid assembling hundreds of witnesses at Nuernberg, in most of the cases one or more commissions took testimony and received documentary evidence for consideration by the tribunals). Two commission hearings are included in the transcripts: that for February 7, 1948, is on pages 6957-6979 of volume 20 in the English-language transcript, while that for May 7, 1948, is on pages 14775a-14776 of volume 40a in the German-language transcript. In addition, the prosecution made one motion of its own and, with the defense, six joint motions to correct the English-language transcripts. Lists of the types of errors, their location, and the prescribed corrections are in several volumes of the transcripts as follows:

- First Motion of the Prosecution, volume 1
- First Joint Motion, volume 3
- Second Joint Motion, volume 14
- Third Joint Motion, volume 24
- Fourth Joint Motion, volume 29
- Fifth Joint Motion, volume 34
- Sixth Joint Motion, volume 40

The prosecution offered 2,325 prosecution exhibits numbered 1-2270 and 2300-2354. Missing numbers were not assigned due to the difficulties of introducing exhibits before the commission and the tribunal simultaneously. Exhibits 1835-1838 were loaned to an agency of the Department of Justice for use in a separate matter, and apparently No. 1835 was never returned. Exhibits drew on a variety of sources, such as reports and directives as well as affidavits and interrogations of various individuals. Maps and photographs depicting events and places mentioned in the exhibits are among the prosecution resources, as are publications, correspondence, and many other types of records.

The first item in the arrangement of prosecution exhibits is usually a certificate giving the document number, a short description of the exhibits, and a statement on the location of the original document or copy of the exhibit. The certificate is followed by the actual prosecution exhibit (most are photostats,

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

but a few are mimeographed articles with an occasional carbon of the original). The few original documents are often affidavits of witnesses or defendants, but also ledgers and correspondence, such as:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>
322	NI 5140	1558	NI 11411
918	NI 6647	1691	NI 12511
1294	NI 14434	1833	NI 12789
1422	NI 11086	1886	NI 14228
1480	NI 11092	2313	NI 13566
1811	NI 11144		

In rare cases an exhibit is followed by a translation; in others there is no certificate. Several of the exhibits are of poor legibility and a few pages are illegible.

Other than affidavits, the defense exhibits consist of newspaper clippings, reports, personnel records, Reichgesetzblatt excerpts, photographs, and other items. The 4,257 exhibits for the 23 defendants are arranged by name of defendant and thereunder by exhibit number. Individual exhibits are preceded by a certificate wherever available. Two sets of exhibits for all the defendants are included.

Translations in each of the prosecution document books are preceded by an index listing document numbers, biased descriptions, and page numbers of each translation. These indexes often indicate the order in which the prosecution exhibits were presented in court. Defense document books are similarly arranged. Each book is preceded by an index giving document number, description, and page number for every exhibit. Corresponding exhibit numbers generally are not provided. There are several unindexed supplements to numbered document books. Defense statements, briefs, pleas, and prosecution briefs are arranged alphabetically by defendant's surname. Pagination is consecutive, yet there are many pages where an "a" or "b" is added to the numeral.

At the beginning of roll 1 key documents are filmed from which Tribunal VI derived its jurisdiction: the Moscow Declaration, U.S. Executive Orders 9547 and 9679, the London Agreement, the Berlin Protocol, the IMT Charter, Control Council Law 10, U.S. Military Government Ordinances 7 and 11, and U.S. Forces, European Theater General Order 301. Following these documents of authorization is a list of the names and functions of members of the tribunal and counsels. These are followed by the transcript covers giving such information as name and number of case, volume numbers, language, page numbers, and inclusive dates. They are followed by the minute book, consisting of summaries of the daily proceedings, thus providing an additional finding aid for the transcripts. Exhibits are listed in an index that notes the

type, number, and name of exhibit; corresponding document book, number, and page; a short description of the exhibit; and the date when it was offered in court. The official court file is summarized by the progress docket, which is preceded by a list of witnesses.

Not filmed were records duplicated elsewhere in this microfilm publication, such as prosecution and defense document books in the German language that are largely duplications of the English-language document books.

The records of the I. G. Farben Case are closely related to other microfilmed records in Record Group 238, specifically prosecution exhibits submitted to the IMT, T988; NI (Nuernberg Industrialist) Series, T301; NM (Nuernberg Miscellaneous) Series, M-936; NOKW (Nuernberg Armed Forces High Command) Series, T1119; NG (Nuernberg Government) Series, T1139; NP (Nuernberg Propaganda) Series, M942; WA (undetermined) Series, M946; and records of the Brandt case, M887; the Milch Case, M888; the Altstoetter case, M889; the Pohl Case, M890; the Flick Case, M891; the List case, M893; the Greifelt case, M894; and the Ohlendorf case, M895. In addition, the record of the IMT at Nuernberg has been published in the 42-volume *Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal* (Nuernberg, 1947). Excerpts from the subsequent proceedings have been published in 15 volumes as *Trials of War Criminals Before the Nuernberg Military Tribunal Under Control Council Law No. 10* (Washington). The Audiovisual Archives Division of the National Archives and Records Service has custody of motion pictures and photographs of all 13 trials and sound recordings of the IMT proceedings.

Martin K. Williams arranged the records and, in collaboration with John Mendelsohn, wrote this introduction.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 107

Target 1

Minute Book

Volume 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

**CASE No. 6 TRIBUNAL VI
U.S. vs CARL KRAUCH et al
VOLUME 44**

MINUTE BOOK

14 Aug 1947 - 12 Feb 1948

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY.

14 August 1947.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

- vs -

CARL KRAUCH, HERMANN SCHMITZ, GEORG
VON SCHNITZLER, FRITZ GAJEWSKI,
HEINRICH HOERLEIN, AUGUST VON KNIE-
RIEM, FRITZ TER MEER, CHRISTIAN
SCHNEIDER, OTTO AMBROS, MAX BRUEG-
GEMANN, ERNST BUERGIN, HEINRICH
BUETZFISCH, PAUL HAEPLIEGER, MAX
ILGNER, FRIEDRICH JAEHNE, HANS KUEH-
NE, CARL LAUTENSCH LAEGER, WILHELM
MANN, HEINRICH OSTER, KARL WURSTER,
WALTER DUERRFELD, HEINRICH GATTI-
NEAU, ERICH VON DER HEYDE, HANS
KUGLER.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Chief of Counsel, Brig. Gen. Taylor, Mr. Dubois,
Mr. Anchen, Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, Miss Mayer,
Mr. Charmatz, Miss Kaufmann, Mr. Newman, Mr. Van
Street, Mr. Bakshain, Mr. Levy.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Kranzbuehler, Dr. Siemers, Dr.
Achenbach, Dr. Nelte, Dr. Pelckmann, Dr. Berndt, Dr.
Dix, Dr. Drischel, Dr. Klefisch, Dr. Schubert,
Dr. Flaechner, Dr. Vinassa, Dr. Nath, Dr. Krauss, Dr.
Lumert, Dr. Pribilla, Dr. Henze, Dr. Wagner,
Dr. Seidl, Dr. Aschenauer, Dr. Hoffmann, Dr. Henze.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of
Justice, at 1000.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were
present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants
Max Brueggemann, excused due to illness in hospital, Karl Wurster,
excused due to illness in hospital in French Zone, Karl Lautenschlaeger,



2

excused due to the death of his son.

The Court opened with the calling of the roll. Chief of Counsel requested that on the basis of a medical report on the defendant Brueggemann, the trial as pertain to him be postponed for an indefinite period, but that his indictment remain a part of the record. The Tribunal stated they would pass on the matter at the conclusion of roll call. The defendant Lautenschlaeger was excused by the Tribunal because of the death of his son and is to be indicted at the next court session.

Chief of Counsel then stated the indictment on the defendant Wurster had been served by the Marshal in the hospital in Ludwigshafen, French Zone. Also that Counsel for Wurster had requested severance of proceedings against the defendant. Chief of Counsel objected on the grounds that further medical examinations had proved the defendant sufficiently recovered so that he could be transported to Nuernberg.

The Tribunal ruled that the arraignment and trial of Brueggemann and Wurster be postponed until present or, as an alternative, until further order of the Tribunal. The charges against the two defendants will continue and the indictment will not be dismissed, however their names could be dropped from the rolls.

At this point Defense Counsel for Krauch requested to make a declaration before the arraignment. He declared the indictment did not conform to existing regulations since the counts against defendants were too general and not clear cut. He further stated that each defendant should be indicted on individual counts with sufficient details. As the form of indictment now stands the question of guilty or not guilty could not be put. He then pointed to several instances in an attempt to prove his point. He further objected to the adverse working conditions and requested Secretary General and Prosecution to allow sufficient help to prepare proper defense. He stated a period of 6 months was needed to properly prepare the defense.

The Chief of Counsel answered by stating the indictment was far more complete in particulars than others filed in Nuernberg.

Counsel for von Schnitzler further enlarged upon the argument given by Counsel for Krauch, quoting from several paragraphs in the indictment in order to prove the point of generalities.

Chief of Counsel then stated, that from his viewpoint the argument of defense counsels was irrelevant and requested the pleas of the defendants be taken and formal complaints should be made by the defense to the Tribunal. The Tribunal so ruled.

The Secretary General then called the defendants one by one for arraignment. All defendants present pleaded not guilty. The Tribunal stated, if there were no objections they would waive the formal reading of the indictment. There were no objections and Court was recessed until 0930, 27 August 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY.

27 August 1947.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

- vs -

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

- Chief of Counsel, Brig. Gen. Taylor
- Mr. Dubois
- Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Max Brueggemann and Karl Wurster, excused due to illness.

The opening proceedings began with the formal arraignment of the defendant Karl Lautenschlaeger, who pleaded "Not Guilty" to the charges against him. The Tribunal then handed down their opinion on the two objections previously made by Defense Counsel concerning insufficiencies of the indictment, and the request for postponement of proceedings for six months to permit the defendants to prepare their respective defenses to the indictment. The Tribunal denied the petitions in all respects. However, they stated, as the trial progresses, it appears on proper application to the Tribunal, that a continuance is necessary, the application will again be considered.

Defense Counsel for Krauch stated that under existing laws, the Defense could only request continuance again, at the time of denial and he so requested.

4

Chief of Counsel, Brig. Gen. Taylor then began his opening speech assisted by Mr. Dubois and Mr. Sprecher.

The Tribunal recessed at 1705, to reconvene at 0930, Thursday, 28 August 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

28 August 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Gebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Dubois
Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann and Wurster, excused due to illness.

Defense Counsel for Von der Heyde referring to previous requests for the Tribunal to approve the calling of three witnesses stated that one important defense witness had, in the interim been interrogated by the Prosecution and that his application for interrogation of all three witnesses had been disapproved by the Prosecution and Tribunal.

The Prosecution then explained, that the motions were denied as being premature, but could again be ruled on by the Tribunal.

Counsel for Krauch then stated that certain charts and information in the Doc. Eks "Basic Information" were somewhat incorrect and requested, that they not be produced until they could be checked by Defense with the Prosecution. The Prosecution stated, they would, at any time sit with Defense Counsel on any discrepancies in the book mentioned.

The Tribunal then stated, that because considerable time was taken in reading whole documents they suggested

a summary be read of each document.

The Prosecution then explained their method of procedure and proceeded to introduce documents from Doc. Bk. I.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1		I 1	Affid. Maj. Coogan (In Evidence)
2		I 6	Affid. Mr. Niebergall
3		I 9	Certif. Gen. Taylor in competence of staff
4	PS 1708	I 22	Program of Nazi Party
5	PS 2760 A	I 25	Exc. fr: Mein Kampf

Counsel for V. Schnitzler objected to Exh. 5, PS 2760 A, because it was written by Hitler, when a private citizen and when he came to power, the text of the books was changed. The Tribunal overruled the objection:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
6	NI 6531	I 32	Exc. fr. I.G. Farben news- paper
7	PS 2433	I 35	Exc. of Rosenbergs Commen- tary

Counsel for V. Schnitzler again objected to Ex. 7, PS 2433 since it was again the opinion of a private citizen.

The Tribunal stated, that so early in the trial they could not determine its connection with any defendant and Defense Counsel could at any time request the documents removed from the record.

Counsel for defendant Schmitz stated, his client was to have a physical examination and therefore requested, he be excused for the rest of the session. The Tribunal consented.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
8	NI 8666	I 41	Hitlers speech on the Master Race
9	PS 3308	I 43	Aff. Schmidt, Hitlers interpreter
10	NI 7765	I 48	Aff. Paul Schmidt, 3 July 47 (Identification only)

Counsel for Krauch stated, that Defense Counsel was receiving one copy each of document books, which left none for the defendant. He suggested the essential parts of each document be read for the benefit of the defendants or that sufficient copies be supplied. The Tribunal suggested a conference between Defense and Prosecution to straighten out the differences.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
11	NI 5196	I 54 (Withdrawn)	Aff. V. Schnitzler,

Counsel for V. Schnitzler objected to the admission of Doc. NI 5196 into evidence, because it referred to several affidavits of different dates and because the signer was in the dock and it would appear to incriminate him. Also that the affidavit was taken under duress. The original copies of the affidavit were then requested by Defense Counsel, who further asked for time to discuss them with his client. The Tribunal ruled, the document to be withdrawn until Defense had sufficient time to discuss it with the defendant Von Schnitzler. It was withdrawn.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u>	<u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
11	NI 1184	I	80	Article by Nonnenbruck
12	NI 6763	I	85	Speech by V. Schnitzler 10 Feb 43
13	NI 6524	I	89	Aff. Krauch, 29 Apr 47
14	NI 4043	I	98	Corresp. between Himmler and Speer regarding test on bombs
15	NI 4971	I	101	Letter fr. I.G. Farben on Buna, found in Russia

Counsel for Krauch argued, that the above rule also applied to Exh. 13, NI 6524. Prosecution stated the same rule could not apply since there was no question of duress in this case. The Tribunal again explained their previous ruling. The Prosecution then attempted to introduce Doc. Bk. II, but Counsel for Krauch objected since the Defense had not been given possession of the book for 24 hours.

Prosecution stated, that the book was delivered at 1100 hours, 27 Aug 47, which covered the time period and also that the individual documents contained therein were in most cases made available to the Defense for some time, however there were a few, that were unavailable and therefore suggested an adjournment. The Tribunal stated, that the actual 24 hour rule was not upheld as far as some documents were concerned and they would adjourn until 0930, 29 August 1947. They further announced, that they would not sit on 1st September, it being a legal Holiday.

The Tribunal recessed at 1403.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General.

IN: NI
OUT: NI
1000
1000

8

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY.

29 August 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Gebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Dubois
Mr. Amchan
Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Schmitz, Brueggemann, Wurster, excused due to illness.

The proceedings opened by the Prosecution stating, they would present many affidavits, signed by former IG Farben employees, who could be produced as witnesses, if the Tribunal so ruled.

Counsel for Krauch then requested a ruling on the legality of admitting affidavits, signed by the defendants, when such instruments incriminated them.

The Tribunal reviewed their view on this situation, explained in detail in the session of 28 August 1947:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u> <u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
16	NI 6234	II 52	Aff. Bueteifisch 21 April 47
17	NI 5827	II 55	Contract between I.G. Farben & D.A.G.
18	NI 5197	II 67	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 27 Mar 47

270
IN: 945 11/4
OUT: 1000
For the Secretary General

By: Wi.

9

Counsel for Ven der Heide and Von Schnitzler objected to Ex. 18, NI 5197 since it was in the same category as the one ordered withdrawn in yesterday's session. The Tribunal ruled, it would pass the document at this time. The document to be held in obedience, but kept on the record:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
19	NI 6529	II 119	Speech by V. Schnitzler, July 38
20	NI 6528	II 123	Extr. of Article re: Lack of raw materials
21	NI 7276	II 125	Quotation of Hitlers speech re: Lack of raw materials
22	NI 6628	II 126	Article by Krauch re: Lack of raw materials
23	NI 6815	II 131	Exc. of Goerings speech re: 4 Year Plan
24	NI 9618	II 133	Rpt of US strateg. bomb. survey
25	PS 2514	III 1	Exc. re: Results of Reichstag Elections
26	NI 4833	III 4	Aff. Gattineau, 13 Mar 47 (Identif. only)

Counsel for Gattineau objected to Ex. 26, NI 4833 since it was made under coercion. The Tribunal stated a formal complaint would have to be made and further that the document would be held in evidence, but passed until the next session. The Prosecution then stated, he would submit the document for identification only. The Tribunal ruled, that all complaints of duress would be submitted in writing and not from the floor of the court.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
27	NI 5170	III 8	Statement of Gattineau 31 May 47 (Ident. only)
28	NI 8788	III 9	Aff. Gattineau, 12 June 47
29	NI 8637	III 18	Interr. Buetefisch re: Visit with Hitler
30	NI 6767	III 35	Interr. Krauch re: Visit with Hitler
31	NI 6765	III 47	Statem. Jaehne re: Gas Production
32	PS 3901	III 48	Memo to Hindenburg re: Hitlers Appointm.
33	NI 6522	III 52	Exc. of Diary of Goebbels
34	NI 7990	III 55	Aff. V. Schroeder, 21 July 47

Counsel for Krauch, speaking for the entire Defense Counsel, asked if the Tribunal would admit an objection to all affidavits, signed by the defendants. The Tribunal stated, they would consider the matter, if the authors of affidavits were giving evidence against themselves.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
35	PS 3337	III 61	Affid. V. Schroeder 5 Dec 47 (Ident. only)
36	EC 439	III 62	Affid. V. Schnitzler 10 Nov 45
37	D-203	III 64	Exc. of speeches of Hitler and Goering
38	D-204	III 74	Memo: Krupp, V. Bohlen, 20 Feb 1933

Counsel for Buetefisch objected to Ex. 35, PS 3337 since he had not been in possession of the documents for 24 hours. The Tribunal sustained the objection. The Prosecution then offered it for identification only.

The Tribunal recessed at 1218, to reconvene on Tuesday, 2nd September 1947, at 0930.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

- vs -

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Gebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher
Mr. Dubois
Mr. Amchan
Miss Mayer

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann, Wurster and Schmitz, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by stating, there were matters left over from the last session. Defense Counsel for Von Schnitzler submitted a formal objection to Document NI 5196. Prosecution explained their method of obtaining the interrogation document in question. The Tribunal answered by stating, that it had not been shown, that the affiant had been under duress. The objection to introduction of the affidavit was overruled.

The Prosecution then raised the question of bringing witnesses to Nurnberg, who had previously signed affidavits. Counsel for Schneider answered, each case would have to be handled individually and a blanket rule should not be made. He further stated, that Defense Counsel and Prosecution could in most cases agree as to whether an affiant should

be called.

Tribunal expressed their approval of the method suggested. The Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of documentary evidence, subject to objection:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
18	NI 5197 II 67	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 27 Mar 47	In Evidence
39	NI 5191 II 107	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 4 Mar 47	In Evidence
40	NI 5196 I 54	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 18 Mar 47	In Evidence
41	NI 9236 II 2	List of IG Farben Domestic Particip.	
42	NI 9503 II 20	Aff. Otto Hauck & Adolf Hoehle, 7 Aug 47	
43	NI 9540 II 22	List IG Farben Foreign Participations	
44	NI 10033 II 49 A	Map of Germany showing IG Farben Plants 1933	
45	NI 10034 II 49 B	Map of Germany showing IG Farben Plants 1944	
46	NI 9445 II 49 C	Aff. Ernst Strauss	
47	NI 10029 II 50	Charts of IG Farben Plants in Germany 44	
48	NI 10030 II 51	Charts of Plants owned by Dynamit-Nobel A.G.	
49	NI 9763 II 1	World Map of IG Farben Participations	
50	NI 7239 II 53	Aff. Paul Dencker, 7 June 47	In Evidence
26	NI 4833 III	Aff. Gattineau, 13 Mar 47	In Evidence
27	NI 5170	Statem. Gattineau, 31 May 47	In Evidence
51	NI 9052 II 61	Aff. Werner Hagert, 26 July 47	
52		Certific. of Custod. of IMT Records	Identif. only
53	NI 406 III 75	Interr. Schacht, 26 Feb 33	In Evidence
54	NI 9764 III 110	Aff. Schacht, 18 Aug 47	In Evidence
55	NI 9550 III 111	Aff. Schacht, 12 Aug 47	In Evidence
56	NI 391 III 112	File of Delbrueck Schickler & Co on election funds	
57	NI 9784 III 115	Rpt of special US Senate Committee on Confer. of July 33	
58	PS 2828 III 124	Exc. of Interr. of Goering, 25 June 45	
59	NI 6766 III 127	Aff. Wilh. Keppler, 9 May 47	
60	NI 628 III 128	Doc. of Gen. Counsel of Germ. Economy, 15 June 33	

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
61	NI 9285	III 129	Exc. of Frankfurter Zeitung,	
			16 July 33	
62	NI 1105	III 131	Meeting of Counsel for Economic Propaganda, 30 Oct 33	
63	PS 1390	III 136	Decree of Hindenburg & Hitler	
64	NI 6903	III 138	Exc. of Voelk. Beobachter, 21 Mar 33	
65	PS 2001	III 141	Enabling Act of 1933	
66	PS 1947	III 143	Ltr fr. V. Fritsch to Baroness V. Schutzbar	
35	PS 3337	III 61	Aff. V. Schroeder	In Evidence 5 Dec 47
67	D- 157	IV 60	Ltr fr. Krupp to Hitler of 25 Apr 33	
68	NI 5982	IV 65	News Bulletin of 4 May 33, Declaration on German Industry	
69	D-317	IV 68	Speech of Krupp on Fuehrer Principal o in Industry	
70	NI 9086	IV 72	Aff. of Felix Ehrmann	25 July 47
71	NI 100	IV 77	Law of Organic Structure of German Economy	
72			Exc. of German Law Ident. only on Industry	
73	D-151	IV 1	Initiation of Adolf Hitler Fund by German Industry	
74	NI 3799	IV 3	Notes on Payment to Adolf Hitler Fund	
75	NI 585	IV 7	Ltr fr. Krupp V. Bohlen on Hitler Fund	
76	NI 2912	IV 9	Ltr on Hitler Fund given to Bormann	
77	NI 4056	IV 11	List of Payment to Hitler Fund by Farben	
78	NI 4863	IV 20	Minutes of Working Committee of Payment to Hitler Fund	
79	NI 4865	IV 22	Same	
80	NI 9200	IV 26	Aff. Baessler on contrib. to Nazi Party	
81	NI 4442	IV 58	Certif. of DAG Triesdorf on Hitler Fund	
82	NI 6960	IV 79	Announcement of Farben requesting all Personnel to participate in May Day Rally	
83	NI 1091	IV 80	Ltr fr. IG Farben to Dr. Wahl, 19 May 33	
84	NI 4884	IV 81	Minutes of Meeting at Ludwigshafen, 21 June 33	
85	NI 5868	IV 82	Minutes of Meeting at Hoechst, 18 Sept 33	
86	NI 5869	IV 83	Minutes of Meeting of Vorstand at Hoechst, 30 Oct 33	

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
87	NI 5872	IV 84	Minutes of Meeting at Hoechst, 27 Nov 33	
88	NI 5873	IV 85	Minutes of Meeting of Vorstand at Hoechst 5 Mar 34	
89	NI 4840	IV 86	Minutes of Meeting of IG Farben at Frankfurt, 14 Nov 34	
90	NI 7123	V 1	Minutes of Meeting on Difficulties of Rearmament	
91	NI 7828	V 5	Ltr re: Hydrogen. Processes, dtd 7 Nov 1933	
92	NI 881	V 9	Agreem. concern. Production of Gasoline	
93	NI 319	V 15	Ltr re: Agreem. betw. Reich & IG Farben 14 Dec 33	
94	NI 320	V 16	Memo to Hitler re: Gasoline Agreem.	
95	NI 8326	V 17	Discussion on Buna Plans of IG Farben	
96	NI 8327	V 27	Speech by Struss on 4 Year Plan	
97	NI 6194	V 56	Govt Rpt on Synthetic Rubber Program	
98	NI 8317	V 74	Aff. Dr. Struss, 2 June 47	
99	NI 2747	V 77	History of V/W compiled by Eichwede	
100	NI 9261		Aff. Eichwede	
101	NI 4702	V 80	Ltr fr. Krauch on Creation of V/W	
102	NI 8321	V 82	Aff. Dr. Struss, 30 Mar 47	
103	NI 4619	V 86	Rpt by Kuchne on Military Tactical Exercises	
104	NI 5929	V 103	Corresp. betw. Air Ministry & IG Farben	
105	NI 4953	V 105	Aff. Dr. Ehrmann 18 Mar 47	

The Tribunal recessed at 1629, to reconvene on Wednesday, 3rd September 1947 at 0930.

John L. Stone
 JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

3 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
- vs -
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Gebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Spfecher
Mr. Anchan
Mr. Charvatz

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice,
at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present
in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann,
Wurster and Schmitz, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing docu-
mentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
106	NI 10411		Aff. Dr. Struss, 1 Sept 47
107	NI 1165	V 108	Ltr. re: Plant for Electron Metal
108	NI 5762	V 110	Ltr re: Establishment of Diglykol Plant
109	NI 5761	V 113	Memo on Diglykol, dtd 19 Sept 35
110	NI 6144	V 116	Contr. betw. IG Farben & Reich for manufacture of Hexogens
111	NI 6498	V 120	Ltr re: Inform. Product. of Explosives
112	NI 7135	V 122	Ltr re: Construction of Plant for Nitric Acid
113	NI 5910	V 124	Minutes of Meeting re: Product. of Siliciumtetrachloride
114	NI 4490	V 125	Notes of Pistor on Chlorine dtd, 13 Sept 36
115	NI 4488	V 127	Memo re: Shortage of Glycerine
116	NI 4487	V 128	Ltr re: Visit of Dr. Zahn to IG Farben Bitterfeld
117	NI 4489	V 129	Memo re: Operation of Plant in Am- mendorf

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
118	NI 4492	V 130	Memo re: Lease Agreements
119	NI 4494	V 132	Ltr re: Production of Diglycol
120	NI 4486	V 135	Correspond. re: Secret Plans of IG Farben.
121	NI 5763	V 138	Ltr re: Production of Explosives
122	NI 4634	V 142	Memo file on Decontamination of Weapons
123	NI 4637	V 144	Ltr re: Purchase of Toluol for Explos.
124	NI 5890	V 146	Minutes of Meeting re: Experiments with Acetophenon
125	NI 6497	V 147	Ltr re: Army High Command & IG Farben
126	NI 4989	V 148	Contr. between Reich & IG Farben for Poison Gas
127	NI 5668	V 162	Rpt on Nitrogen at Leuna, 22 Dec 37
128	NI 1319	V 167	Exc. fr. "Von Werk zu Werk", article by Krauch
129	NI 6489	V 170	Ltr re: Support of NSDAP Abroad
130	NI 8590	V 171	Ltr re: Achievements of 4 Year Plan
131	NI 8594	V 178	Rpt re: Effect of Overall War Effort
132	NI 10002	V 181	Charts on Sales & Profits of IG Farben 11 June 47
133	NI 10014	V 182	Aff. Helmut Deich, Fischer
134	NI 10003	V 184	Chart net Profits of IG Farben
135	NI 10015	V 185	Aff. Helmut Deich, Fischer
136	NI 5861	VI 1	Rpt on Meeting re: Smoke Screen Material 30 Jan 33
137	NI 5862	VI 2	Minutes of Meeting on Smoke Produc. Agents, 6 Feb 33
85	NI 5869	VI 3	Minutes of Meeting on Smoke Screen Tests, 18 Feb 33
95	NI 8326	VI 4	Aff. Dr. Struss
113	NI 5910	VI 13	Minutes of Meeting on Experim. Smoke Screen Tests
114	NI 4490	VI 14	Notes of Pistor on Chlorine, 13 Nov 36
138	NI 4718	VI 16	Ltr re: Appointm. of Liaison Officer fr. IG Farben
101	NI 4702	VI 21	Ltr. re: Creation of Mil. Economy Central Office at IG Farben
139	NI 4627	VI 23	Ter Meer Ltr on Creation of Centr. Office IG Farben, 28 Sept 35
100	NI 9261	VI 24	Aff. Eichwede
99	NI 2747	VI 25	Eichwedes History of V/W
140	NI 2638	VI 28-29	Aff. Dr. Struss Ltr. re: Development of Works of V/W, 31 Dec 35
141	NI 7611	VI 32	Aff. Dr. Grentaer-Gorr
142	NI 8923	VI 33	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner

At this point, the Prosecution announced, that Dr. Hans Wagner, affiant of Exh. 142, Doc. NI 8923 would be called as a witness after all affidavits signed by him were introduced.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
102	NI 8321	VI 41	Aff. Dr. Struss, 30 May 47
143	PS 2276	VI 45	Statem. of Dr. Ley fr. Book "The German Labor Front"
144	EC 223	VI 46	Ltr re: Directives on Security & Counter Intelligence, 8 July 37

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
145	NI 4979	VI 51	Announcem. by Krauch on Counter Intell. Agents Assignment to Farben
146	NI 4678	VI 52	Statem. re: Cooperation in Secrecy Regulations
147	NI 8466	VI 53	Announcem. on Limitations on Publicat. of Statistical Data
148	NI 4679	VI 54	Ltr re: Request f. Inform. on what Farben Plants received Security Regul.
149	NI 703	VI 62	Ltr. to Schmitz re: Pledge of Secrecy 9 Mar 37
150	NI 1164	VI 64	Ltr. re: Secrecy as Regards Foreigners
151	NI 4985	VI 68	Restrictions on War Essential Farben Plants
152	NI 8467	VI 75	Announcem. re: Pledge to Secrecy to Industry
153	NI 6192	VI 77	Pledge of Secrecy by Krauch
154	NI 1153	VI 79	Ltr re: Secret Communicat. 2 Nov 36
155	NI 4983	VI 84	Ltr: Explanat. of Security Regulat.
156	NI 1137	VI 90	Ltr fr. Farben re: Confident. Correspond
157	NI 4977	VI 94	Directive re: Destruct. of Secr. Doc. 22 Feb 38
158	NI 6382	VI 104	Minutes of Meeting re: Omission of Foreigners fr. Employment
159	NI 5686	VI 105	Memo on Secrecy of Correspond. of Chem. Warfare Agents
160	NI 4982	VI 108	Ltr re: Counter Intelligence, 6 May 39
161	NI 6147	VI 113	Ltr. re: Limitat. on Publicat. 5 June 39
162	NI 4978	VI 115	Ltr. re: Modific. of Identif. Papers of Farben Officials, 26 June 39
163	NI 2883	VI 116	Directives of Plant Security Officers 39
164	NI 6658	VI 121	Aff. V. d. Heyde, 1 May 47
165	NI 5694	VI 125	Notes on Meeting of Farben Patent Comm. 4 May 39
166	NI 4669	VII 1	Secret Ltr to V. Krieger, 8 June 39 on Research Work of Farben
167	NI 6193	VII 6	Contr. betw. Reich & Farben, 7 May 35
168	NI 1082	VII 8	Contr. betw. Reich & Farben, 3 Oct 36
169	NI 8922	VII 10	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 11 June 47
170	NI 8461	VII 14	Minutes of Meeting of Plant Leaders, 21 Apr 33
171	NI 8465	VII 19	Minutes of Meeting of Teko on Air Raid Protect., 30 May 33
172	NI 6973	VII 21	Minutes of Confer. of Farben Plant Leaders re: Air Raid Protection, 6 July 33
173	NI 5887	VII 22	Minutes of Meet. on Effect. Air Raid Precautions, 18 July 33
174	NI 4838	VII 23	Minutes on Financ. Air Raid Measures, 14 Sept 33
175	NI 8462	VII 26	Minutes of Meeting on Blackout Drill, Nov 33
176	NI 5871	VII 28	Minutes of Meeting of Future Conferenc. 13 Nov 33
177	NI 5884	VII 29	Minutes of Meet. on Procurem. of Air Raid Warnings, 20 Nov 33
178	NI 4841	VII 30	Minutes of Meeting on Air Raid Precaut. 20 Sept 34
179	NI 4451	VII 32	Notes of Jaehne on Meet. of Sparta II Sept 34

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
180	NI 6298	VII 33	Minutes of Meeting on Air Raid Protect. Measures, 12 Apr 38
181	NNI 6297	VII 35	Minutes of Meet. on Complet. of Air Raid Shelters, 27 Sept 38
182	NI 7768	VII 37	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 15 July 47
183	NI 5881	VII 38	Minutes of Meet. on Farben Map Exercises, 9 Mar 36
184	NI 5888	VII 39	Minutes of Meet. on Map Exercises at Ludwigshafen
185	NI 4624	VII 40	Ltr fr. V/W to Kuehne re: War Games, 2 Nov 36
103	NI 4619	VII 41	Ltr. fr. Kuehne to Schunk, 22 Dec 36 re: War Games
186	NI 4628	VII 58	Ltr. of V/W to Kuehne re: Request for List of Depts at Leverkusen, 27 Jan 37
187	EC 174	VII 59	Exc. of Speech of Gen. Thomas on War Games May-June 37
188	NI 6377	VII 61	Minutes of Meeting on Milit. Econ. Exerc. 19 Sept 38
189	NI 6378	VII 62	Minutes of Meeting on Supply Lines, 3 Oct 38
190	NI 8926	VII 64	Aff. of Dr. Hans Wagner, 10 June 47
29	NI 8637	VIII 1	Interr. of "uetefisch, 16 Apr 46
191	NI 5880	VIII 10	Minutes of Meet. 24 Feb 36 & List of Products to be produced by Farben
192	NI 7475	VIII 11	Ltr re: Sufficiency of Glysantin in Case of War.
193	NI 8609	VIII 12	Minutes of Farben Specialists on Mobilization, 12 Mar 37
194	NI 4631	VIII 15	Ltr. re: Meet. of Mobiliz. Officials, 16 Mar 37
195	NI 8608	VIII 17	Ltr. 23 Mar 37 Industr. Mobiliz. of IG Plants
196	NI 8607	VIII 19	Ltr on Mobiliz. Plans of Farben, 27 Apr 37
197	NI 4632	VIII 21	Ltr fr. V/W Mobiliz. Plan Tasks, 8 Sept 37
198	NI 8777	VIII 25	File Note 30 Nov 37, Transferral of Production for Mobilization

Exhibits 85, 95, 101, 100, 99, 102, 103, 29, previously introduced into evidence were, reintroduced into evidence in connection with Count 1 B of the Indictment.

The Tribunal recessed at 1630, to reconvene on Thursday, 4 Sept 1947, at 0930.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

4 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	<u>MINUTES</u>
Plaintiff,)	
- vs -)	
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)	
Defendants.)	Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Gebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Charmatz
Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann, Schmitz and Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by asking, if the conference between Prosecution and Defense, concerning the calling of certain witnesses, had been held. After discussion with both sides, the Tribunal stated a meeting would be held in chambers at morning recess. The Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
199	NI 8776	VIII 27	Ltr re: Plan of Depts for mobilization, 7 Dec 37
200	NI 9051	VIII 30	Aff. by Dr. Noack, 22 July 47
201	NI 8883	VIII 31	Minutes of Meet. on Farbens Mobilization Tasks
202	NI 8503	VIII 33	Notice of Farbens Knappsack Plant Mobilization Tasks
203	NI 8881	VIII 36	Minutes of Meet. 25 Jan 38 on Mobiliz. Tasks of Knappsack Plant
204	NI 8504	VIII 38	Minutes of Meet. on Mobiliz. Plan of Plants in "Red Zone"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
205	NI 8885	VIII 40	Data on Production of Piesteritz Plant, 23 Dec 37
206	NI 8886	VIII 43	Minutes of Conference on Mobilization Plan of Piesteritz Plant, 11 Jan 38
207	NI 8890	VIII 45	Minutes of Conference on Mobilization Task of Greisheim Plant, 17 Jan 38
208	NI 8780	VIII 47	Letter re: Operational Schedules for War, 28 Jan 38
209	NI 7426	VIII 48	Ltr re: Production Schedules of Farben on Gas
210	NI 8879	VIII 49	Memo on Contracts for War Products, 8 Mar 38
211	NI 8878	VIII 51	Ltr on War Contract for Farben Plant
212	NI 8774	VIII 52	Ltr re: Production Schedules for Mobilization, 12 Mar 38
213	NI 8773	VIII 55	Ltr re: Planning of Raw Mater. for War, 8 Apr 36
214	NI 6398	VIII 60	Ltr re: Mobilization of Leuna Plant, 10 May 38
215	NI 8775	VIII 64	Ltr to Farben on Revision of Production Schedules, 11-6-38
216	NI 7427	VIII 66	Ltr to Ambros, 25 June 38 on Necessity of more Farben Plants
217	NI 7428	VIII 67	Ltr of Krauch on Order to build a Dyglykol Plant, 26 Aug 38
218	NI 8601	VIII 68	Circular Ltr of V/W on further Mobilization Planning, 6-9-38
219	NI 8889	VIII 70	Ltr 9 Sept 38 Details of Mobil. Orders & War Contracts
220	NI 7287	VIII 83	Ltr 10 Sept 38 Mobiliz. Tasks of Hoechst Plant
221	NI 4630	VIII 87	Ltr 17 Sept 38 on War Contracts for Photogr. Paper
222	NI 8600	VIII 93	File Memo 14 Sept 38, Consider. of Dyes for Mobiliz. Project
223	NI 7213	VIII 95	Ltr 20 Sept 38 re: Shipment of Mobiliz. Articles
224	NI 7214	VIII 98	Ltr 24 Sept 38 Estimate of Transport needed in Case of War
225	NI 8877	VIII 103	Ltr 28 Sept 38 on Completion of War Production Schedules
226	NI 4986	VIII 107	Secret Note 20 Sept 38 re: Handling of Sub-Contractors
227	NI 8599	VIII 109	File Note 4 Nov 38 Questions of Transportation Problems
228	NI 8891	VIII 114	Minutes of Conference 14 Nov 38, Question of Production of Knappsack Plant
229	EC 97	VIII 117	Minutes of Conference 6 Dec 38 Mobiliz. of Ludwigshafen Plant in Case of War in East
230	NI 7121	VIII 122	Ltr 5 July 39 re: further Extention of Ludwigshafen Pl.
231	NI 7125	VIII 126	Ltr 5 July 39, Survey of import. Products fr. Ludwigshafen Pl.
232	NI 7124	VIII 132	Ltr 7 July 39 Survey of Prod. produced at Ludwigshafen

2. 1101001
20S
30S
70S
80S
90S
01S
11S
21S
31S
41S
51S
61S
71S
81S
91S
02S
12S
22S
32S
42S
52S
62S
72S
82S
92S
03S
13S
23S

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
233	NI 7208	X 28	Ltr 12 July 39 re: Supply of Fuel for Armament Ind.
234	NI 7378	X 30	Ltr 11 July 39 re: Product. of Aluminium Chloride
41	NI 5196	VIII 139	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 18-3-47
235	NI 8320	VIII 164	Aff. Dr. Struss, 29 May 47

Counsel for Schmitz objected to Exh. 236, stating that the Exhibit was not signed. After argument by both sides the Tribunal stated the record as concerns this document, would be kept open for further showing as the Prosecution desired, subject to right of Defense Counsel to make a timely objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
236	NI 5764	VIII 166	File Note 30 June 43 Transf. of important Plants to Central Germany
237	NI 7284	VIII 167	Ltr 13 Feb 39 re: Change in Mobiliz. Plan for Greisheim Plant
238	NI 4620	VIII 170	Ltr 25 Feb 39 re: Status of Mobiliz. Work within Farben
239	NI 7215	IX 1	Agenda of Conference 15 Mar 39 on Discussion of Common Mobilization Probl.
240	NI 7283	IX 25	Ltr 30 Mar 39 re: Requirem. of Raw Mater. for Mobiliz. Plan
241	NI 8880	IX 30	Ltr 6 June 39 Sub-Contract. Schedule Change

Counsel for Buergin referring to Exh. 242, pointed out, that the German document book was unreadable as far as certain sentences were concerned and then read the passages from original document for the record.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
242	NI 8779	IX 35	Ltr 12 June 39 Regulations for War Plants
243	NI 8781	IX 38	Ltr 27 June 39 Two direct. Mobilization Plans
244	NI 7212	IX 41	Ltr 25 Aug 39 Procurem. of large Machinery in Case of Mobilization
245	NI 4689	IX 45	Aff. Dr. Engelbert
246	NI 5168	IX 49	Aff. Defend. Jaehne, 29-5-47
247	NI 8925	IX 57	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 11-6-47
248	NI 7832	IX 62	Aff. Dr. Kuepper, 15 June 47
249	NI 8789	IX 65	Aff. Dr. Kuepper, 12 June 47
250	NI 7621	IX 68	Aff. Dr. Frank-Fahle, 3-7-47
251	NI 5198	IX 81	Aff. Von Schnitzler, 2 May 47
252	NI 9364	X 1	Aff. Dr. Hans Wagner, 6 Aug 1947
253	NI 9365	X 3	Aff. Dr. Alfred Ling, 1-8-47
254	NI 7845	X 5	Corresp. on Mobiliz. Tasks of War 1938
255	NI 7379	X 15	Ltr 15 Aug 38 on Product. of Polyglycol

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
256	NI 6931	X 17	Ltr. re: Expansion of Farben Facilities 1939
257	NI 7210	X 24	Ltr 23 June 39 Supply of Food to Farben Plants
258	NI 7988	X 36	Aff. Herman Ruther, 17-7-47
259	NI 7862	X 39	Aff. Dr. Kurt Krueger, 15 July 1947
260	NI 4635	IX 101	Ltr 26 Aug 39 re: Personnel in War Plants to remain on Jobs
261	NI 6235	IX 104	Aff. Def. Bueteffisch, 16 Apr 1947
262	NI 8778	IX 105	Telegr. re: V/W could be reached 24 hours per day 28 Aug 39
263	NI 7382	IX 106	Shipping Papers for Hoechst Plant for 1st 14 days of War, 30 Aug 39
264	NI 2765	IX 112	Telegr. 3 Sept 39 re: Mobil. Plan in Effect
265	NI 4452	IX 113	Minutes of Meeting 14 Sept 39 Farben Mobiliz. Progr. in Effect
266	NI 8882	IX 116	Ltr 6 Sept 39 re: War Contr. in Effect
267	NI 7136	X 42	Decisions that IG Farben, Ludwigshafen will produce on Wurster Program
268	NI 7122	X 32	Ltr fr. Krauch 25 Sept 39 on Measures for Removal of Ludwigshafen Plant
269	EC-19	IX 119	Agenda of Meeting 7 Apr 37 Experience gained by Mobil. Measures

Counsel for Wurster objected to Exh. 270, since paragraph XIII was crossed out in the original document and that it could not be determined at what office it had been crossed out. Tribunal stated, that document in all books should be corrected. The Tribunal further stated, the document would stand as shown on the record with reservations in favor of the Defense until further proof could be produced. The Defense then made a formal objection. After argument from Prosecution and Defense, the Tribunal ruled that on the basis of the showing made, it would not sustain the motion, but Defense could subsequently renew the motion and the Tribunal would then pass on it.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
270	NI 7126	IX 121	Minutes of Meeting 12 Sept 39 Authorities to deal with Farben Officials
164	NI 6658	IX 122	Aff. V. d. Heyde, 1 May 47
271	NI 4980	IX 126	Ltr 11 Apr 40 on Security Measures
272	NI 6633	IX 128	File Note 1 May 42 on Investigation made by V/W

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
273	NI 2543	IX 139	Extract of Ltr 9 Feb 43 re: Types of Man Power
274	NI 6506	IX 140	Ltr 8 June 43 stating Division of Farben Plants
275	NI 6283	IX 143	Ltr 11 Sept 44 V/W to act as Liaison on general questions of Labor
276	NI 7748	IX 144	Ltr 5 Mar 44 Farbens Liaison Office in Norway
277	NI 6632	IX 149	Aff. Mr. Heilbrunn 24 April 47

The Tribunal recessed at 1624, to reconvene on Tuesday, 9 Sept., at 0930.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY.

9 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Gebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Brueggemann and Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by ordering the charges against the defendant Max Brueggemann, be severed for the purposes of trial, from the charges against the other defendants now on trial. It was further ordered, that the charges contained in the indictment against the defendant Brueggemann are to be retained upon the docket of the Military Tribunals, as a separate cause, for trial later, when physically and mentally fit.

The Prosecution then brought forth the Prosecution witness Dr. Hans Wagner, German Chemist, for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for V. Knieriem objected to the reading of full excerpts of documents in connection with the questioning of the witness. He further stated, because of form of questioning, the Defense could not be expected to cross-examine at the end of the direct examination.

The Tribunal stated, the documents spoke for themselves and Prosecution would limit his inquiry to such matters

as needs correction or amplification and to segregate all other inquiries from the present line of questioning. The Prosecution then concluded the direct examination. Counsel for V. Knieriem suggested, that since the testimony by witness only supplemented affidavits, signed by witness and previously introduced into evidence, cross-examination should take place at the end of submission of evidence by Prosecution. Tribunal then stated, that no substantial departure from the text of affidavits had been made therefore Defense would proceed with the cross-examination. Counsel for Krauch, cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to leading questions and assumptions by Defense Counsel. Tribunal stated, the question should be reworded to come under proper cross-examination. Defense Counsel for Krauch continued.

Counsel for the defendants Ambros-Wurster then further cross-examined the witness. Prosecution objected to Counsel for Wurster bringing up hypothetical questions. Tribunal stated, that Defense Counsel had transgressed the rule in arguing with witness. Counsel for Schneider, Haefliger, v.d. Heyde, Kuehne, Gajewski and v. Knieriem then cross-examined the witness. There was no redirect examination. The witness was excused. The Prosecution then brought a chart into court, stating it showed positions of the defendants with IG Farben, NSDAP and SS.

The Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
278	NI 8005	XI 1	Aff. Ambros, 19 Apr 47
279	NI 5000	XI 6	Aff. Ernst Struss, 9-1-47
280	NI 6526	XI 8	Aff. Brueggemann, 2-5-47
281	NI 5043	XI 14	Aff. E. Struss, 17 Jan 47
282	NI 9926	XI 15	Cert. of Posit. held by Buergin, 23 Aug 47
283	NI 5001	XI 18	Aff. E. Struss, 9-1-47
284	NI 5117	XI 20	Aff. E. Struss, 15-2-47
285	NI 9366	XI 21	Cert. Buetefisch on Posit. held, 6 Aug 47
286	NI 6236	XI 24	Aff. Buetefisch, 18-4-47
287	NI 9271	XI 28	Cert. Duerrfeld on Posit. held, 7 Aug 47
288	NI 8006	XI 29	Aff. Duerrfeld, 21 Apr 47
289	NI 9760	XI 33	Cert. Gajewski, 15 Aug 47 on Positions held
290	NI 6429	XI 37	Aff. Gajewski, 2 May 47

Counsel for Gattineau objected to Exh. 291, NI 9757 because of incorrections, deletions and additions of the German copy, not shown in original document. Prosecution stated, corrected copies would be supplied defendants and Defense Counsel. The Tribunal agreed, that this was correct method of handling the objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
291	NI 9757	XI 48	Cert. on Position of Gattineau, 13-8-47
28 *	NI 8788	XI 51	Aff. Gattineau, 12-6-47
292	NI 9755	XI 60	Cert. on Pos. held by Haefliger, 12 Aug 47
293	NI 5165	XI 63	Aff. Haefliger, 2 May 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Bk & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
294 *	NI 9268	XI 71	Certif. of V. d. Heyde on Position held, 2 Aug 47
295 "	NI 9758	XI 72	Certif. of Hoerlein 12-8-47 on Positions held
296 "	NI 6787	XI 75	Aff. Hoerlein, 2 May 47 (Identification only)
297 "	NI 6699	XI 82	Aff. Ilgner, 25 Apr 47
298 "	NI 9761	XI 97	Certif. of Jaehne 13 Aug 47 on Positions held
246 *	NI 5168	XI 100	Aff. Jaehne, 29 May 47
299	NI 7020	XI 108	Aff. V. Kniersem, 2 May 47
300	NI 9826	XI 110	Certif. Krauch 20 Aug 47 on Positions held
301	NI 6525	XI 113	Aff. Krauch, 20 Apr 47
302	NI 5022	XI 116	Aff. Ernst Struss, 11 Jan 47
303	NI 5129	XI 118	Aff. Ernst Struss, 15 Feb 47
304	NI 9754	XI 121	Certif. Kugler 13 Aug 47 on Positions held
305	NI 5008	XI 123	Aff. Carl v. Heider, 9-1-47
306	NI 5759	XI 126	Certif. Lautenschlaeger 13 Aug 47 on Positions held
307	NI 8004	XI 128	Aff. Lautenschlaeger, 23-4-47
308	NI 9893	XI 135	Certif. Mann 21 Aug 47 on Positions held
309	NI 5167	XI 138	Aff. Mann, 2 May 47
310	NI 9762	XI 147	Certif. Ter Meer 13 Aug 47 on Positions held
311	NI 5188	XI 151	Aff. Ter Meer, 14 Apr 47
312	NI 9756	XI 167	Certif. Oster, 15 Aug 47 on Positions held
313	NI 5166	XI 170	Aff. Oster, 2 May 47
314	NI 6539	XI 177	Statem. Schmitz 2 May 47 on Positions held
315	NI 5029	XI 180	Aff. Ernst Struss, 11-1-47
316	NI 5136	XI 182	Aff. Paul Ester, 15 Feb 47
317	NI 9753	XI 186	Certif. Schneider, 18 Aug 47 on Positions held
318	NI 6846	XI 189	Aff. Schneider, 26 Apr 47
319	NI 5199	XI 193	Aff. V. Schnitzler, 31-3-47
320	NI 5069	XI 196	Aff. Kugler, 17 Jan 47
321	NI 5013	XI 200	Aff. Ernst Struss, 9 Jan 47
322	NI 5140	XI 202	Aff. Ernst Struss, 18 Feb 47

* Reintroduced

The Tribunal recessed at 1622, to reconvene on Wednesday, 10 September 1947 at 0930.

John L. Stone
 JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

10 September 47

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Marril

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
323	NI 7221	XII 1	Handbook re: Analysis of I.G. Farben A.G.
324	NI 5179	XII 45	1916 Community of Interest Agreement 18 Aug 1916
48 *	NI 10030	XII 70	Chart of plants of Dynamit A.G. 16 July 47 (Reintroduced)
17 *	NI 5827	XII 71	Contract between I.G. & D. A.G. 17 Sept 1926 (Reintroduced)
325	NI 8313	XII 77	Affidavit: Ernst Struss 3 June 47
326	NI 6977	XII 80	Statement: Von Knieriem on I.G. & D. A.G. 16 Dec 46

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
16 *	NI 6234	XII 83	Affidavit: Buetefisch 21 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
111 *	NI 6498	XII 84	Letter of 9 Dec 35 Praise for production of high explosives (Reintroduced)
327	NI 6345	XII 86	Letter of 30 Apr 40 re: Position of D. A.G. in Farben Industries
328	NI 807	XII 88	Letter of Von Schnitzler 2 Apr 41 re: Negotiations with French chemical industry
329	NI 4625	XII 89	Circular Letter 23 Mar 37 re: Economic mobilization work & I.G. Works

The Prosecution pointed out that the Document No. NI 4626 appearing in Doc. Book XII was incorrectly placed and it was replaced by NI 4625.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
330	NI 5184	XII 91	Affidavit: Ter Meer 29 Apr 47
331	NI 10041	XII 166	Organizational chart of I.G. 1932 - 1937
332	NI 10042	XII 167	Organizational chart of I.G. 1938 - 1945

The Prosecution then read a letter from the defendant Ter Meer concerning Exhibit No. 332, Document No. 10042, an organizational chart, as pertains to the Legal & Patents Department, being shown as a separate office.

The Tribunal asked if the Prosecution accepted the letter as final fact.

The Prosecution stated they preferred to accept the chart diagram as shown since it was certified to by two defendants now in the dock.

The Tribunal stated they would admit the chart subject to such explanation as later offered by the Defense a/o Prosecution.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
333	NI 5186	XII 114	Affidavit: Ter Meer 23 Apr 47
334	NI 5187	XII 126	Affidavit: Ter Meer 22 Apr 47 (Identification only)

Counsel for Buergin objected to Exh. No. 334, since it included statements by defendants other than the affiant. After discussion by Prosecution and other Defense Counsel the Tribunal suggested it be marked for Identification only for the time being. It was so marked.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
335	NI 5178	XII 168	By laws of Verwaltungsrat 9 Jan 1926
336	NI 8933	XII 174	By laws of Aufsichtsrat of I.G. Dec 1938
337	NI 8934	XII 177	By laws of Vorstand of I.G. Dec 1938
338	NI 6120	XII 181	Affidavit: Krauch 28 Mar 47
339	NI 6649	XII 185	Affidavit: Ilgner 30 Apr 47 (Identification only)

Counsel for Ilgner pointed out that the German Document book did not include handwritten notes shown in the original of Exhibit No. 339, NI 6649. The Prosecution then offered the document for Identification only until corrected.

340	NI 8935	XII 187	Articles of incorporation of I.G. 1938 (Identification only)
-----	---------	---------	--

Defense Counsel pointed out that their copies of Exh. 340, Doc 8935 were in English, therefore the exhibit was offered for Identification only until German copies could be provided.

341	NI 7366	XII 207	Affidavit: Hermann Baessler 28 June 47
342	NI 7603	XII 213	By laws of T.E.A. 1927
343	NI 10043	XII 237	Affidavit: Heinz Eichewede 21 July 47
344	NI 6505	XIII 1	Letter 17 Nov 39 re: Uniformity in dealing with Russian delegations
345	NI 4859	XIII 8	Minutes 19 Mar 41 Activities of I.G. in Eastern Territory and Auschwitz
47 *	NI 10029	XIII 11	Chart on I.G. Owned and operated plants (Reintroduced)
346	NI 7598	XIII 15	By laws & functions of Works combine Middle Rhine 1929
347	NI 6108	XIII 17	Establishment on Chemische Werke Huels 13 May 38
348	NI 6142	XIII 24	Minutes of meeting 8 Nov 38 of Aufsichtsrat
349	NI 6145	XIII 28	Contract for financing Buna Plant II
350	NI 6788	XIII 33	Affidavit: Ambros 1 May 47 (Identification only)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
351	NI 5681	XIII 45	Contract 3 July 45 for building a plant in Halle
352	NI 5682	XIII 51	Letter 13 Jan 39 re: Trustee firms of Reichs Plants
353	NI 5685	XIII 53	Memo 31 Jan 39 re "Montan" & "I.G." Building and operation of factories
354	NI 4491	XIII 56	Forms of agreements for kinds of I.G. Contracts
355	NI 4988	XIII 59	Memo 27 Jan 40 on Laurinil
356	NI 6127	XIII 62	Extracts of Balance Sheet of Gendorf Werks 31 Mar 42
357	NI 6131	XIII 68	Audit of Balance sheet of Dyherfurth Werks 31 Mar 42
358	NI 4956	XIII 75	Circular Letter of v/w 8 June 43 Re: Classification of plants
359	NI 7015	XIII 77	Affidavit Dr. Werner Mansfeld 7 May 47
360	NI 5169	XIII 82	Affidavit Gunther Frank-Fahle 10 June 47
361	NI 653	XIII 102	Letter 12 Aug 37 re: Meetings of Commercial Directors
251 *	NI 5198	XIII 105	Affidavit: Von Schmitzler 2 May 47 (Reintroduced)
363	NI 4927	XIV 1	Minutes of 1st meeting of Commercial Committee 20 Aug 37

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:22, until 9:30 A.M., Thursday, 11 September 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

11 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher
 Mr. Amchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0936.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling the Prosecution Witness Brig. Gen. Morgan, British barrister at law, for direct examination and was so examined. The Tribunal announced they would be in recess after the examination of the witness and conclusion of Document Book XIV until Tuesday 16 Sept 47. Counsel for Ter Meer then stated that technical questions had been raised in the examination, and his client, an expert, should cross examine the witness on these points. The Tribunal granted his request, and the Defendant Ter Meer proceeded with the cross examination.

Counsel for Kuehne then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution then conducted their re-direct examination. The witness was then excused and the Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of Documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
364			Book Assize of arms (For Identification only)
365	NI 4862	XIV 16	Extract of Minutes 7 Oct 37 re: Dismissal of Jews abroad
366	NI 6418	XIV 19	Minutes of 5 Nov 37 re: Mobilization questions

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
367	NI 6074	XIV 21	Minutes of meeting 16 June 38 re: Acquisition of Austrian plants
368	NI 6160	XIV 23	Minutes of 20 Aug 40 Discussion with French armistice Commission
369	NI 6161	XIV 26	Minutes of 25 Sept 40 Negotiations in occupied countries
370	NI 6086	XIV 30	Minutes of 8 July 41 in inspection of French chemical plant
371	NI 5744	XIV 37	Minutes of Conference 19 Nov 37 Appointment & Code by Lawyers
372	NI 7318	XIV 63	Affidavit Karl Von Heider 4 June 47
373	NI 9267	XIV 75	Affidavit: Herman Baessler 1 Aug 47
374	NI 5177	XIV 77	Affidavit: Von Heider 15 July 1947
127 *	NI 5668	XIV 79	Report on nitrogen at Leuna 27 Dec 37 (Reintroduced)
375	NI 9262	XIV 84	Affidavit: Baessler 30 July 47
376	NI 6351	XIV 87	Extract of Minutes 8 Mar 38 re: Mobilization questions
377	NI 6544	XIV 89	Affidavit: Elgner 30 Apr 47
378	NI 4928	XIV 109	Affidavit: Dr. Krueger
379	NI 2788	XIV 117	Letter 31 Jan 32 re: Competence of "WIPO"
380	NI 7601	XIV 119	By Laws of I.G. Legal Department
381	NI 7597	XIV 122	By Laws of I.G. Patent Commission 1926

The Tribunal recessed at 1410 to reconvene on Tuesday 16 Sep 1947,
at 0930.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 September 47

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charnatz
Mr. Dubois
FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings outlining their plans of procedure for the next few days and then submitted documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
382	NI 7957	XV 1	Affidavit: Baessler 17 July 47
383	NI 10045	XV 7	Affidavit: Baessler 26 July 47
384	NI 7956	XV 9	Affidavit: Baessler 8 July 47
385	NI 10044	XV 16	Affidavit: Baessler 4 Aug 47
386	NI 6173	XV 18	Affidavit: Von Krieriem 15 Apr 47
280 *	NI 6526	XV 22	Affidavit: Brueggemann 2 May 47 (Reintroduced)
387	NI 10037	XV 28	Extract of Stock Corps. Law of 30 Jan 37
388	NI 10159	XV 49a	Joint Stock Law 30 Jan 37
389	NI 10038	XV 50	Introductory Decree to Stock Corps. Law

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
390	NI 4880	IV 59	Minutes of meeting 23 Sept 41 re: Farbens policy on soda & chlorine
391	NI 9487	XV 65	Affidavit: E.A. Struss 30 Aug 47
392	NI 10158	IV 125	Affidavit: E.A. Struss 26 Aug 47
393	1861 - PS	IV 127	National Labor Law 20 Jan 34
394	NI 6095	XV 129	Affidavit: Lautenschlaeger 2 Apr 47
395	NI 9201	IV 131	Affidavit: Karl von Heider 15 July 47
396	NI 7831	IV 132	Affidavit: Gustav Kuepper 15 July 47
397	NI 7367	IV 135	Affidavit: Albert Bokert 18 June 47
398	NI 9264	IV 138	Affidavit: Richard Paulman 30 July 47
399	NI 9263	IV 140	Affidavit: H. Baessler 1 Aug 47

The Prosecution at this point attempted to explain the relevancy of documents submitted to date. Defense Counsels for Haeflinger & Lautenschlaeger objected to the line taken by the Prosecution as it was argumentative. The Tribunal overruled the objection. The Prosecution then concluded their explanation.

400	NI 5380	XIX 1	Record of meeting 26 May 36 re: Raw Materials
401	PS 1301	XIX 30	Document re: Germany's Economic Preparation for War
402	NI 10386	XIX 73	Affidavit of State Secretary Koerner 29 Aug 47
403	NI 9767	XIX 76	Affidavit: Dr. Erich Gritzbach 14 Aug 47
301 *	NI 6525	XIX 79	Affidavit: Dr. Kraush 22 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
404	NI 5930	XIX 82	Letter of 10 Aug 35 on information for Reich Air Ministry
338 *	NI 4718	XIX	Letter 14 Sept 35: Memo on German Motor Fuel Situation (Reintroduced)
90 *	NI 7123	XIX	Memo 15 Sept 35 Difficulties of Rearmament (Reintroduced)
405	NI 5933	XIX 83	Letter 16 Aug 35 on French Synthetic gas process
406	NI 5932	XIX 86	Letter 20 Dec 35 re: Report to Central Committee of I.G.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
407	NI 5911	XIX 87	Minutes of meeting 13 July 36 re: New member of foreign exchange
408	NI 4638	XIX 88	Memo 2 Nov 36 Appointment of expert staff member
409	NI 8591	XIX 89	Report 16 Dec 36 of Office of German RawMaterials and Synthetics
410	NI 5891	XIX 91	Minutes of meeting 15 Nov 37 Demands on I.G. Farben for technical experts
411	NI 4955	XIX 93	Hitler's memo on tasks of 4 year plan 1936
412	EC 416	XIX 114	Secret minutes of Counsel of Ministers 4 Sept 36
413	NI 8459	XIX 117	Newspaper account of Hitler's speech on 4 year plan
414	NI 4471	XIX 120	Minutes of conference on oil program 7 Oct 36
415	PS 2071	XIX 138	Decree of 18 Oct 36: Execution of 4 year plan & appointment of Goering
416	EC 373	XIX 129	Lecture by Gen. Thomas 24 Nov 36 on 4 year plan
417	PS 3324	XIX 139	Report of speech by Minister Funk on importance of 4 year plan
418	EC 244	IX 1	Letter 22 Feb 37 on delimitations of jurisdictions of 4 year plan
419	NI 5667	IX 2	Article on Military Economics & Armament Offices
420	NI 5746	IX 6	Minutes of mail discussion No 88
421	NI 051	IX 9	Speech by Goering on execution of 4 year plan 17 Dec 36
422	NI 5955	IX 14	Affidavit: State Secretary Koerner 24 Jan 47
423	NI 4192	IX 15	Minutes of meeting of enlarged Farben Committee 22 Dec 36
424	EC 167	IX 17	Secret letter Jan 1937 on agricultural mobilization
425	NI 4706	IX 19	Chart of 4 year plan and its main departments 18 Dec 36
426	NI 4703	IX 20	Table of organization of 4 year plan 1 Aug 37
427	EC 281	XXIII	Official schedule of 4 year plan

Counsel for Krauch objected to marking Exhibit 427 for identification only since the affiant of the document would soon appear as a witness. The Tribunal ruled that it should be offered in evidence. The Prosecution then offered the document in evidence.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
428	NI 10035	XX 21	Affidavit: Dr. Hagert 25 July 47
429	NI 10036	XX 25	Affidavit: Dr. Hagert 25 July 47
430	NI 5899	XX 27	Minutes of meeting 11 Jan 37 re: Amortization of 4 year plan
431	NI 6709	XX 28	Article by Col. Loeb "The Four Year Plan"
430 *	NI 8590	XX 32	Letter of 30 Oct 37 re: Results of 1st year of 4 year plan (Reintroduced)
432	NI 084	XX 39	Memo of conference 16 June 37 on iron quota system
433	NI 1280	XX 44	Goering's announcement of Reorganization of the 4 year plan
434	NI 135	XX 45	Excerpt of newspaper article 6 Feb 38 on appointment of officials of 4 year plan.
435	NI 523	XX 49	Table of organization of Ministry of Economics 1938
436	NI 8799	XX 52	Report of Office for Economic Development on Production 10 June 38
437	NI 6768	XX 63	Interrogation of Dr. Krauch 29 Apr 47 on 4 year plan
438	NI 5687	XX 82	Letter of 27 June 38 re: New agencies for rearmament

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:33, until 9:30 A.M., Wednesday, 17 September 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH et al,
Defendants)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT: Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Marril

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION :
Mr. Charmatz - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The proceedings opened with the formal arraignment of the defendant Wurster previously absent from all proceedings due to illness. The defendant pleaded NOT GUILTY to the charges against him. The Tribunal stated that due to the recent illness of Dr. Wurster, and on request of his counsel, he could be excused from the proceedings from time to time.

Counsel for Wurster then formally requested the defendant be excused. The Tribunal granted the request, stating he would be present in the dock when his health permitted.

The prosecution then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
439	NI 8839	IX 86	Memo 30 June 38 on accelerated plan for explosives
440	NI 8841	IX 95	Secret memo on accelerated production plan for explosives
441	R- 140	IX 100	Minutes of Goerings speech 8 July 38 re: Tension between Germany & other countries
442	NI 8800	IX 113	Secret document of 12 July 38 re: Military economy new production plan
443	PS 2353	IX 117	Manuscript of "Basic Facts for German War & Armament Economy"
444	NI 7424	XXI 1	Document Excerpt re: Measures for execution of new military economic plan 18 July 38

Counsel for Ambros objected to Exh. 444 since it was an excerpt from an original document without signature or place of origin. After much discussion by both sides, the Tribunal ruled that the document would be admitted as they had, during the intermission, studied the photostated document and the statement enclosed which showed that it was a captured document from German Archives and certified thereto.

<u>Exhibition No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
445	PS 1436	XXI 3	Conference between Goering & OKW re: Four Year Plan
446	EC 278	XXI 8	Goerings Letter 16 July 38 re: Speed in execution of the Four Year Plan
447	EC 279	XXI 10	Keitels Letter 21 July 38 re: Appointment of Gen. Becke as plenipotentiary General
448	NI 8840	XXI 12	Krauch's Letter 22 July 38 re: Willingness of industry for responsibility of Rearmament
449	NI 8797	XXI 19	Memo re: Complaints of industry regarding lack of acceleration in explosive program
450	NI 8973	XXI 28	Minutes of meeting 15 June 38 re: Relationship of I.G. & Krauch as head of Reich Office of Economic Development
451	NI 5752	XXI 29	Protocol of I.G. Farben 14 July 38 re: Krauch informs I.G. on Government Matters.
452	NI 8791	XXI 34	Excerpt of Reich Office of economic development 19 Aug 38 on progress of work of production plan
453	NI 8917	XXI 41	Excerpt of file 22 Aug 38 re: Entrustment of Dr. Krauch military economic plan
454	NI 7835	XXI 51	Secret Memo 15 July 40 re: Production plans for power, explosives & chemical warfare agents
455	EC 282	XXI 56	Secret activity report 29 Apr 39 re: Rearmament
456	NI 6783	XXI 108	Conference minutes 8 May 39 Appointment of Dr. Schneider as deputy to Krauch
457	NI 1237	XXI 109	Letter 31 Aug 39 re: Special priority for workers of "Krauch Plan"
458	NI 1526	XXI 110	Krauch's secret list of plants of the "Rush Plan"
459	NI 8796	XXI 132	Report of 15 Oct 39 on execution of new military economic plan
460	PS 1457	XXI 138	File list of Gen. Thomas for 1935 to 1942
461	NI 7570	XXI 158	Minutes of conference 17 Nov 39 re: Increase in iron & steel quotas

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
462	NI 7152	XXI 169	Goering's Decree 5 Dec 39 re: Reorganization of Office for Economic Development
463	NI 820	XXI 172	Letter 30 Mar 42 re: Delimitation of functions of Reich Office for Economic Development
464	NI 4952	XXI 178	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmann 13 Mar 47
465	NI 2879	XXI 180	Letter 17 Aug 42 re: Alleged unlimited hegemony of I.G. Farben
466	NI 7474	XXI 182	Minutes of meeting of General Counsel of 4 Year Plan 20 Dec 39 & 24 June 41
467	NI 4714	XXI 197	I.G. Farben file Notes re: Code words "Krauch" & "Speer" 13 Apr 40
468	NI 4193	XXI 55	Affidavit: State Secretary Koerner 4 Mar 47
469	NI 1527	XXII 2	Priority of construction of power and explosive plants 18 May 40
470	NI 7294	XXII 5	Authorization of I.G. Elbfeld to use co-word "Krauch" 14 June 47
471	NI 7291	XXII 7	File note re: Planned war against Russia 27 Feb 41
472	EC 200	XXII 10	File note on Employment of Slave Labor in Krauch Plan 4 Oct 41
473	EC 489	XXII 12	Letter 20 Oct 41 re: Employment of Russian Pw's in armament industry
474	NI 8915	XXII 13	Document on Status of Chemical Production Plan DTD Feb 43
475	NI 5934	XXII 19	Letter of V/W 13 July 43 re: List of technical commissioners
476	NI 1336	XXII 29	Letter 9 Aug 43 re: Measures to return French escapees
477	NI 7569	XXII 33	Letter 13 Jan 44 on rubber allocation & efforts to obtain foreign workers
478	NI 7574	XXII 35	File note 13 Feb 44 re: Discussions of labor allocation
479	NI 7572	XXII 41	Letter 12 May 44 re: Withdrawals from Krauch's construction workers
480	NI 7571	XXII 44	Report of conference 16 May 44 re: Allocation of labor & slave labor
481	NI 2972	XXII 47	Affidavit: Krauch 22 Jan 47
482	NI 5821	XXII 50	Interrogation of Minister Speer 12 Mar 47 on functions of Krauch's office
483	NI 656	XXII 59	Letter 25 Oct 41 re: Disposal of personnel of Krauch's office

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
484	NI 682	XXII 60	Letter re: Purchase of 10,000 copies of a book by Gritzbach
485	NI 536	XXII 62	Documents re: Birthday present to Goering from Krauch & Schmitz Jan 39
486	NI 540	XXII 66	Documents re: Birthday present to Goering from Krauch & S-schmitz Jan 40
487	NI 532	XXII 68	Letter Jan 42 re: Birthday present to Goering from Krauch & Schmitz
488	NI 543	XXII 70	Documents Jan 43 re: Birthday present to Goering
489	NI 1315	XXII 73	Documents Jan 44 re: Birthday present to Goering from Krauch & Schmitz
60 *	NI 628	XXII 74	Announcement of General Counsel of Economy by Hitler (Reintroduced)
490	NI 3512	XXII 75	Affidavit Gen. Warlimont 31 Jan 47
491	NI 4623	XXII 90	Letter 16 Mar 37 re: Creation of military economic leaders corps
492	NI 533	XXII 92	Letter from Schmitz to State Secretary 4 Feb 38 in thanks for appointment as Mil. Economic Leader
493	NI 8197	XXII 93	Excerpt of book on Reich Group Industry 1941
494	NI 3798	XXII 105	Excerpt of book on structure of Reich Group Industry April 1941
495	NI 077	III 111	Minutes of meeting of advisory board of Reich Group Industry 11 Feb 38

The Prosecution upon conclusion of the presentation of documentary evidence, outlined their plans for the rest of the week.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:30, until 9:30 A.M., Thursday, 18 September 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

18 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Marril

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charmatz, Mr. Ancham

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Ilgner and Wurster excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence, subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk.</u>	<u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
496	NI 6087	XXIV	2	Minutes of meeting 23 Sept 41 re: Committees of Reich Group Industry
497	NI 8507	XXIV	7	Krauch's Letter 1 Sept 37 re: Economic Group Chemistry Leader Appointment
498	NI 339	XXIV	9	Secret Circulation 18 Mar 38 re: Appointment of mobilization commissioners
499	NI 5953	XXIV	13	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmann 14 Mar 47
500	NI 4954	XXIV	16	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmann 13 Mar 47
501	NI 1352	XXIV	18	Minutes of meeting 1 Mar 44 re: Production committee of economic group chemical industry
502	NI 5695	XXIV	24	Memo Dec 1943 re: Structure & organization of economic group chemical industry
503	NI 4899	XXIV	56	List of Sub-Groups of economic group chemical industry 10 Mar 44

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
504	NI 4929	XXIV 99	Affidavit: Dr. Ehrmann 20 Mar 47
505	NI 6784	XXIV 94	Circular 3 Nov 44 re: Changes in sub-groups in Economic Group Chemical Industry
506	NI 6157	XXIV 101	Minutes of meeting 21 Aug 44 Assignment of Wurster in Ter Meer's Position
507	NI 5181	XXIV 103	Affidavit: Ter Meer 1 May 47
508	NI 3765	XXIV 106	Excerpt: Secret book of offices & committees of Speer's Armament Ministry 1 May 47
509	NI 6785	XXIV 109	Table of organization of Economic Group Chemical In- dustry & Sub-groups
510	NI 9457	XXV I	Affidavit: Dr. Frank-Fahle 7 Aug 47
511	NI 1294	XXV 3	Statement 7 July 45 Dr. Frank- Fahle on I.G. personnel holding Government positions
512	NI 6713	XXV 7	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 2 Apr 47
377 *	NI 6544	XXV 12	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 30 Apr (Reintroduced) 1947

The Prosecution, at this time, discussed the contents of Basic Information, Volume II. Mr. Amchan of the Prosecution then explained Count 1 D of the indictment and then introduced documentary evidence pertaining to that count.

26 *	NI 4833	XXVI 1	Interrogation of Gattinau re: Discussion with Hitler on synthetic Gasoline (Reintroduced)
29 *	NI 8637	XXVI 5	Interrogation of Buestefisch re: Discussion with Hitler on synthetic gas (Reintroduced)
92 *	NI 881	XXVI 22	Gasoline agreement between Ammoniak & Leuna 14 Dec 33 (Reintroduced)
93 *	NI 319	XXVI 28	Letter re: I.G. approval of gas contracts
94 *	NI 320	XXVI 29	Memo 10 Jan 44 request of copy of agreement submitted to Hitler
513	NI 9477	XXVI 30	Affidavit: Dr. Bothe Mulert
514	NI 6530	XXVI 32	Speech by Buestefisch Mar 1933 on Gasoline ordered by Reich

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
515	NI 4885	XXVI 35	Minutes of meeting 4 July 34 re: Substitution for foreign raw material
516	NI 7295	XXVI 37	Report on need of self sufficiency of German oil industry 16 Oct 34
<p>The Tribunal recessed from 11:33 until 13:30 to confer with the visiting House Armed Forces & Appropriations Committee who were present in the court. After the recess the Prosecution continued with Documentary evidence.</p>			
517	NI 3975	XXVI 45	Analysis of records of B.R.A.B.A.G.
518	NI 7669	XXVI 59	Report in 1st oil discussion at Ludwigshafen 10 Jan 35
519	NI 7319	XXVI 65	Interrogation Von Knieriem re: B.R.A.B.A.G.
<p>Counsel for the defendant Von Knieriem objected to Ex. 519 being introduced into evidence since the full document had not been reproduced in the German Document book. The Tribunal stated the controlling document was the exhibit proper & counsel for the defendant could, at the proper time, call attention to any additional part. Defense then stated it should not be admitted since that part omitted had not been submitted twenty-four hours in advance. The Tribunal then stated that, if the Defense desired a translation of the omitted part, they could request it, and the Tribunal would order it. After further argument the Tribunal reannounced their former ruling and the Prosecution proceeded.</p>			
520	NI 5620	XXVI 79	Meeting of Commercial Committee 10 Feb 38 re: Founding of plant for synthetic mineral oil
521	NI 7767	XXVI 80	License agreement between Farben & BRABAG 14 - 22 Aug 35
522	NI 9922	XXVI 89	I.G. Memo re: Development costs of Hydrogenation Process 19 Nov 36
31 *	NI 6765	XXVI 93	Statement of Jaehne 2 May 47 re: Needed subsidies for continued gas production (Reintroduced)
523	NI 5931	XXVI 94	Documents on I.G. synthetic gas production
524	NI 9088	XXVI 100	Letter 4 Sept 34 on Decision of synthetic gas production for aircraft
525	NI 355	XXVI 109	Letter 9 Oct 35 requesting promulgation of a decree exempting various oils from tax
526	NI 358	XXVI 111	Letter 20 May 36 re: Goal of Nazi Economy & Military Police

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
527	NI 357	XXVI 112	Letter 12 Mar 37 request for reduction of tax on chemical industry
400 *	NI 5380	XXVI 115	Secret record on questions of raw material 26 May 36 (Reintroduced)
401 *	1301 PS	XXVI 142	Secret record 12 May 36 re: War with substitutes (Reintroduced)
528	NI 7836	XXVI	Contract 10 June 36 with Ammoniak Werk for production of aviation gas (Not Provided)
529	NI 5909	XXVII 51	Minutes of meeting 12 Oct 36 re: Procurement gas and rubber
530	NI 8200	XXVII 52	Minutes of meeting 17 Oct 36 re: I.G. Task for raw materials
30	NI 6767	XXVII 1	Interrogation Krauch re: Synthetic gasoline
13	NI 6524	XXVII 13	Affidavit: Krauch 29 Apr 47
96	NI 8327	XXVII 22	Speech by Dr. Struss on 4 Year Plan 13 May 38
531	NI 6627	XXVII 54	Excerpts of Hitler speech 1937 re: Rubber & fuel
532	NI 8328	XXVII 56	Affidavit: Ernst Struss 30 May 47
533	NI 9513	XXVII 88	Affidavit: Dr. Werner Hagert 12 Aug 47
534	NI 6708	XXVII 91	Publication by Gen. Loeb, 1938, Goal of German motor fuel supply
535	NI 7822	XXVII 114	Contract between I.G. & WIPO 7 June 38 re: Plant for tetraethyl lead
536	NI 7127	XXVII 119	Letter 20 Oct 39 re: Tetraethyl lead production.
537	NI 7138	XXVII 121	Files re: Krauch mineral oil plan 10 Jan 39
538	NI 7471	XXVII 126	Files 12 July 39 Compilation of the Krauch plan
539	NI 6237	XXVII 129	Excerpt from book "Science Breaks Monopoly" re: Growth of I.G. Farben
540	NI 6630	XXVII 137	Publication 1937 re: Production of mineral oil from coal by I.G. process

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
541	NI 8314	XXVII 154	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 2 June 47
542	NI 8318	XXVII 157	Affidavit Ernst Struss 29 May 47
543	EC 186	XXVII 159	Memo 12 June 42 re: Prohibiting foreign workers from synthetic plants
544	NI 10507	XXVII 162	Report of March 45 re: "Petroleum Facilities of Germany"

The Tribunal suggested at this time the Prosecution outline their plans for the next session. They so did.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:14, until 9:30, Friday, 19 September 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	
Plaintiff,)	
-vs-	)	<u>MINUTES</u>
CARL KRAUCH ET AL,	)	Case No. 6
Defendants.)	

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Marril

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Charmatz - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling their witness HERMANN VON HANNECKEN, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. The Defense Counsel for BUERGIN, HAEFLIGER & ILGNER then cross-examined the witness. There being no redirect examination the witness was excused. The prosecution then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
545	NI 6930	XXVIII 1	Letter Nov 33 on synthetic Buna production
546	NI 4713	XXVIII 5	Letter 13 Nov 35 Hitler's interest in Buna plant construction
95 *	NI 8326	XXVIII 11	Affidavit Dr. Struss 30 May (Reintroduced) 1947
547	NI 7241	XXVIII 21	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 12 June 47
548	NI 9479	XXVIII 42	Affidavit Paul Dencker 9 Aug 47
549	NI 7625	XXVIII 47	Goering's letter 16 June 36 re: synthetic rubber
550	NI 882	XXVIII 49	Report of Work Committee to T.E.A.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
551	NI 5908	XXVIII 91	Minutes of meeting 16 Nov 36 re: Synthetic rubber sales
552	NI 4626	XXVIII 92	Letter 13 Jan 37 re: Buna production
553	NI 6679	XXVIII 94	Article by Krauch "Research & Development in Four Year Plan"
554	NI 8833	XXVIII 100	File Memo on expansion of Buna production
555	NI 7622	XXVIII 108	Extract of report re: Rubber production in Four Year Plan
556	NI 7624	XXVIII 118	Memo re: Foundation of Schkopau Plant
557	NI 4711	XXVIII 124	Letter to Goering 15 June 37 pledging I.G. support for Buna plants
558	NI 6843	XXVIII 126	Letter to Goering 15 June 37 re: Expenses for Buna experiments
347 *	NI 6108	XXVIII 128	Partnership agreement I.G. & Werksgesellschaft (Reintroduced)
559	NI 7769	XXVIII 135	I.G. Report on Buna Werk Huels 22 Mar 38
560	NI 5892	XXIX 1	Minutes of Meeting on Three Buna Plants 30 May 38
561	NI 6341	XXIX 2	Contract for production of alcohol 15 June 38
562	NI 7472	XXIX 4	Report on development of synthetic rubber
563	NI 4717	XXIX 11	Ter Meer's letter 11 Oct 38 re: Buna production
348 *	NI 6142	XXIX 24	Minutes of meeting 15 Nov 38 re: Negotiations with Reich (Reintroduced)
349 *	NI 6145	XXIX 28	Contract between I.G. & Minister of Economics (Reintroduced)
564	NI 7668	XXIX 13	Interrogation of Ter Meer on Buna production

Upon convening after the noon recess the Prosecution brought up the point that only one Defense Counsel was present. The Tribunal stated he could proceed however the former agreement that at least eight Defense Counsel would be present at one time should be adhered to.

565	NI 6109	XXIX 33	Contract re: Construction of Buna Plant Huels
566	NI 6143	XXIX 40	Letter 4 Apr 39 re: Credit of 15 Million Marks

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
567	NI 6139	XXIX 43	Letter re: Sales guarantee
344	NI 6505	XXIX 45	Report on commercial negotiations (Reintroduced)
568	NI 6344	XXIX 52	Contract of Buna Plant at Schkopau
569	NI 7288	XXIX 57	Excerpts of meeting on Auschwitz Plant
570	NI 7972	XXIX 65	Letter re: Price fixing of Buna
571	NI 8474	XXIX 70	Minutes of meeting on use of 575 million Marks
572	NI 6123	XXIX 74	Memo 23 Apr 41 re: Drafting of I.G. employees
97 *	NI 6194	XXIX 76	Files re: Rubber supply in wartime (Reintroduced)
542 *	NI 8318	XXIX 94	Affidavit Dr. H. Struss 29 May 47 (Reintroduced)
90 *	NI 7123	XXX 1	Memo 15 Sept 33 Discussions on electron metals (Reintroduced)
98 *	NI 8317	XXX 5	Affidavit Dr. Struss 2 June 47 (Reintroduced)
573	NI 4497	XXX 8	Agreement between I.G. & Armament Ministry June 1934
574	NI 4496	XXX 15	Agreement Stanfurth 23 June 36
575	NI 5936	XXX 25	Letter 14 Dec 34 Association for common utiliz- ation of patents
576	NI 4926	XXX 26	Letter re: Patents Partnership for Light Metal Industry
577	NI 5935	XXX 29	Patents Partnership Agreement 22 Dec 34
578	NI 7285	XXX 33	Letter 6 Feb 35 on conference of I.G. & Air Ministry
107 *	NI 1165	XXX 37	Circular 31 Oct 36 re: Increase in operation and readiness of Strassfurth Plant (Reintroduced)
579	NI 6631	XXX 39	Publication on magnesium
580	NI 2725	XXX 47	Statement of Von Schnitzler on I.G. electron metals

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
581	NI 6483	XXX 48	Letter 7 Sept 38 New plant for production of 50/50 magnesium
582	NI 6484	XXX 53	Letter 4 Oct 38 re: Reconstruction of BI IV/2
583	NI 9204	XXX 56	Affidavit: Karl Von Heyde
<p>Counsel for Von Der Heyde stated he had submitted a request for three witnesses, among them the affiant of Exhibit 583. He requested the exhibit be withheld until the witness could be produced and further that the witness would be a Defense witness therefore his testimony would be for the Defense. After discussion by both Prosecution and Defense, the Tribunal stated they would consider the matter and rule at a later date.</p>			
584	NI 7240	XXX 61	Affidavit: Ernst Struss
585	NI 8033	XXX 63	Memo re: Participation in Norwegian aluminium production
586	NI 8034	XXX 67	Memo on I.G. participation in Norwegian aluminium & light metals
587	NI 8144	XXX 71	Memo 6 Feb 41 re: Creation of aluminium plant in Norway
588	NI 8827	XXX 74	Letter 12 Apr 43 Plans for the Herden Plant
589	NI 6140	XXX 76	Contract for magnesium plant Moosbierbaum
590	NI 7562	XXX 78	Excerpts from "The Development of Light Metal Industry"

The exhibit 478 introduced into evidence 18 Sept 47 and not provided, was provided this date.

The Tribunal complemented both Prosecution & Defense on the expeditious manner in which they were conducting their cases and stated the Tribunal would be in recess on 24 Sept. and would also recess on 24 Sept, that date being a religious holiday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:16, until 9:30 A.M., Tuesday, 23 September 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

23 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

-vs-

CAHL KRAUCH et al,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amchan - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by ruling on the objections formerly made by Defense Counsel to Exhibit 583. Judge Morris read the comment and ruling IE: Counsel for Von Der Heyde had objected to the document concerning his client. Counsel had prior to the execution of the affidavit, requested the affiant Carl Von Heider as a Defense witness. He stated that that marked the witness as a Defense witness to the exclusion of the Prosecution either as an affiant or witness. Judge Morris continued by stating it was the view of the Tribunal that since Von Heider was a free witness, either the Prosecution or Defense could summon the witness for testimony on the stand or as an affiant. The objection was overruled.

The Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of Documentary evidence under Count 1 - D, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
591	NI 6239	XXIV 49	Chart of raw materials (For Identification only in Evidence)
592	NI 7743	XXXIII 1	Affidavit re Dr. Jacobi 5 July 47
593	NI 9049	" 6	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Wagner 23 July 47
325 *	NI 8313	" 10	Affidavit of Dr. E. Struss 3 June 47 (Reintroduced)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
362 *	NI 4927	XXXIII 13	Minutes of meeting 20 Aug 37 Invitation of Dr. Mueller to attend meeting of I.G. Commercial Committee (Reintroduced)
50 *	NI 7239	" 21	Affidavit: Paul Dencker 7 June 47 (Reintroduced)
326 *	NI 6977	" 23	Statement Von Krierem re I.G. & DAG (Reintroduced) 16 Dec 46
327 *	NI 6345	" 26	Letter 30 Apr 40 re Dynamit AG. is part of I.G. (Reintroduced)
108 *	NI 5762	" 28	Letter 28 Aug 35 re: Establishment of Diglycol Plant (Reintroduced)
109 *	NI 5761	" 31	Memo 19 Sept 35 concerning Diglycol (Reintroduced)
110 *	NI 6144	" 34	1942 contract between Reich & I.G.: Manufacture of Hexogene (Reintroduced)
111 *	NI 6498	" 38	Letter 13 Dec 35 re: Cooperation of I.G. & Dynamit AG for explosives (Reintroduced)
114 *	NI 4490	" 40	File Note re: Calorine situation & new plant for calcium sulphuric acid (Reintroduced)
115 *	NI 4488	" 42	Memo 17 Dec 36: Shortage of glycerine & operation of Diglycol plant (Reintroduced)
116 *	NI 4487	" 43	Letter of 17 Dec 36: Signing of Diglycol agreement (Reintroduced)
117 *	NI 4489	" 44	File memo 11 Jan 37 re: Speedy operation of Ammendorf & Wolfen plants (Reintroduced)
118 *	NI 4492	" 45	Memo 20 Jan 37 re: Monthly tonnage of Diglycol & Phosgene plants (Reintroduced)
119 *	NI 4494	" 47	Letter 8 Feb 37 re: Estimated production capacity of Wolfen & Ludwigshafen plants (Reintroduced)
120 *	NI 4486	" 50	Correspondence re: Agreements for Diglycol plant at Wolfen (Reintroduced)
121 *	NI 5763	" 53	Letter 25 Mar 37 re: Operation of Wolfen plant & distribution of products (Reintroduced)
594	NI 4493	" 57	Contract for standby plants for Diglycol & stabilizers
127 *	NI 5668	" 65	Report showing increase in nitrogen production in 1937 (Reintroduced)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
595	NI 5896	XXXIII 70	Minutes of meeting 3 May 37 re: Raise in nitrogen department sales
596	NI 4636	" 71	Memo 5 Feb 37 re: Manufacture of decontamination oil
122 *	NI 4634	" 73	File memo 25 June 38 re: Substance for decontamination of weapons (Reintroduced)
438 *	NI 5687	" 75	Copy of Memo 27 June 38 re: Expansion for poison gasses and explosives (Reintroduced)
123 *	NI 4637	" 79	Letter 14 July 38 Purchase of more Toluel for making explosives (Reintroduced)
597	NI 7380	" 81	Letter 18 May 38 re: Construction project Huels for Diglycol & oxides
217 *	NI 7428	" 84	Letter 26 Aug 38 re: Diglycol, Ethylene Sodingen & D-lost experiment plants (Reintroduced)
598	NI 7430	" 87	Letter re: Standby plants for glycol, acetic acids etc.
599	NI 7771	XXXIV 1	Cover agreement OKH & DAG in connection with plants
600	NI 7772	" 11	Cover agreement re: Erection of plant to make nitroglycerine
601	NI 4498	" 18	Agreement in emergency plant Wolfen 1937 - 38
602	EC 144	" 19	Memo re: Importance of production of sulphuric nitric acid
603	NI 7567	" 22	Correspondence re: Operation of Melbeck plant for nitric acid
604	NI 7568	" 25	Memo stating Melbeck plant is in operation 7 Nov 38
605	NI 7775	" 28	Letter 15 Apr 37 re: Concentrated sulphuric acid
606	NI 5894	" 29	Meeting 22 Feb 37 re: Plan for production of explosives
607	NI 5945	" 30	Meeting 11 Aug 39 re: Mercury & use of explosives
608	NI 7402	" 32	Agreement of I.G. & OKH 4 Nov 39 Production of N ₄ salts
609	NI 8790	" 39	Report 9 Feb 39 re: Status of explosive plants and production
256 *	NI 6931	XXXIII	Memo re: Decontamination of weapons (Reintroduced)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
610	NI 8846	XXXIV 72	Report of 7 Aug 37 Status of explosive production
611	NI 7745	" 108	Affidavit Dr. Jacobi 7 July 47
612	NI 10008	" 115	Table showing I.G.'s production of 18 strategic materials
613	NI 10019	" 116	Affidavit: Dr. E. Struss 12 June 47
614	NI 10026	" 122	Graph by Dr. Struss re: Proceeding chart
615	NI 10010	" 125	Chart showing dependence of Wehrmacht on I.G. Farben
616	NI 10580	" 126	Excerpt from U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey Jan 1947
617	NI 9203	XXXV 1	Affidavit of Dr. Zeidelhack 1 Aug 47
618	NI 8980	" 3	Affidavit of Dr. Wagner 13 June 47
619	NI 10557	" 10	Affidavit Von Klenck 3 Sept 47
620	NI 9620	" 15	Affidavit Dr. Murek 15 Aug 47
356 *	NI 6127	" 17	Audit report of Gendorf plant (Reintroduced)
357 *	NI 6131	" 23	Audit report on Dyhernfurth plant (Reintroduced)
621	NI 5669	" 30	File memo 29 Apr 38 Participation of I.G. in Orgacid G.m.b.H.
350	NI 6788	" 31	Affidavit of defendant Ampros (In Evidence)
104 *	NI 5929	" 43	Correspondence in 1933 re: Poison gas (Reintroduced)
167 *	NI 6193	" 45	Notes re: Aluminiumethylechloride for bear gas (Reintroduced)
351 *	NI 5681	" 50	Contract for production of ethyl-oxide at Ammendorf plant (Reintroduced)
622	NI 4495	" 56	Letter 30 June 36: I.G. participation in mystard gas at Ammendorf
114 *	NI 4490	" 57	File note 13 Sept 36 re: Germany's chlorine situation (Reintroduced)
623	NI 6764	" 59	Letter 7 Dec 36: Plans for construction of plant for ethylene oxide
624	NI 7274	" 62	Letter 4 Mar 37 re: I.G.'s construction of the Ammendorf plant
625	NI 7275	" 64	Series of letters March 1937 re: Orgacid
626	NI 4484	" 68	Letter 6 Apr 37 re: Orgacid agreement at Wolfen & Ammendorf plants

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
627	NI 5692	XXXV 71	Memo 31 May 37 re: Conference on orgacid and poison gas plants in Italy & Japan
628	NI 5693	" 73	Note of V/W 14 May 37 re: Subject matter of preceding document
629	NI 4707	" 75	Secret file note 28 Apr 37 re: Trostberg plant
352 *	NI 5682	" 77	Confidential memo 13 Jan 39 re: Orgacid (Reintroduced)
630	NI 6499	" 79	Letter 17 Feb 37 re: Experiments with screening cases (Tutogen)
631	NI 6500	" 81	Memo 15 Sept 36 re: Increased production of Tutogen
632	NI 4049	" 83	Letter re: Attempt to acquire formula for tetrachlortitan from France
598 *	NI 7430	" 85	Letter re: Standby plant for production of glycol, acetic acids etc. (Reintroduced)
438 *	NI 5687	" 104	Letter 30 June 38 from Ambros to Krauch re: Expansion program (Reintroduced)
440 *	NI 8841	" 91	File memo on speed up of poison gas production (Reintroduced)
633	NI 7376	" 96	Memo 28 Mar 38: Production of poison gas at Trostberg
255 *	NI 7379	" 99	Letter 15 Aug 38 re: Supply of propylenoxide (Reintroduced)
597 *	NI 7380	" 101	Letter 18 May 38 re: Construction of project Huels (Reintroduced)
217 *	NI 7428	" 108	Letter 26 Aug 38 re: Diglycol, ethylene & Sodingen plants (Reintroduced)
634	NI 7431	" 111	Letter 10 Feb 39 re: Ethelyne

The Tribunal then recessed after announcing they would be in recess until Thursday, 25 Sept 1947, due to the religious holiday.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE

Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

25 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amcham - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 955.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The proceedings was opened by Judge Shake announcing that Judge Merrill would be absent from this and possibly two more sessions due to his wife being seriously injured in an accident.

He further requested that in the absence of the fourth member of the Tribunal, only documentary evidence be submitted and that neither the Prosecution or Defense raise objections at a later time.

Both the Prosecution and Defense agreed.

He then stated that, if at any time, the Prosecution could not continue with the introduction of documentary evidence, the Tribunal would recess in order to afford them the necessary time.

The Prosecution then read a statement concerning the calling of witnesses for direct or cross examination where those witnesses have given affidavits which have already been introduced in evidence.

Counsel for Krauch requested a translation of the above statement and the Prosecution stated a translation would be furnished. The Tribunal ruled that the contents of the statement would be brought up after Defense Counsel had studied the statement.

The Prosecution then proceeded with documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
635	NI 7422	XXXV 113	Letter 1 Aug 39 on requirements and production of Perstoff
636	NI 6146	" 120	Agreement June 1940 re: Early orders for poison gas intermediates
559 *	NI 7769	" 127	I.G. Report of 27 Mar 38 re: Buna Werk Huels (Reintroduced)
637	NI 4990	" 132	Cover agreement July 1940 re: Gendorf Plant
638	NI 4996	XXXVI 1	I.G. agreement with OKH re: Further experiments for poison gas
639	NI 9198	" 7	Affidavit: Dr. Hoffmann 31 July 47
640	NI 7425	" 10	Letter 28 Sept 39 re: D-lost plant at Leverkusen
355 *	NI 4988	" 12	Memo of meeting 29 Jan 40 re: Organization of Lurintil company for poison gas (Reintroduced)
641	NI 5689	" 15	Memo 10 Jan 41: Measures to conceal delivery of poison gas
642	NI 6523	" 17	I.G. file note Oct 1941 re: Raw Material supply of the VT installation
643	NI 6676	" 21	Memo 28 July 42 re: Production schedule for poison gas at Gendorf
644	NI 4640	" 25	Letter 10 May 43 advising liaison re: Experiments of poison gas
272 *	NI 6633	" 26	Note: 1 May 42 re: I.G. participation in poison gas at French plants (Reintroduced)
645	NI 7311	" 37	Memo 23 Aug 43 re: Operation of Seewerk (Falkenhagen) plant
646	NI 4994	" 42	Two letters re: Lease of Auschwitz plant and construction of Seewerk plant for production of Sarin
647	NI 8782	" 51	Letter 5 June 44 re: Construction of Seewerk plant for production of Sarin
648	NI 7618	" 54	Affidavit Dr. Gorr 4 July 47
649	NI 9582	" 56	Affidavit of Dr. Wagner 8 Aug 47
14 *	NI 4043	" 57	Correspondence Himmler and Speer re: Conflict of SS & I.G. at Falkenhagen plant (Reintroduced)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
650	NI 7381	XXXVI 60	Letter 22 June 44 re: Falkenhagen production of N-Stoff
651	NI 4991	" 63	Nov 44 agreement re: Operation of Auschwitz plant
652	NI 4633	" 67	Letter 24 July 44 re: Phosgene Production
296 *	NI 6787	" 69	Affidavit Dr. Hoerlein 2 May 47 (Reintroduced)
653	NI 9770	" 76	Affidavit Dr. Schrader 13 Aug 47

Counsel for Hoerlein pointed out discrepancies in the translation of Doc. NI 6787 Ex. 296. The correct translation was read into the record.

The Prosecution then offered a certificate to exhibition 438, a document previously objected to. The certificate showed the origin of the original document. The certificate was accepted as a part of the exhibit.

654	NI 7671	XXXVI 79	Interrogation of Dr. Schrader re sarin & tabun
655	NI 9772	" 86	Affidavit Dr. Palm 24 July 47
656	NI 6927	" 91	Affidavit: Dr. Gross 16 May 47
657	NI 7850	" 95	Vowl report on technology for explosives and poison gas
612 *	NI 10008	" 99	Chart of figures of I.G. poison gas production (Reintroduced)
613 *	NI 10019	" 102	Figures of I.G. and poison gas plants (Reintroduced)
658	NI 10009	" 108	Chart "I.G. and subsidiaries share in German production"
615 *	NI 10010	" 110	Chart estimate of poison gas figures (Reintroduced)
659	NI 10595	" 112	Affidavit Dr. Ehman 6 Sept 47
660	NI 9771	" 131	Affidavit Dr. Mair 29 July 47
661	NI 9126	" 133	Affidavit Karl von Heider 25 July 47
662	NI 8324	" 147	Affidavit Ernst Struss 29 May 47
663	NI 8976	" 150	Affidavit: Ernst Engelbertz 12 June 47
664	NI 8329	" 152	Affidavit: Friedrich Engel 29 May 47
47 *	NI 10029	XXVI 1	Graph I.G. owned and operated plants & affidavit Dr. Struss (Reintroduced)
665	NI 9923	XXXI 2	Affidavit Dr. Struss 22 Aug 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
48 *	NI 10030	XXXI 4	Graph "Plans of Dynamamit A.G. vorm. Alfred Nobel & Co." (Reintroduced)
666	NI 9446	" 5	Affidavit Dr. Struss 7 Aug 47
44 *	NI 10033	" 8	Map "Plants of I.G. & participation" 1932 (Reintroduced)
45 *	NI 10034	" 9	Map "Plants of I.G. & participations & operated." 1943 (Reintroduced)
46 *	NI 9445	" 10	Affidavit Dr. Struss 6 Aug 47 (Reintroduced)
667	NI 8319	" 12	Affidavit Dr. Struss 3 June 47
668	NI 9619	" 16	Affidavit Dr. Murek 14 Aug 47
669	NI 10540	" 19	Affidavit Dr. Diekmann 4 Sept 47
670	NI 7238	" 24	Affidavit by Paul Denker 7 June 47
671	NI 9478	" 25	Affidavit Dr. Mälart 11 Aug 47
601 *	NI 4498	" 26	Agreement of I.G. & Wife on emergency plant Wolfen (Reintroduced)
672	NI 7711	" 27	Interrogation of Schmied-Losberg re: Montan plant financing
673	NI 9192	" 33	Affidavit Dr. Zeidelhack 31 July 47
354 *	NI 4491	" 37	Explanation of Montan scheme from I.G. files (Reintroduced)
353 *	NI 5685	" 40	Conference Memo re: Montan & I.G. scheme for building and operating factories for Wehrmacht agencies (Reintroduced)
600 *	NI 7772	" 43	Contract for Montan plants are guaranteed for exclusive use of war depot (Reintroduced)
674	NI 7766	" 50	Guarantee re: Operation of Montan plants by its subsidiary
599 *	NI 7771	" 52	Agreement re: Secrecy of operation of Montan plants (Reintroduced)
675	NI 6780	" 62	Letter agreement re: Manner of operation and secrecy
676	NI 6482	" 70	Letter re: Details for construction of plant for BI IV/1

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
677	NI 6504	XXXI 72	Letter suggesting Stassfurt as location of plant for BI W/1
114 *	NI 4490	" 74	Memo re: Erection of emergency pl plants by Farben (Reintroduced)
594 *	NI 4493	" 76	Building agreement on erection of plant at Wolfen (Reintroduced)
678	NI 4856	" 84	Minutes of meeting re: several I.G. plants not required for peace time use
234 *	NI 7378	" 88	Letter re: Erection of shadow plants for making aluminum chloride (Reintroduced)
623 *	NI 6724	" 90	Letter 7 Dec 36 requesting construction of installation for ethylene oxide & magnesium (Reintroduced)
679	NI 7833	XXXII 1	Memo of Discussion for 12 types of draft agreements
680	NI 2861	" 13	TEA report "Credits for Four Year Plan" Oct 36 - Feb 37
430 *	NI 5899	" 32	Minutes of meeting re: Increased amortization of investments under 4 Year Plan (Reintroduced)
681	NI 8202	" 36	Schmitz survey of I.G.: Business development in 1938
428 *	NI 10036	" 39	Affidavit Dr. Hagert 25 July 47 (Reintroduced)
429 *	NI 10035	" 41	Affidavit: Dr. Hagert 25 July 47 (Reintroduced)
682	NI 9656	" 45	Affidavit: Paul Koerner 15 Aug 47

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 4:23 P.M., until 9:30 A.M., Friday, 26 September 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

26 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Merris

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amsham - Mr. Sprecher - Miss Mayer

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by stating that they expected an answer, by the Defense, to the question of producing Prosecution witnesses when that witness was an affiant of an affidavit already in evidence.

The Defense stated that after a conference with all Defense Counsel, they had come to an agreement. He then read their answer into the record.

After argument by both the Prosecution and Defense the Tribunal advised the Defense Counsel that affidavits were used in lieu of the personal attendance of the affiant. They reminded the Defense of their right of cross examination of all witnesses. They then requested a written suggestion on each sides position as to the production of affiants as witnesses. Upon receipt of the written suggestion they would give a formal answer. The time fixed for the written motions was Tuesday, 30 Sept 47.

The Prosecution then proceeded with the introduction of Documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
683	NI 9548	XXXII	Memo re: Construction of a nickel plant
684	NI 10001	" 47	Chart "Investment in plants of I.G. & I.G. controlled plants" and affidavit by Deichfischer

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
685	NI 10013	XXXII 48	Affidavit by Deichfischer 11 June 47
686	NI 5813	" 51	Minutes of meeting re: Costs of I.G. new constructings 1932 - 1941
687	NI 10007	" 54	Chart "Investments in strateg- ic materials in I.G." and Affidavit Dr. Struss
688	NI 10020	" 58	Affidavit Dr. Struss 12 June 47
689	NI 10025	" 64	Graph: Progress of I.G. Farben's investment in strategic materials
690	NI 10926	" 65	Affidavit of Dr. Hagert 15 Sept 47
691	NI 10004	" 68	Chart of Financial agreement of I.G. & Wehrmacht
692	NI 10016	" 69	Affidavit Deichfischer 21 June 47
693	NI 10011	" 77	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 12 June 47
694	NI 10012	" 79	Affidavit Hartmann
695	NI 10022	" 81	Affidavit Dr. Struss
696	NI 7237	" 83	Affidavit Dr. Dencker 7 June 47
697	NI 7242	" 85	Auditors report of Loans to I.G.
698	NI 9193	" 104	Affidavit Dr. Zeidelhack 31 July 47
699	NI 7429	" 107	Letter re: I.G. department for contract clearance
131 *	NI 8594	" 110	Report showing effect of overall war effort (Reintroduced)
700	NI 9945	XXXVII 1	Affidavit: Dr. Kuegler 25 Aug 47
701	NI 9544	" 3	Affidavit: Dr. Kuegler 30 Aug 47
702	NI 10500	" 5	Affidavit: Dr. Lenz 30 Aug 47

Counsel for KRAUCH objected to Exhibits 700, 701 & 702 and re-
quested the Tribunal to call the affiants of these documents as
witnesses.

The Prosecution stated they would call the witnesses if the
Tribunal so ruled. The Tribunal ruled that the documents had been
offered and were a part of the record, therefore the exhibits would
be accepted in evidence.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
682 *	NI 9656	XXXVII 7	Affidavit Koerner 15 Aug 47 (Reintroduced)
703	NI 9272	" 9	Affidavit Dr. Hans Wagner 5 Aug 47
704	NI 7296	" 13	File note on monthly report of German war economy
705	NI 9476	" 17	Affidavit Dr. Mulert 11 Aug 47
261 *	NI 6235	" 19	Affidavit Dr. Buetefisch 16 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
658 *	NI 10009	" 20	Chart of I.G. & subsidiaries 1937 - 1943 (Reintroduced)
706	NI 10021	" 21	Affidavit Dr. E. Struss 21 June 47
707	NI 7236	" 26	Affidavit Dr. Struss 12 June 47
572 *	NI 6123	" 31	Note re: Exemption of I.G. personnel during war (Reintroduced)
12 *	NI 6763	" 33	Speech by Von Schnitzler re: Chemistry's part in war fare (Reintroduced)
40 *	NI 5196	" 38	Affidavit Dr. Von Schnitzler 15 Mar 47 (Reintroduced)
18 *	NI 5197	" 63	Affidavit Von Schnitzler 21 Mar 47 (Reintroduced)
708	NI 8595	" 104	List of important plants as of 1942
709	NI 8831	" 113	List showing percentage of production of each I.G. plant
131 *	NI 8594	" 117	Report 2 Apr 43 re: Effect of overall war effort (Reintroduced)
132 *	NI 10002	" 120	Chart of sales & gross profit of I.G. 11 June 47 (Reintroduced)
133 *	NI 10014	" 121	Affidavit of Helmut Deich- fischer 11 June 47 (Reintroduced)
134 *	NI 10003	" 123	Chart "Net profit of I.G. Farben" (Reintroduced)
135 *	NI 10015	" 124	Affidavit Helmut Deichfischer 11 June 47 (Reintroduced)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
710	NI 10027	XXXVII 127	Graph of turn over of gross profits of I.G. Farben
711	NI 10006	" 128	Chart of sales and gross profits of Dynamit A.G.
712	NI 10017	" 129	Affidavit Dr. Deichfischer
713	NI 10006	" 130	Chart of net profit of Dynamit A.G.
714	NI 10018	" 131	Affidavit Dr. Deichfischer 11 June 47
715	NI 3767	" 132	Excerpts of U.S. bombing survey articles for waging war

Miss Mayer, of the Prosecution, at this point, explained Count IE of the indictment and then introduced documentary evidence pertaining to the Count.

30 *	NI 6767	XXXVIII 1	KRAUCH interrogation re: Synthetic gasoline production 16 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
540 *	NI 6630	" 13	Article "Mineral oil production from coal"(Reintroduced)
524 *	NI 9088	" 28	Memo 20 Aug 34 Development of Leuna for aircraft fuel (Reintroduced)
523 *	NI 5931	" 36	Letter and minutes on development of special fuels & lubricants by I.G. (Reintroduced)
233 *	NI 7208	" 42	Secret letter re: Providing industry with fuel in war time (Reintroduced)
95 *	NI 8326	" 44	Affidavit of Dr. Struss 30 May 47 (Reintroduced)
590 *	NI 7562	" 54	Development of light metal industry (Reintroduced)
683 *	NI 9548	" 83	Memo 14 Jan 41 re: Nickel plate plant (Reintroduced)
448 *	NI 8840	" 87	Letter on Development and Manufacture of gun powder (Reintroduced)
716	EC 128	" 94	Report on Progress of economic mobilization situation 30 Sept 34
717	NI 7823	XXXIX 1	Letter re: Production program for gun powder
718	NI 7848	" 3	Stockpiling for mobilization
719	EC 258	" 10	Preparation for economic mobilization for war

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
720	NI 9549	XXXIX 115	Report on Nickel plant at Oppau 16 Aug 35
721	NI 7563	" 33	Draft of report on discontinuance of reports to Mond Nickel Co.
722	NI 4921	" 35	Letter 2 Sept 36 Problem of Germany's nickel supply
723	NI 10389	" 42	Agreement between I.G. & Mond Nickel Co. Ltd.
724	NI 7564	" 45	Minutes of meeting 5 Apr 39 on I.G. foreign exchange agreements
725	NI 9636	" 47	Memo re: I.G.'s inducement for Canadian Co. stockpiling nickel in Germany
726	NI 9638	" 51	Letter on I.G. supplying WIFO with nickel
727	NI 9639	" 54	Letter 22 Jan 40 on war stocks of nickel
728	NI 9637	XXX 1	Report 28 Mar 40 re: Providing Germany with nickel
729	NI 10888	XXXIX 57	Memo on stockpiling of Molybdenum in Germany
730	NI 9640	" 59	Letter: I.G.'s stockpiling & price fixing of Molybdenum
267 *	NI 7136	" 74	Report on I.G. procurement of arsenic (Reintroduced)
731	NI 4690	" 79	Von Knieriem interrogation Gasoline stockpiling
732	NI 4922	" 93	Letter & memos Transaction between I.G. & Ethyllead Corporation
733	NI 4831	" 113	Affidavit Helmut Henze 17 Mar 47
734	NI 8979	XXX 8	Affidavit Dr. Hans Wagner 16 June 47
735	NI 10538	" 13	Affidavit Dr. Heinrich Diekmann 4 Sept 47
736	NI 8363	" 27	Letter re: Stockpiling measures
737	NI 8367	" 30	Letter: Stockpiling measures
738	NI 8365	" 34	Letter: Stockpiling measures
739	NI 8366	" 37	Memo & chart on products not available for stockpiling

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
740	NI 7211	XXXX 97	Letter: Measures to stock 3 months supply of coal
257 *	NI 7210	" 99	Letter on food supply for I.G. plants (Reintroduced)
741	NI 7209	" 103	Letter on food supply for I.G. plants
742	NI 8364	" 21	Letter on maintainance of raw material supply
743	NI 8368	" 36	Memo on stockpiling of nitric acid & ammonia
744	NI 4832	" 42	Affidavit: Dr. Struss 14 Mar 47
745	NI 1148	" 46	Reports on Development of new incendiary shells
746	NI 8152	" 49	Affidavit Karl von Heider 14 Mar 47
118 *	NI 4492	" 51	Memo on storage facilities for diglycol 23 Jan 37 (Reintroduced)
747	NI 7566	" 53	Letter 31 Oct 35 Installation of bombproof gas storage tank
231 *	NI 7125	" 60	Letter re: Transfer of military stockpile from West to Central Germany (Reintroduced)
230 *	NI 7121	" 71	dto.
232 *	NI 7124	" 75	dto.
748	NI 7129	" 82	Letter re: Transfer of military stockpiles from West to Central Germany
749	NI 8843	" 85	Correspondence re: Stockpiling of pyrites by I.G.
750	NI 6728	" 94	Minutes of meeting re: Stockpiling of "M" dyestuffs
751	NI 8596	" 108	Affidavit Dr. Wagner 7 June 47
752	EC 25	XXXXI 1	Partnership agreement of WIFO 24 Aug 34
753	EC 24	" 5	Letter re: Rules of procedure of WIFO
754	NI 6347	" 8	Contract for transfer of I.G. stock in WIFO
755	NI 7131	XXXXI 10	File note on storage facilities for ethylchloride

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
671 *	NI 9478	XXXXI 12	Affidavit Dr. Botho Mulert 11 Aug 47 (Reintroduced)
756	NI 7120	" 13	Correspondence on stock- piling of Urea
757	NI 9775	XXXIX 65	Publication excerpt of foreign exchange
758	NI 8084	" 67	Affidavit Dr. Lothar Mischke 13 June 47
759	NI 10679	" 69	Affidavit Dr. Frank-Fahle 9 Sept 47
760	NI 5882	" 72	Minutes of meeting on I.G.'s foreign exchange position
761	NI 708	XXXXI 25	Letter 4 Jan 39 Von Schnitz- ler's special knowledge on foreign exchange
762	NI 1570	" 26	Memo on promotion of exports within the four year plan
763	NI 5728	" 57	Minutes of meeting 17 Aug 37 re: Increase exports to alleviate German raw material situation
361 *	NI 653	" 62	Letter re: Importance of export promotion 12 Aug 37 (Reintroduced)
362 *	NI 4927	" 65	Minutes of meeting in measures to increase exports (Reintroduced)
764	NI 5726	" 69	Minutes of meeting on question of additional exports against grain
765	NI 5742	" 75	Minutes of meeting re: Exports to Argentina
766	NI 4930	" 79	Affidavit Dr. Felix Ehrmann 13 Mar 47
767	NI 10546	" 81	Affidavit Dr. Frank-Fahle 23 July 47
768	NI 4453	" 84	I.G.'s furtherance of exports to increase foreign exchange
769			Chart of defendants position

At the conclusion of the introduction of Documentary evidence the Prosecution distributed corrected translations of Exhibits 430 and 443 for the English Document books.

Corrected copies of the German translations of Exhibits 291 and 304 for insertion in German document books were then reoffered in evidence.

The Tribunal recessed at 16:32 to reconvene at 09:30, Tuesday, 30 Sept 47.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Exhibit 70
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

30 September 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Dr. Dubois

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

Counsel for the defendant Haeffliger opened the proceedings by stating that he, representing all Defense Counsel, was making a reply to the previous request of the Tribunal, regarding the calling of authors of affidavits.

The Tribunal however, reiterated they cared to hear no more argument concerning the matter and further that the written statements submitted by both sides did not cover the subject as requested by the Tribunal. They then stated a meeting would be held in chambers, during the morning recess to straighten out this matter.

The Prosecution then produced their witness Mr. Nathaniel Elias, American chemical engineer, for direct examination and was so examined. After the noon recess, the Tribunal stated during the session of 26 Sept 1947 there had been considerable argument concerning the cross examination of authors of affidavits and that they had requested written suggestions, however the submitted writings were arguments and not suggestions.

The Tribunal then ruled that the Prosecution could produce affiants for cross examination, about the contents of affidavits already introduced, at any time before they rested their case in chief or before all affidavits are introduced, provided the affiant is again produced for cross examination, and prior notice is given to the Defense before the witness is produced.

Counsel for Von Knieriem then announced that since the ruling was

70 1045 1/2
IN:
OUT: 11045
Secretary General
Wi.

contradictory to all rulings of other Military Tribunals he would appeal the ruling.

The Prosecution continued with the direct examination of the witness. Counsel for Krauch objected to a question put to the witness where the answer would be a conclusion by the witness. The Tribunal sustained the objections.

Counsel for Ambros requested the Tribunal to allow the defendants Bueteifisch, Ambros and Ter Meer cross examine the witness because of the technical nature of the testimony. The Tribunal granted the request and the defendant Bueteifisch and his counsel, defendant Ambros and counsel, cross-examined the witness. During the cross examination the following documents were submitted for Identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Ambros	--	Benzine Tree (Identification only - not provided)
2	Ambros	--	Ethylene Tree (Identification only - not provided)
3	Ambros	--	Excerpt of publication re: Chlorinated ethylamines (Identification only - not provided)

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:33, until 9:30 A.M., Wednesday, 1 October 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

1 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Dubeis, Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by announcing that the session of 2 Oct 47 would convene at 1000 and run until 1700. The defendant Ambros and his counsel and counsel for Buergin and Wurster continued with the cross-examination of the prosecution witness Nathaniel Elias. The Ambros Exhibits number 1, 2 & 3 introduced 30 Sept 47, for identification only, were provided this date. The defendant Ter Meer then cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution witness Dr. Werner Hagert, German national, was then produced for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for Krauch, Ter Meer and Von Knieriem then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to Counsel for Von Knieriem referring to a document not yet in evidence as being improper cross examination. He was reminded of rules of proper cross-examination by the Tribunal. Counsel for Buergin, Buete fish and Oster then cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal recessed until 1000, Thursday, 2 Oct 47.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amcham, Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 1000.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by requesting information from Dr. Henze as to the physical condition of the defendant Wurster. Counsel stated the physical condition of his client was unchanged and from information received by the physician in charge, he would not be able to attend court in the near future. The Tribunal stated that the defendant should attend sessions when physically able. Counsel for Oster continued his cross examination of the witness Dr. Hagert.

The Tribunal, upon objection of Prosecution, sustained three questions put by Defense Counsel to witness, as being too far afield of the subject at hand. Counsel for Haeffliger and Wurster, Gattineau then cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution offered in evidence one document at this time.
Doc. Bk.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
770	NI 11267 XXXII	Affidavit Dr. Struss 20 Sept 47

The Prosecution called their witness, Paul Otto Schmidt, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. The Prosecution then offered in evidence NI 7765, Exh. 10 previously introduced for identification only. Counsel for Gajewski then cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to quoting from a book by an ally or to bringing up or referring to the views of allied personnel concerning the common knowledge of the German nation as to plans for aggressive war.

Defense Counsel then gave his views concerning the objection and the reason for his line of questioning.

The Tribunal then asked if the questioning and affidavit was to prove common knowledge of the defendants as to aggressive war. The Prosecution and Defense answered in the affirmative.

The Tribunal then ruled the Defense was entitled to a broad scope of cross examination with respect to the affidavit. However to select isolated statements of a particular author was injecting collateral issue into the case and were sustained. The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the foreign policy of the Weimar Republic. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning international representation to Olympia Games and their effect on German public opinion. The Tribunal sustained the objection to the question in its present form. The Prosecution objected to question about the state of public opinion of the Austrian public. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning elections in Austria. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Prosecution objected to the assumptions of Defense Counsel as to the success of the Munich Pact on public opinion. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the opinion of the foreign press concerning the Munich Pact. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution started to object to questions concerning the opinion of foreign delegates to Germany. The Tribunal sustained the objection. Counsel for Haeffliger further cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the acquittal of certain defendants before the IMT trial. The objection was sustained.

Counsel for Duerrfeld then cross-examined the witness. Prosecution objected to the line of questioning by defense counsel. Defense Counsel stated he was setting the stage for further questions of which the witness had full knowledge as regards the Polish invasion. After further argument the Tribunal sustained the objection.

Counsel for Von Der Heyde then cross-examined the witness.

Judge Morris reminded Defense that their line of questioning had been covered before and to find a new line of questioning or finish the cross-examination.

Counsel for Schneider and Kuehne then cross-examined the witness. Prosecution objected to all questions put by Counsel for Kuehne. The Tribunal sustained all objections. Counsel for Von Knieriem then cross-examined the witness. The Tribunal at this point reiterated the views of Judge Morris concerning the re-covering of statements made by witness. The cross-examination was then concluded. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused and the Prosecution witness Karl von Heider was then called for direct examination and was so examined.

The Tribunal explained their attitude towards the examination of witnesses and requested the cooperation of both sides in expediting the matter.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1700, until 930 A.M., Friday, 3 October 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

3 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Miss Mayer

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:44.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The Proceedings opened with the Prosecution stating that the Prosecution and Defense had met and would ask the Tribunal if it would be necessary for the defense to cross examine an affiant called as a Prosecution witness. The Defense enlarged upon this statement by asking if the Tribunal would discredit the Defense in not making a cross-examination.

The Tribunal stated the Defense waived nothing in not cross examining any witness.

The Defense then asked of procedure practice in cross-examination. Each member of the Tribunal explained cross examination procedure and then the Counsel for the defendant Kuehne began the cross examination of the witness Karl Von Heider. The Prosecution objected to the line of questioning as not being proper procedure for cross examination. The Tribunal sustained the objection. Counsel for Wurster, Haeffliger, Von Schnitzler, Ilgner and Kugler cross examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questioning concerning the conscience of personnel destroying I.G. files. The objection was sustained. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Tribunal announced that the court room would be in use on 10 Oct 47 therefore the court would be in recess that day however they would sit on Monday 13 Oct 47.

Miss Mayer of the Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
771	NI 6700	XVII 1	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 14 Apr 47
377 *	NI 6544	" 3	Affidavit: Max Ilgner (Reintroduced) 30 Apr 47
772	NI 6702	" 23	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 25 Apr 47
773	NI 6701	" 33	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 14 Apr 47
512 *	NI 6713	" 41	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 2 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
339 *	NI 6649	" 46	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 30 Apr 47 (In Evidence)
297 *	NI 6699	" 48	Affidavit: Max Ilgner 16 Apr 47 (Reintroduced)
774	NI 10933	XLIV 1	Excerpts of Hitlers purpose of propaganda
775	NI 10554	" 6	Excerpts of report on purpose of foreign organizations
776	NI 7605	" 18	Affidavit: Walter Jacobi 7 July 47
777	NI 10921	" 21	Excerpt of testimony on Farbens Propaganda Program in USA
778	NI 880	" 56	Correspondence re: Appointment of Von Schnitzler to publicity board
779	NI 826	" 59	Report 28 July 39 on international meeting of industrialists
780	NI 9898	" 83	Letters of 13 & 20 Apr 33 on Chilean boycott of German products
781	NI 9897	" 87	Letters of Aug 39 on distribution of propaganda by German embassy in Uruguay
782	NI 10267	" 89	Letter 14 Dec 33 sent abroad on Nazi rise to power
783	NI 8420	" 93	Excerpts of meeting 23 Jan 34 re: Mailing of propaganda to Brazilian doctors
784	NI 8424	" 94	Excerpt of meeting 16 May 34 re: French pamphlet of Hitlers Speech

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
785	NI 8421	XLIV 95	Excerpts of meeting 13 Feb 34 re: Bayer agencies abroad
786	NI 8422	" 96	Excerpt of minutes re: Foreign agents political activity
787	NI 4610	" 97	Letter 26 Sept 34 Bayer representatives con- tribution to combat anti German Sentiment
788	NI 4613	" 102	Letter 5 June 35 Establishment of propaganda agency in Argentina
789	NI 6696	" 109	Letter 2 Dec 35 influence on press accounts of Germany
790	NI 070	" 111	Letter 27 Jan 37 Ilgners program on pro-German sentiment in Latin America
791	NI 2787	" 116	Farben literature to Nazi organization in Latin America
792	NI 2843	" 139	Letter 23 Dec 37 Gift to NSDAP in San Paulo
793	NI 2802	" 140	Letter acknowledging a gift from Farben
794	NI 2790	" 141	Letter 7 Oct 36 on gifts to NSDAP in Buenos Aires
795	NI 2801	" 143	Letter 15 Sept 36 Acknowledgement of gifts
796	NI 7338	" 144	Correspondence on annual contributions to Peru
797	NI 4864	" 147	Excerpts of minutes on lists of annual contributions abroad
798	NI 8512	" 150	Correspondence on contributions for school in Mexico
799	NI 6126	XLV 1	Memo 13 June 40 Contributions to school in Chile
800	NI 6488	" 2	Correspondence on transmission of propaganda to Brazil
801	NI 2782	" 12	Certificates of pledges of persons going abroad
802	NI 631	" 14	Correspondence on foreign organization of NSDAP
803	NI 8428	" 18	Excerpts of minutes on attitude of Bayer organization towards national socialism

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
804	NI 10712	XLV 21	Memo 19 Jan 41 on establishment of airline to South America
805	NI 10555	" 24	Memo on consultation on the Argentina situation
806	NI 10575	XLIV 98	Excerpt of reports on activities of Germans in Argentina
807	NI 2786	XLV 47	Memo 14 Apr 38 on I.G. agents propaganda in Latin America
808	NI 7984	" 53	Excerpt of report on anti-German sentiment in Latin America
809	NI 2844	" 54	Letter 24 Aug 39 List of Anti-U.S. Publications in Latin America
810	NI 2900	" 82	Letter 22 Sept 39 acknowledging list of Anti-U.S. Publications
811	NI 7333	" 84	Letter 21 Aug 40 List of newspaper articles in Chilean newspapers
812	NI 7335	" 106	Correspondence on articles in Bolivian press
813	NI 7336	" 130	Letter 31 May 40 on Farbens contribution to Argentina
814	NI 8937	" 131	Cable 4 Sept 39 requesting money to influence Mexican press
815	NI 1332	" 132	Excerpts of minutes Farbens contributions to German newspapers abroad
816	NI 1078	" 136	Excerpts of minutes I.G. sponsorship of young Nazi editors abroad
817	NI 716	" 138	Letter 26 Nov 37 on supervision of young Nazi editors in Czechoslovakia
818	NI 6293	" 140	Minutes of meeting on contributions to German culture institutions
819	NI 5751	" 141	Minute of meeting on payment by I.G. of business manager of German-Yugoslav chamber of commerce
820	NI 1327	" 143	Excerpts of minutes Approval of appointment of Von Stempel

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
821	NI 9777	XLV 148	Affidavit: Guenter Hausen 15 Aug 47
822	NI 9776	" 175	Affidavit: Guenter Hausen 15 Aug 47
823	NI 11196	" 179	Letter 7 Nov 42 re: Financing Nazi propaganda in China

Prosecution then outlined their plan of procedure for the next few days.

Tribunal recessed at 16:41 to convene on Tuesday 7 Oct 47.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

7 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH ET AL,)
Defendants.)

Minutes
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

The proceedings opened with Judge Hebert reading, into the record, a statement concerning future procedure of the case.

The prosecution was asked, (a) approximate number of witnesses to be called and number of trial days per witness, (b) approximate number of documents yet to be introduced and trial days necessary, (c) approximate target date for the completion of their case in chief, (d) any other pertinent information.

He further stated that it might not be possible to recess after the Prosecution's case in chief in order to give the Defense extra time to start their case in chief.

Judge Hebert then asked approximately the same questions from Defense Counsel, adding that to expedite the trial the defendants might welcome the opportunity to file affidavits in lieu of testimony on certain subjects.

The Prosecution then announced they would be able to give their answer to questions above at the beginning of tomorrows session.

The Prosecution then stated the film "The Nazi Plan" was to be shown this date and he had been assured the film would be turned over to the Secretary General's office in evidence at the completion of the trials in which it may be used.

The Tribunal admitted the film in evidence and it was shown to the court.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
824	--	Film "Nazi Plan"

The prosecution pointed out an error in the transcript of the session of 10 Sept 47, page 716, re translation of a part of NI 653. He read the correction into the record.

The Prosecution then called their witness Botho Mulert for direct examination and was so examined.

Defense Counsel for Bueteifisch then cross examined the witness, introducing in evidence an affidavit of the witness as part of his cross-examination.

Exhibit No. 1	Document: Bueteifisch Affidavit:Botho Mulert	14 July 47
---------------	--	------------

Counsel for Buergin, Von Schnitzler and Wurster then cross examined the witness. The Prosecution then re-examined the witness and upon completion of re-examination was excused. The Prosecution called their witness Felix Ehrmann for direct examination and was so examined.

Counsel for Schmitz, Kuehne, Ter Maer, Von Schnitzler, Haefli-ger and Wurster cross examined the witness. There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:20, until 9:30 A.M., Wednesday, 8 October 1947.

John L. Stone
 JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

8 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mrs. Kauffman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Prosecution opened the days proceedings by answering the question put by the Tribunal in yesterday's session concerning length of proceedings of their case in chief. After detailed explanation they stated it would take from 37 to 43 days to complete their case in chief.

The Tribunal then announced that the Defense should, at the completion of the prosecution case in chief, give similar information to the court.

Counsel for Krauch, speaking for all Defense Counsel, stated they would cooperate in every way to expedite the trials and requested the Tribunal to receive them in chambers to discuss the technical aspects of the case. The Tribunal stated they would receive both Prosecution and Defense in chambers at any time agreeable to all concerned.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Lothar Mischke, German national for direct examination and was so examined.

Counsel for Krauch objected to question put to witness as being outside the scope of his affidavit. The objection was sustained.

Counsel for Ilgnar, Von der Hayde and Von Schnitzler cross examined the witness. There being no redirect examination the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called their witness Helmut Deichfischer, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for Schmitz requested, since the affidavits of the witness were so statistical, they be allowed to recall the witness during the Defense case in chief. The Prosecution and Tribunal agreed, Defense Counsel then cross examined the witness.

Counsel for Buergin and Bueteifisch then cross examined the witness. The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination. The witness was then excused.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Hans Wagner, German national, for direct examination and was so examined. Counsel for Ambros requested that his client be permitted to cross examine the witness since the witnesses affidavits concerned chemistry. The Tribunal granted his request and the defendant Ambros cross examined the witness introducing the following document in evidence during the cross examination.

Exhibit No. 4 Document: Ambros Chart of monthly production

The Prosecution made their re-direct examination. The Tribunal permitted Counsel for Kuehne to cross examine the witness at this time since he was forced to be absent from Court during the cross examination. The witness was excused.

Mrs. Kauffman of the Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
825	NI 950	XLVI 1	Cable 19 Sept 39 Receipt of 100 thousand Yen from I.G. to Tokyo
826	NI 1104	" 3	Telegram 30 Apr 41 Credit for propaganda by Bayer in Argentina
827	NI 7666	" 5	Excerpts of minutes 21 Oct 43 on fine for illegal trans- fer of funds
828	NI 068	" 11	Telegram re illegal transactions by I.G. in Madrid
829	NI 10644	" 13	Report by American Consulate re: Nazi Propaganda in Columbia
830	NI 5753	" 18	Minutes of meeting on increase of contributions by I.G.
831	NI 1331	" 21	Excerpt of minutes 21 May 40 on contribution for "Den Fascie" in Holland
832	NI 8139	" 24	Letter 14 Aug 40 Distribution of propaganda in Spain
833	NI 6221	" 29	Conference on Czechoslovakia 17 May 38
834	NI 1318	" 36	Correspondence: Contribution by I.G. to Sudeten Free Corps
835	NI 1085	" 39	Correspondence: Subversive action in Roumania

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
836	NI 10648	XLVI 52	Excerpts of U.S. bulletin on propaganda directives of I.G.
837	NI 6657	" 60	Minutes of meeting reorganization of propaganda abroad
838	NI 7344	" 77	Establishment of special propaganda office
389	NI 10702	" 85	Organization chart of Berlin I.G. Office
840	NI 9512	" 89	Affidavit Helmut Noak 22 July 47
841	NI 10558	" 94	Affidavit Helmut Noak 21 Aug 47
842	NI 5727	" 96	Minutes of meeting re: WIPO's responsibilities of liaison to I.G.
843	NI 4875	" 99	Affidavit: Anton Reithinger 3 Feb 47
844	NI 10923	" 119	Affidavit: Hans Muensch 10 Sept 47
845	NI 1128	" 122	Memo 29 Dec 38 re: Farbens possession of material on conditions abroad
846	NI 7987	" 126	Letter 28 Mar 39 re: Activities of VOWI in Vienna

The Tribunal adjourned at 16:33, until 9:30 A.M., Thursday, 9 October 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

9 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:30.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Wurster, excused due to illness.

Counsel for Hoerlein opened the proceedings by announcing that his client must undergo an operation in the near future and requested the Tribunal to excuse him until he was physically able to attend again.

The Tribunal stated they had received no medical report but accepted word of Counsel and would therefore excuse the defendant subject to prison regulations now in force. The Defense Counsel should contact prison authorities concerning his release for time necessary for the operation.

Counsel for Ter Meer then announced that there were fifteen affidavits signed by Dr. Strusa, a witness to be called, referring to statistical and technical subjects not available to Defense Counsel at the present time. An agreement between Prosecution and Defense made it possible to divide all affidavits of the witness Strusa into three groups and the second group, consisting of the afore mentioned fifteen documents, would be held aside until a later date as far as cross examination was concerned.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Ernst Struss, former I.G. official, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, and was so examined.

Counsel for Ter Meer and Schneider then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution introduced in evidence the following documents:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
847	NI 11610	Affidavit: Dr. E. Struss 3 Oct 47
848	NI 11611	Affidavit: Dr. Struss 3 Oct 47

Counsels for Gattineau, Von Schnitzler, Hoerlein, Lautenschlaeger, Wurster, Buergin, Ambros and Gajewski cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination. Counsel for Schmitz and Buergin then cross examined the witness.

Tribunal then announced that they desired the Prosecution to read into the record the Exhibit number of the documents on which the witness was just examined. Mr. Sprecher then read the numbers into the record.

The witness was excused with the understanding that he would be recalled for further testimony in regards to these affidavits not brought up in this session.

Tribunal announced that there would be no session on 10 Oct 47 but would sit on 13 Oct 47.

The Prosecution then announced their plan for the next session.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16:22, until 9:30 A.M., Monday, 13 October 1947.

John L. Stone
 JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

13 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by announcing they would sit the entire week but would recess at 1500 this date to hold an informal session with all counsel on procedure matters. They then stated there would be no session on 20 October as the court room was to be used for the arraignment of another case.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Gustav Kuepper, former manager of the Dyestuff Legal Department of I.G. He testified concerning affidavits, exhibits numbers 248, 249 and 396, signed by him and previously introduced in evidence.

Counsel for Kuegler, Von Schnitzler and Von Der Heyde then cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-examination. Counsel for Von Der Heyde again cross examined the witness. There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Guenther Frank-Fahle, former I.G. official for direct examination and was so examined concerning exhibits 250, 360, 510, 511, 759 and 767, all affidavits signed by the witness and previously introduced in evidence.

Counsel for Krauch and Ilgner then cross examined the witness. The Prosecution then announced that Dr. Boettcher on behalf of all defense counsel desired to place affidavits of affidavits, already in evidence, into certain categories. There were certain witnesses that the Prosecution had made arrangements to appear for cross examination but whom the Defense Counsel now showed they did not want.

The first group, shown below, was the one they desired to cross examine.

Hermann Baessler, Heinrich Diekmann, Guenther Gorr, Erich Gritzbach, Paul Keerner, Albert Speer, Richard Paulmann, Paul Dencker, Dr. Ehmann, Alfred Hoffmann, Juergen von Klenck, Otto Hauck, Adolf Hoehle, Dr. Schraeder, and Eberhard Gross.

Defense Counsel waived the cross examination of the following:

Albert Echert, Hans Eichwede, Friedrich Engel, Kurt Hartmann, Otto Heilbrunn, Helmut Henze, Walter Lenz, Josef Mair, Albert Palm, Heinz Schmiedz Less Berg, Kurt von Schroeder, Max Zeidelhack, Walter Warlomont, Hjalmar Schacht, and Alfred Lingg.

Counsel for Von Schnitzler then stated that the affiant Echert had signed an affidavit re: plundering in Poland therefore requested he be allowed to cross examine during proceedings under Court II. The Tribunal granted the request.

Counsel for Wurster stated that he could not join, with other counsel, in the stipulation as regards calling or waiving right to call any witness.

The Tribunal then announced, that under the circumstances, they would pass the matter until the informal conference to be held at the end of the session this date.

The Prosecution then requested, that Counsel for Wurster announce, after the noon recess whether he desired to cross examine Dr. Palm since he must shortly return to the British Zone.

Counsel for Ilgner then continued his cross examination of witness on the stand.

After the noon recess the Prosecution stated that Counsel for Wurster had no objections to the waiver of Dr. Palm as a witness.

Counsel for Ilgner then concluded his cross-examination of the witness. Counsel for Mann cross examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning plunder in foreign countries. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Counsel for Buergin, von der Heyde, Schmitz, and von Schnitzler cross examined the witness.

Prosecution objected to questions put to witness by counsel for von Schnitzler, concerning the qualifications of certain personnel all being outside the scope of cross examination. The objection was sustained.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1500, until 930, Tuesday 14 October.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

14 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mrs. Kauffmann - Mr. Amchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930,

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by stating to Counsel that question concerning the cross-examination of witnesses, whose affidavits were in evidence, was before them. They went on to say that the Tribunal would not deprive Defense Counsel of their right to cross-examine any witness. However they should advise the Tribunal of those witnesses they did not wish to have called.

They then asked if Defense had reached any conclusion relative to those names called off in yesterday's (13 Oct)47) session.

Dr. Boettcher then announced that he had given the Prosecution a final list of those persons whom they did not desire to be called.

The Prosecution then read the following list of affiant that Defense did not desire to be called for cross-examination: Hans Eichwede, Friedrich Engel, Kurt Hartmann, Otto Heilbrunn, Helmut Henze, Walter Lenz, Josef Mair, Albert Palm, Kurt von Schroeder, Hjalmar Schacht, and Alfred Lingg.

The Tribunal then announced that the above witnesses would not be called to the stand.

Counsel for von Schnitzler then continued his cross-examination of the witness Dr. Franke-Fahle.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination and introduced the following exhibit:

Exhibit No. 849 Document No. NI 11780	Letter from Dr. Tisson to Goering (Identification only)
---------------------------------------	--

Counsel for von Schnitzler objected to questions not included in the affidavits signed by the witness.

The Tribunal overruled the objection but admonished counsel for Prosecution on his manner and method of re-direct examination stating he should keep within the bounds of proper examination.

The Tribunal sustained its own objection to a leading question put by Prosecution.

The Prosecution then concluded their re-direct examination.

Counsel for Ilgner, von Schnitzler, and Schmitz cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Judge Shake then asked the witness his opinion as to whether Dr. Busch, mentioned in an affidavit, had been outspoken against the Nazi regime and dared to speak because of his age, position etc.

The witness answered in the affirmative.

Counsel for Lautenschlager then questioned the witness concerning the question put by Judge Shake.

Counsel for Schmitz then cross-examined the witness introducing, for Identification only, Schmitz Exhibit 1.

Exhibit No. 1 Document: Schmitz	Publication on "Hitler and the Ruhr Industrialists" (Identification only)
---------------------------------	--

The Prosecution then examined the witness in re-direct examination upon the exhibit. There being no further questioning, the witness was excused.

Judge Morris then made a statement concerning all questions regarding Dr. Tisson, mentioned in the affidavit, as being irrelevant.

Judge shake then made his observation concerning the same matter.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Alfred Johannes Hoffmann, former Senior Government Councillor at the Reich Ministry of Economics, for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 639, and was so examined.

Counsel for Buergin then cross-examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called their witness Hermann Baessler, former official in the office of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of I.G. Farben for direct examination concerning affidavits signed by him IE Exhibit numbers 80, 341, 373, 375, 382, 383, 384, 385 and 399.

Counsel for Schmitz, Ilgner, and Wurster cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then conducted his re-direct examination.

The Tribunal admonished the Prosecutor for asking leading questions during redirect examination. The Prosecution finished their examination, and the witness was then excused.

Mrs. Kauffmann of the Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence under court I.G. of the indictment.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk.</u>	<u>& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
850	NI 8149	XLVII	1	Affidavit: Hans Bannert 19 May 47
851	NI 8414	"	6	Memo 6 Sept 38 Distribution list of VOWI report on East Asia
852	NI 5760	"	9	Excerpt of minutes 24 Jan 39 of information for persons going abroad
853	NI 9827	"	11	Affidavit: Rudolf Huener- mann 14 Aug 47
854	NI 6359	"	13	Report on VOWI activities in Czechoslovakia in Sept 38
855	NI 7086	"	19	Report 16 Aug 39 List of VOWI reports
856	NI 7343	"	28	List of VOWI Reports for 1938 - 1940
857	NI 6652	"	37	Affidavit by Franz Rupp 18 Mar 47
858	NI 7787	"	39	Letter 20 Feb 39 Conference of Gattineau re Vienna VOWI
859	NI 7786	"	40	Correspondence on Transmittal of reports on Eastern Countries
860	NI 7493	"	51	Excerpts of files re use of VOWI by OKW
861	NI 8649	"	65	Memo 31 Aug 39 Agreement that VOWI's supply of information reach OKW
862	NI 7791	"	66	Letters acknowledging reports on chemical firms in Poland
863	NI 7790	"	68	Letter 20 Sept 39 Acknowledgement of reports on travel impressions in Russia
864	NI 7797	"	69	Report 4 Oct 39 Production statistics of plants in other countries

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
865	NI 7981	XLVII 70	Letter 21 Dec 39 Request for information of communication and trans- port facilities in South Europe
866	NI 6162	" 71	Minutes of meeting re Nov 43 on list of reports of VOWI for various government and military offices
867	NI 9959	" 78	Letter 14 May 40 re: Information on British calcium production plans
868	NI 7976	" 79	Minutes of VOWI: Meeting on study of Russian chemical warfare industries
869	NI 7794	" 80	Correspondence on allied poison gas industry and synthetic rubber plants
870	NI 7857	" 86	Letter 16 Oct 44 on production of explosives in Russia and U.S. nitrogen production
871	NI 7978	" 88	List of VOWI: Reports for OKW
872	NI 7581	" 92	Agreement between two U.S. plants on performance of services for I.G.
873	NI 11198	" 101	Memo 20 Apr 41: Change of name of U.S. plant to "Chemnyco"
874	NI 11108	" 102	Department of Justice Certificate on American intelligence activities of I.G.
875	NI 10577	" 103	Department of Justice Report of espionage activ- ities on Chemnyco
876	NI 10418	" 128	Excerpts of list of publications subscribed to by Chemnyco

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Wednesday,
15 October 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

15 Oktober 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mrs. Kauffmann - Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Heerlein, excused due to illness.

Mrs. Kauffmann of the Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
877	NI 7672	XLVIII 1	Correspondence re: Transmission of technical data from U.S. VOWI
878	NI 7577	" 7	Letters to U.S. government re: Questing information on mineral reserves
879	NI 10645	" 9	Cable of 6 Apr 36: Purpose of purchase of chemicals on Netherland Standard Co.
880	NI 10622	" 10	Excerpt of letter on negotiations for experiments for I.G. by Dow Goodyear
881	NI 10579	" 11	Excerpts of 1935: Report on synthetic rubber experiments

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
882	NI 10579	XLVIII 16	Excerpts of Chemnyco's file on visitors from I.G. to U.S.
883	NI 7575	" 28	Letter 27 June 38 re: Visit of I.G. officials to U.S. airplane factories
<p>At this point the Tribunal stated that they considered all documents, so far introduced during this session, as having no probative value in this case and they desired that the Prosecution remedy their document books so that this would not happen in the future.</p> <p>The Prosecution then continued with their evidence.</p>			
884	NI 1147	XLVIII 29	Letter 20 Nov 39 on location data of British light metal factories
885	NI 10646	" 33	Letter 25 May 37 recommending Japanese technicians to Chemnyco
886	NI 11346	" 34	Affidavit: Belle Maier 27 Sept 47
887	NI 10423	" 35	Map from files of Chemnyco on approaches to Panama Canal
888	NI 11197	" 36	Letter of transmittal concerning services rendered by Chemnyco to I.G.
889	NI 7983	" 41	Excerpts of U.S. district court entries on U.S. v. vs. Rudolf Ilgner
890	NI 10925	" 43	Excerpts of Federal Economic Administration re: International cartel and espionage activities
891	NI 2640	" 79	Letter 22 Sept 37 re: Organization of Commercial Committee for watch on worlds raw material market
892	NI 6122	" 97	Letter re: Appointment of Vermindungsmaenner in Spain
893	NI 5621	" 100	Minutes of meeting 11 Mar 38 Travelers abroad receive information by Verbindungsmaenner
894	NI 6077	" 102	Minutes of meeting 7 Oct 38 Report on Latin America
895	NI 4842	" 110	Memo of 19 Sept 39 re: Confidential correspondence and cable communications
896	NI 8644	" 112	Memo 2 Nov. 39 re: Cover addressee for shipments abroad

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
897	NI 1130	XLVIII 118	Letter 18 Aug 41 Nonappearance of any matter in correspondence to tie with 5th column in Latin America
898	NI 7081	" 133	Letter 21 Oct 39 on political situation in China

The Prosecution, at this time, called their witness Dr. Richard Paulmann, former Titulary Director of I.G. Farben-Industrie A.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 398, and was so examined.

Counsel for Heerlein then cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination. The witness was excused.

Counsel for von der Heyde stated that there was a rule in other courts that witnesses called to give testimony were not allowed as spectators in the court room until after they had been on the stand and requested that Dr. Dieckmann, a witness to be called and who was present in the gallery, be removed.

The Prosecution stated that they felt all free Germans should have access to the visitors gallery.

The Tribunal then announced upon request of counsel a witness would be excluded from the court until time for his testimony.

The Prosecution continued with their documentary evidence.

899	NI 1317	XLIX 1	File memo 10 Jan 40 on VOWI Report on Roumania
900	NI 5732	" 8	Minutes of meeting on Neubacher's special mission for Czechoslovakia
901	NI 9558	" 15	Transmittal letter 4 Mar 41 re: Chile and European war; USA Propaganda etc.
902	NI 9556	" 19	Excerpt of Report Argentine situation and relations to USA
903	NI 9561	" 21	Excerpt of Report on military affairs, aviation and shipping 12 Dec 41
904	NI 9560	" 24	Excerpt of report re: Militaryaviation plans in Chile
905	NI 9557	" 26	Excerpt of report Chilian excerpts to USA for U.S. Army
906	NI 9552	" 29	Excerpts of report re: Disposition of Latin rubber crop
907	NI 9563	" 31	Excerpts of report re:U.S. Argentine relations

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
908	NI 9554	XLIX 23	Excerpts of report re: 5 Inter-American conferences
909	NI 9555	XLIX 36	Excerpts of report re: Types of Argentine exports to U.S.
910	NI 9559	" 37	Excerpts of report relations between U.S. and Mexico
911	NI 9562	" 40	Excerpts of Report re: Military affairs
912	NI 9563	" 43	Excerpts of report re: Civil aviation
913	NI 679	" 45	Letter 12 June 42 concerning situation in Mexico
914	NI 10922	" 50	Report of 21 Feb 44 by U.S. embassy in Buenos Aires on espionage
915	NI 4671	" 58	Affidavit: Rudolph Diels 30 Jan 47
916	NI 8150	" 60	Affidavit: Wilhelm Mann 22 Apr 47
917	NI 6648	" 72	Affidavit: Christian Schneider 19 Apr 47
918	NI 6647	" 74	Affidavit: Christian Schneider 18 Apr 47
919	NI 1333	" 77	Excerpts of minutes 4 Oct 40: Appointment of 3 defendants as Abwehr Agents
920	NI 10924	" 81	Affidavit: Heinrich Dieckmann 3 Sept 47
921	NI 8515	" 84	Letter 23 Sept 38 on non-transmittal of observations by mail
922	NI 7796	" 86	Letter 4 May 39 Production potentials of two new British ammonia plants
923	NI 7965	" 90	Memo 2 May 39: Dieckmann's Knowledge of British chemical plants
924	NI 1163	" 92	Letter 1 - 4 Sept 42 procuring aerial photos of British factories
925	NI 6491	" 98	Letter 12 Feb 44 re: Cooperation & submission of intelligence from abroad

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
926	NI 1446	XLIX 100	Memo 5 Mar 40 re: Orders to be carried out in research and financing thereof
927	NI 7626	" 102	Excerpt of letter re: Discussion of cooperation with OKW
928	NI 3804	" 104	Letter 3 Apr 40 Use of sales promotion branch in Camouflage actions
929	NI 5950	" 105	Excerpts of minutes Collaboration of German industry in assignment of employees abroad.
930	NI 1447	" 107	Letter 20 Apr 40 Request for discussion of future cooperation
931	NI 5951	" 108	Memo on cooperation of I.G. abroad
932	NI 1448	" 116	Letter 10 Apr 40 re: Payment for orders for sales promotion
933	NI 1449	" 117	Letter 15 Apr 40 Financing of company for sales promotion
934	NI 1450	" 118	Note on conference re: Settlement of particular cases
935	NI 1301	" 119	Letter requesting introduction to I.G. firms in Spain for Rheinbaden
936	NI 1322	" 128	Letter 9 Nov 43: requesting Abwehr in Spain to cloak its activities
937	NI 11333	" 132	Sworn statement in activities of von Puttkamer in Shanghai
938	NI 1300	" 130	Letter re: activities of Puttkamer in Shanghai
939	NI 11334	" 138	Excerpts of case against Germans whereby Puttkamer is sentenced
940	NI 650	" 141	Letter 13 Apr 43 Block thanks Schnitzler for cooperation
941	NI 7627	" 143	Correspondence OKW thanks Schnitzler for collaboration

At this time the Prosecution desired to know from Defense Counsel what affidants of documents submitted today were desired as witnesses for cross-examination.

Dr. Boettcher stated he could give an answer to the question by Friday 17 Oct 1947.

The Defense then announced that Dr. Wilhelm Keppler would not be needed as a witness for cross-examination and his name should be added to the list submitted in yesterdays session.

The Prosecution then announced that the calling of Paul Ester as a witness would be deferred until a later time; Dr. Jacobi was in the United States and would probably not be available as a witness; Kurt Krueger and Dr. Egert would be deferred as witnesses until Count II; and Werner Mansfield would be deferred until Count III.

Dr. Boettcher then stated, in regards to Dr. Jacobi, that a similar situation had arisen in another court and the ruling of that court was that the affidavit signed by the witness and previously introduced, be withdrawn.

The Tribunal stated they would take the matter up informally with counsel.

The Prosecution then called their witness Dr. Heinrich Dieckmann, former deputy of the defendant Schneider for technical matters in Bureau "A", for direct examination and was so examined about his affidavits Exhibits 669, 735, and 920.

Counsel for Schneider then cross-examined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until 930 A.M., Thursday, 16 October 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

As this
Council
was

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Heerlein, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling the witness Dr. Heinrich Dieckmann. The Tribunal admonished witness for his lengthy answers in yesterday's session and directed him to answer further questions more directly. Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider then continued his cross-examination of the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions put to witness concerning British "shadow factories" as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution asked if Defense could point out any place in the affidavits signed by witness that covered his question re: Witness' ideas on aggressive war.

The Defense Counsel stated he would examine the documents and that he had concluded his cross-examination.

The Tribunal announced that Counsel could examine the documents and return to the podium after Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Kuehne, had completed his cross-examination. Dr. Lummert then conducted his cross-examination, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde, then cross-examined the witness. Dr. Dix then explained his last question which had been questionable.

The Prosecution stated their view was that the question was not proper at this time but should be taken up during the Defense case in chief. After deliberation, the Tribunal overruled the objection. The Prosecution then conducted his re-examination.

Counsel for Schneider then cross-examined the witness on testimony given in re-direct examination. There being no further question, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Dr. Gerhard Schrader, Head, Pflanzenschutz-Laboratorium, Elberfeld, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, exhibits 653, and 654 and was so examined.

Judge Morris then asked the witness if he had sworn to the answers contained in Document NI 7671, Exh. 654, as being the truth. The witness' answer was negative. He then asked if all answers therein were the truth. The witness stated, that they were the truth.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for Hoerlein, then cross-examined the witness. The Prosecution conducted their re-direct examination. There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Paul Koerner, prisoner, former Under Secretary in the Four Year Plan, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, exhibits 402, 422, 468, and 682. Mr. Sprecher conducted the direct examination. Dr. Boettcher, counsel for von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Flaechner, counsel for Bueteffisch, then cross-examined Dr. Koerner. Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. von Keller, counsel for von Schnitzler, then cross-examined the witness concerning questions brought up during re-direct..

There being no further questioning the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called, as their next witness Erich Gritzbach, former Ministerial Director of the Staff Office of the Prussian Minister-President for direct examination concerning his affidavit, exhibit 403, and was so examined.

Dr. Beettcher, counsel for Krauch cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schmitz, then cross-examined Gritzbach.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination. The witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16.22, until Friday, 17 Oct 1947.

John L. Stone
JOHN L. STONE
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by requesting Defense Counsel to announce what affiants of affidavits, introduced under Count 1 G, they desired as witnesses for cross examination.

Dr. Nelte, speaking for all defense counsel, stated they desired to examine all affiants but requested they be allowed to cross-examine Krueger and Neack under Count II.

The Tribunal consented.

The Prosecution then announced their general plans for the next few weeks. The Prosecution called their witness Walter Warlimont, prisoner, former Chief of Staff, War Economy Office and Armaments office of OKW, for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 490 and was so examined. The witness corrected several errors in translation to the English language.

Judge Morris requested the purpose of introducing Exhibit 490, affidavit signed by the witness, and its connection with the defendant.

Mr. Sprecher explained the prosecution's contention.

Dr. von Keller, counsel for von Schnitzler, then cross examined the witness. Dr. Krause, counsel for Lautenschlaeger and Jaehne cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called, as their next witness, Paul Dencker, former Principal Manager of Central Accounting Department I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavits exhibits 50, 548, 696, and 670, and was so examined.

The witness corrected the German copies of the exhibit 696. The following exhibits were also corrected 670, 50.

Counsel for Gajewski then cross examined the witness. The Tribunal admonished witness for his lengthy answers.

Dr. Silcher, counsel for von Knieriem, then cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The next witness for the Prosecution, Max Zeidelhack, was called for direct examination. The witness was former Ministerial Director of Army Ordnance office, and was examined concerning his affidavits exhibits 617, 673 and 698. The witness corrected certain passages in the translations of Exhibit 617. The Tribunal reminded witness to answer all questions briefly and concisely.

Dr. Garther, counsel for Dr. Ambros cross examined the witness. He requested that the defendant Ambros be allowed to conclude the cross examination concerning the technical aspect of the affidavits of the witness. The Tribunal consented and the defendant Ambros cross-examined the witness.

The witness objected to the manner of questioning of the defendant Ambros and his insistence on answering every question with "Yes" or "No".

The Tribunal reminded witness that he was not bound by such answers but to keep his answers brief. Dr. Ambros continued the cross examination.

The Tribunal reminded Dr. Ambros to keep in mind that the affidavits signed by witness covered only a narrow field concerning chemicals and to keep within these bounds.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning witness' belief in the truth of statements made by the defendant Ambros in interrogation of the witness. The objection was sustained. There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Juergen von Klenck, assistant to Dr. Ambros in Special Committee "C" I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavit, exhibit 619.

In the direct examination the witness added one sentence to his affidavit and corrected several sentences.

Dr. Garther, counsel for Ambros, cross examined the witness. There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Mr. Du Bois of the Prosecution explained the documents to be introduced under Count 1 F and then introduced the documents subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
942	NI 10550	XLII 1	4 Party agreement of I.G. and 3 American plants
943	NI 10430	XLII 23	"Division of Fields" agreement of I.G. and Standard Oil

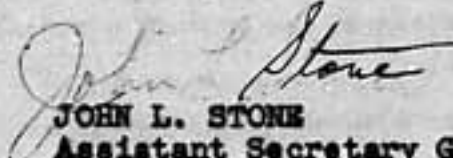
<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
944	NI 10430	XLII 51	Letter from Standard Oil and I.G. on negotiations of mutual help
945	NI 10433	" 56	Agreement of I.G. and Standard Oil 1930 on joint exploitation of new chemical processes
946	NI 10431	" 73	Letter from Standard 1936 explaining "Division of Fields" agreement
947	NI 10434	" 81	Letter 6 Feb 40 on recognition of Buna development by both parties
948	NI 10450	" 94	Letter 9 May 40 explaining Buna process officially brought into Jasco
949	NI 11249	" 98	Letter 13 Nov 41 re: General history of Buna process in U.S.A.
950	NI 10576	" 99	Memo 18 Nov 40: Jasco agreement for synthetic rubber from oil and gasoline
951	NI 10565	" 104	Memo 17 Jan 40: "New Arrangement Jasco" and their rights to Buna patents
952	NI 10547	" 110	Letter from I.G. to Chemnyco 1943 free negotiation impressions in foreign countries
953	NI 10469	" 111	Letter 9 Oct 35 re: Arrangements not to bring outside companies into synthetic rubber project
954	NI 10437	" 121	Memo 13 July 37 re Necessity of keeping secret processes for fuels and air-plans gas
955	NI 10436	" 124	Memo 23 July 37 Effect of turning rubber over to foreign governments in Hitler government
956	NI 10470	" 128	Letter 9 Aug 37 Monthly needs of butyl alcohol for experiments
957	NI 10438	" 130	Letter 1 Oct 37 re: Advisability of more than one company marketing Buna in U.S.A.
958	NI 10447	" 132	Letter 23 Jan 40 re: Farben's exchange of experience contracts

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
959	NI 10453	XLII 135	Letter 15 Mar re: Difficulties of I.G. friends giving technical data
960	NI 10455	" 136	Memo on conference 18 Mar 38 re: Action taken in U.S. concerning Buna
961	NI 10454	" 137	Extract of Memo 4 Apr 38 re: Failure to receive rubber process due to military in-expediency
962	NI 10477	" 143	Letter to Standard 5 Apr 38 on attitude of other rubber companies
963	NI 10456	" 145	Letter 9 Apr 38 re: Negotiations with Germany on divulging Buna process
964	NI 10457	" 147	Letter 14 Apr 38 re: Inability of partners to obtain permission of government
965	NI 10458	" 151	Letter 20 Apr 38 re: Wishes of success in Government negotiations
966	NI 10505	" 153	Letter 20 Apr 38 re: Difficult negotiations with Government
967	NI 10459	" 156	Letter 8 Oct 38 re: Utilization of Buna patents
968	NI 10460	" 158	Extract of Memo 31 Oct 38: German government's permission for Buna marketing discussion
969	NI 10461	" 161	Extract of memo on history of Buna production in Germany
970	NI 10467	" 165	Memo 24 Feb 39 Negotiations on Buna in U.S.A.
971	NI 10463	" 167	Letter on necessity of prior examination of information sent abroad
972	NI 10464	" 169	Letter 12 July 39 Trip of I.G. chemist to USA
973	NI 10465	" 171	Letter 16 Sept 39 Permission to transfer patents to Standard I.G.
974	NI 10468	" 184	Letter 28 Sept 38 re: No exchange of experience on Buna
975	NI 10467	" 193	Letter 2 Oct 39 Permission to transfer Standard foreign patents

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
976	NI 10468	XLIII 1	Letter 5 Oct 39 Non permission to give technical experience to American firms
977	NI 10439	" 8	Letter 6 Oct 39 Intentions to transfer Standard Buna patents to Britain France and U.S.A.
978	NI 10449	" 17	Letter approving transfer of patents
979	NI 10441	" 23	Letter 12 Oct 39 Approving transfer of Buna patents
980	NI 10442	" 27	Memo re transfer of Jasco's patent assignments
981	NI 10443	" 31	Letter "Report on European Trip"
982	NI 10444	" 43	Letter 16 Oct 39 Receipt of Jasco assignments
983	NI 10445	" 48	Memo 19 Oct 39 on Buna experiments in U.S.A.
984	NI 10472	" 51	Letter 25 Oct 39 re superiority of Buna
985	NI 10473	" 54	Letters 6 Nov. 39 withdrawal of I.G. from Buna production in U.S.
986	NI 10446	" 56	Cable on Buna discussions in USA with DuPont
987	NI 10474	" 57	Cable on cooperation with US rubber companies
988	NI 10448	" 63	Memo on attempt to obtain information on emulsifying agent used in Buna
989	NI 10449	" 65	Letter stating I.G. assigned 1/2 of all Buna patents
990	NI 10475	" 66	Cable requesting completion of Buna patents list
991	NI 10476	" 67	Cable of thanks for Buna assignment
992	NI 10451	" 68	Letter on transfer of patents Ed Standard
993	NI 10452	" 77	Hague memorandum
994	NI 10551	" 87	Study of vital processes obtained from UK and Germany
995	NI 10553	" 97	Memo re transfer of Buna patents to Jasco

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
996	NI 10620	XLIII 110	Charts of estimated rubber situation in U.S. for 1942, 1943, 1944
997	NI 10621	" 113	Memo to President re necessity for construction of synthetic rubber plants
998	NI 10549	" 117	Letter 27 Feb 41 reviewing rubber situation in USA
999	NI 10968	" 126	Agreement of Farben for formation of magnesium development corporation
1000	NI 10967	" 127	Agreement re Farben's right to subscribe 50 % of American magnesium corporation stock
1001	NI 10966	" 139	Agreement re cross licence of Dow Chemical Co. & Magnesium Development Corp.
1002	NI 11203	" 152	Extract of complaint and pertinent provisions of contracts between Farben and American Co.
1003	NI 10965	" 159	Agreement to confinement of sales in Europe to I.G.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Tuesday, 21 October 1947.


 JOHN L. STONE
 Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

21 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher - Mr. DuBois - Mr. Amcham - Mr. Newman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Wurster and Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Proceedings opened with Dr. Nelte, speaking for the Defense Counsel, stating in the case of Dr. Jacoby, the questioning of an affiant now in the United States who was desired as a witness, would be carried out as agreed upon later by the Defense and Prosecution.

The Prosecution quoted several excerpts from the transcript of the IMT case concerning their ruling on the production of affiants as witnesses.

The Tribunal questioned the Prosecution on their interpretation of the rulings of the International Tribunal.

After further discussion by the Tribunal, Prosecution and Defense, Dr. Silcher stated that he believed it possible to dispense with the witness Jacoby and that the Prosecution and Defense could agree on the question basically. Then he proposed that no basic decision be made at this time concerning the calling of witnesses.

Judge Shake suggested an informal discussion of Prosecution and Defense concerning the calling of the witness Jacoby.

The Prosecution then announced that the Defense had waived their right of cross-examination of the affiant Paula Esther. The Tribunal ordered the affiant not to be called.

The Tribunal stated they no longer thought it necessary to be in recess on Mondays and asked further about a session on this coming Saturday.

Dr. Silcher stated that Defense Counsel and the defendants believed they needed the long week-ends as it was the only time they could get together as a body to discuss the collective counts of the indictment.

The Tribunal stated they would pass the matter until a later time.

Mr. DuBois then introduced documentary evidence subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1004	NI 10954	XLIII 166	Ltr from Dow re inability to export magnesium
1005	NI 10953	XLIII 167	Ltr 19 Mar 36 from Dow to Egyptian firm on inability to furnish magnesium products
1006	NI 10952	" 168	Ltr 5 Mar 36 from Dow to English firm on inability to furnish magnesium alloys
1007	NI 10960	" 169	Ltr 4 June 37 to Dow Co. London on inability to supply magnesium metal
1008	NI 10955	" 172	Ltr from Dow to Roumanian firm on inability to supply magnesium metal
1009	NI 10959	" 173	Ltr from Dow to canadian firm on inability to furnish magnesium
1010	NI 622	" 185	Memo on erection of magnesium plant in England by I.G.
1011	NI 10969	" 188	Contract on manufacture of tetracene 14 Nov 29
1012	NI 10970	" 211	Revision of contract of 14 Nov 29 on manufacture of tetracene
1013	NI 10963	" 222	Memo re sales of tetracene primer ammunition to British Purchasing Commission
1014	NI 10964	" 224	Memo of 10 Feb 41 re sales of Tetracene primer ammunition
1015	NI 11204	" 237	Interrogation of defendant Kugler -- Identification only.

Counsel for Kugler objected to the admissability of Ex. No. 1015 as not constituting a statement given voluntarily. He stated he would file a formal complaint with the Secretary General.

The Tribunal stated the exhibit would be admitted for identification only and designated one week's time for filing the formal complaint.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1016	NI 7543	XLIII 239	Excerpt of Interrogation of von Krierem on clearance of foreign agreements
1017	NI 10786	" 252	Extracts of report on cartels with reference to Farben
1018	NI 10784	" 262	Extracts of US War Mobilization Committee re: Cartels and Farben's role therein
1019	NI 10785	" 282	Extract of Testimony of Att. Gen. Biddle re: Farben's efforts to restrict American production

Mr. Aschan then introduced documentary evidence in support of Count 1-H of the indictment.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1020	NI 2796	L 1	Excerpts of minutes re "Protection of I.G. assets abroad"
1021	NI 2796-A	" 15	Interrogation of Dr. Kuepper re previous document
1022	NI 4923	" 17	Memo 22 July 39 -- Measures to be taken in case of war.
1023	NI 5769	" 25	Ltr 26 July 39 re safeguarding foreign sales companies
1024	NI 8496	" 29	Ltr 24 July 39 re Farben's method of camouflage against wartime seizure
1025	NI 7078	" 37	Ltr 12 Aug 39 -- Measures to protect foreign sales companies
1026	NI 6121	" 39	Memo 9 Sept 39 re Camouflage of private German assets abroad
1027	NI 8498	" 46	Extract of discussion on rearrangement of relations between I.G. and I.G. Chemie Switzerland.
1028	NI 5773	" 49	Ltr 13 Sept 39 re safeguarding Farben's assets in the U.S.
1029	NI 5770	" 51	Ltr 17 Nov 39 re necessity for sale of specified I.G. American assets
1030	NI 5768	" 54	Ltr 15 May 40 re Measures to safeguard General Aniline Film Corporation

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1031	NI 5771	L 58	Ltr 11 June 40 re Transfer of shares of I.G. Chemie.
1032	NI 5772	" 60	Ltr 11 June 40 re Need for General Aniline Film Corp. separate American firm.
1033	NI 6166	" 63	Ltr 11 June 40 re Rearrangement of relations with I.G. Chemie
1034	NI 5767	" 66	Ltr 7 Aug 40 re Necessity of giving Gen. Aniline Film Corp. character of non-German firm
1035	NI 2746	" 70	Report 26 Sept 40 "Safe-guarding of Latin American Sales Companies"
1036	NI 2746-A	" 82	Ltr 7 Aug 40 re Further camouflaging of German companies in foreign countries
1037	NI 2746-B	" 85	Affidavit Dr. Kuepper re NI 2746
1038	NI 8646	" 87	Memo 2 Oct 40: Camouflage of German agencies abroad
1039	NI 8646-A	" 96	Affidavit Dr. Kuepper re preceding document
1040	NI 4024	LI 1	I.G. plan for "New Order for Chemical Industry of Austria"
1041	388 PS	" 5	Hitler's directive 30 May 38 re Decision to attach Czechoslovakia.

Counsel for von Schnitzler objected to Exhibit 1041 as having no relative value to the case.

The Prosecution stated that the document showed each political and military stage taken in preparation for invasion of Czechoslovakia,

The Tribunal requested to know if the Prosecution had documents to prove knowledge of any defendant to the content of the exhibit.

The Prosecution stated that they did have documentary evidence concerning political knowledge and could show increased activities of I.G. under supervision of the defendants during the time covered by the document.

The Tribunal stated they could not determine the relevancy of the document at this time and overruled the objection, but stated unless there is direct or circumstantial evidence showing knowledge of at least one defendant, the document would have no weight on the decision of the Tribunal.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1042	NI 10408	LI 98	VOWI report re Chemical industry of Czechoslovakia
1043	NI 10725	" 115	Ltr 21 Sept 38 re Location of Chemical industry in Czechoslovakia
1044	NI 3721	" 116	Ltr 23 Sept 38 re Acceptance of Farben nominees re Commissars of Czech chemical plants
1045	NI 3722	" 117	Ltr 29 Sept 38 re Discussions concerning Prager Verein
1046	NI 2795	" 122	Ltr 30 Sept 38 placing 1/2 million marks at disposal for use in Sudeten German territory
1047	NI 4710	" 126	Ltr contributing 50 thousand marks for National Socialist Air Corps
1048	NI 6842	" 128	Memo 19 June 40 re Preparations for reshaping economics in post war Europe
1049	NI 4897	" 130	Ltr 24 June 40 Special meeting to discuss program for future of Europe
1050	NI 4695	" 140	Memo 20 July 40 "Suggestions for peace treaty" as regards Reich patents
1051	NI 11252	" 155	Ltr 3 Aug 40 enclosing new order, General and New Order; Detail for France
1052	NI 6840	" 199	Memo 7 Aug 40 re transmittal to German authorities of documents of peace planning for France
1053	NI 6955	" 208	Ltr 22 Oct 40 re Proposed new order for England
1054	NI 10164	" 226	Excerpts of New Order for Holland, Denmark and Belgium
1055	NI 6925	"	Agreement Jan 45 between I.G. and Japan Imperial Army minister
1056	NI 5195	" 209	Affidavit Dr. von Schnitzler 17 Mar 47

Mr. Newman at this point explained the contentions of the Prosecution as to spoliation under Count II of the indictment.

The Tribunal announced that there would be no session on Saturday 25 October 47, but that they would sit on Monday, 27 October 47.

Dr. Bachheim stated that there was considerable cross-examination to prepare for since several affiants were to be called next week and requested the Tribunal to grant Monday, 27 October 1947 a free day.

The Tribunal reiterated they would sit on Monday, but at the beginning of next week would make a new appraisal of the situation.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1638 until 0930, Wednesday, 22 October 1947.

John L Stone
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

22 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Amchan -- Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Newman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0933.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

Counsel for Wurster opened the proceedings by stating that the health of Wurster, who was present for the first time since his indictment, may be further impaired by his attendance. Counsel announced that the prison doctor had conducted further examinations on the defendant, but as yet the full results were not known. He further asked for a medical examination for his client by a medical board and asked that he be excused for further treatment.

The Tribunal stated that if his physical condition warranted, he should be present in the Court, but if the proceedings were too rigorous he could be excused. Judge Shake announced that he would receive counsel in chambers to discuss the case further.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then announced that Mauryoy Szpilfogel would appear as a witness after the conclusion of the evidence on spoliation in Poland.

At this point Judge Morris requested further clarification of the Prosecution's contentions as to Crimes Against Humanity, planning and spoiliations as set forth in Count II of the indictment.

Mr. Amchan and Mr. Sprecher briefly explained the contentions and further stated that they would submit a memorandum covering the count in more detail if the Tribunal so desired.



Mr. Amohan then introduced documentary evidence subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1057	NI 11378	LII	InterAllied declaration against acts of dispossession
1058	NI 8041	" 1	Law of 19 Mar 38 restricting business enterprises in Austria
1059	NI 6188	" 3	Ltr 25 Mar 38 re Study of economic effects re reunion of Austria with Germany
1060	NI 7388	" 30	Ltr 5 Jan 38; Kreditanstalt's refusal to relinquish Skoda-Wetzler A.G.
1061	NI 7394	" 32	Ltr 20 Jan 38; willingness to enter agreement on Skoda-Wetzler
1062	NI 7392	" 34	Excerpt of correspondence re false information on I.G. negotiation to acquire Skoda stock
1063	NI 7389	" 37	Ltr 1 Feb 38 re Farben's cooperation with Skoda-Wetzler
1064	NI 10421	" 41	Affidavit Helmut Noack 21 Aug 47
1065	NI 1135	" 43	Excerpt from article in I.G. Newspaper on Neubacher's aptmt as Mayor of Vienna
1066	NI 11090	" 44	Affidavit Walter Rafelsberger 23 Sept 47
1067	NI 10998	" 47	Affidavit Josef Joham 13 Sept 47
1068	NI 10997	" 51	Affidavit Prof. Franz Rottenberg 13 Sept 47
1069	NI 9289	" 54	Affidavit Dr. Frank Fahle 5 Aug 47
1070	NI 2798	" 77	Confidential "Austria Report" 19 Oct 38 giving history of I.G. negotiations re Austrian chemical plants
1071	NI 3982	" 90	Ltr from Haefliger, 29 Mar 38 showing Kreditanstalt complied with I.G. request to acquire shares of Skoda-Wetzler A.G.
1072	NI 3981	" 96	Haefliger's notes 6 Apr 38 on his stay in Vienna

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1073	NI 7390	LII 100	Ltr 8 Apr 38; Information on aptmt of Shiller to Vorstand of Skoda-Wetzler A.G.
1074	NI 7133	" 28	Excerpt memo 12 Apr 38 re I.G. plans for hydration and nitrogen plants in Austria
1075	NI 4456	" 101	3 ltrs from Frank-Fahle on aptmt of commissars and action in Austria
1076	NI 9631	" 107	Draft of I.G. ltr to Austrian State Commissar on amalgamation of Austria's largest chemical firms
1077	NI 9624	" 111	Ltr 2 June 38 approving purchase of Skoda Wetzler shares
1078	NI 9623	" 112	Copy of ltr 22 June 38 re hiring of Donau-Chemie attorney Richter
1079	NI 11259	" 113	I.G. ltr 10 June 38 Draft of contract re sale of Skoda stock to I.G.
1080	NI 7393	" 116	Excerpt of correspondence confirming I.G. acquisition of Skoda Wetzler shares
1081	NI 8577	LIII 1	Secret memo on I.G. Acquisition of Skoda Wetzler shares
1082	NI 7395	" 2	Ltr from Ilgner re contract of I.G. & Kreditanstalt on sale of shares
1083	NI 5194	" 4	Affidavit von Schnitzler 10 Mar 47
1084	NI 8456	" 31	Affidavit Haefliger 2 May 47
1085	NI 9163	" 53	Affidavit Guenther Schiller 25 July 47
1086	NI 7384	LIII 56	Ltr 31 May 47 listing stock participations transferred to German firms --SUSPENDED--

Counsel for Gattineau objected to Exhibit 1086 as not being admissible as it was a private letter of the Kreditanstalt dated 1947 and should be in affidavit form.

The Prosecution admitted the point as well taken.

The Tribunal stated that the document would retain its number as an offered exhibit and the record would show that it had been offered by the Prosecution but that its admission was suspended until its admissability was later determined.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1087	NI 11351	LIII 58	Affidavit Kurt Krueger, & Chart 25 Sept 47
1088	NI 9593	" 60	Excerpt of VOWI report on Konzerngruppe A.G. Dynamit-Nobel, Bratislava 22 Sept 37
1089	NI 8588	" 70	Report by I.G. lawyer on "The Chemical Orgn in Austria" 22 June 38
1090	NI 8349	" 73	Contract between Dynamit-Nobel Bratislava and Dynamit A.G. Troisdorf & Farben 9 July 38
1091	NI 9630	" 76	Ltr 18 July 38 by Frank-Fahle re I.G. application for licence to acquire Austrian Dynamit Nobel

Counsel for Wurster announced after the noon recess that his client had been excused by a medical officer, for the afternoon session.

Mr. Van Street distributed five affidavits to Defense Counsel requesting them to announce as soon as possible, those affiants they wished to cross-examine since all affiants resided in foreign countries.

Mr. Newman then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1092	NI 8633	LIII 81	Minutes of agreement on sales of shares of Deutsch-Matrei and Austrian Dynamit-Nobel
1093	NI 8632	" 85	Minutes of agreement re: Non-competition clause, 14 Oct 38
1094	NI 8631	" 88	Ltr 1 Dec 38 re licensing Farben's purchase of shares of Austrian Dynamit Nobel and Deutsch Matrei
1095	NI 2547	" 91	Excerpt of file note re appointment of new Vorstand and Directors of Fressburg
1096	NI 8586	" 95	File note on I.G.'s acquisition of shares of Austrian Dynamit Nobel and Deutsch Metrei
1097	NI 9629	" 98	Ltr 21 Apr 39 re Czech's rejection of Farben's application for a license
1098	NI 8634	" 101	Ltr 21 June 39 re Farben's license grant to acquire shares in Deutsch Matrei and Austrian Dynamit-Nobel
1099	NI 9625	" 102	Minutes of agreement between I.G., Skoda, Deutsch-Matrei and other I.G. subsidiaries
1100	NI 9628	" 103	Ltr 17 May 38 and draft of contract of Deutsch-Matrei and severance of ctret with Jewish employee

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1101	NI 9627	LIII 107	Ltr re settlement of claims of dismissed non-aryans.
1102	NI 8576	" 108	File note 20 June 39 on chemical interests in Austria
1103	NI 9626	" 109	Report on value of Deutsch-Matrei
1104	NI 8583	" 113	Affidavit Mayer-Wegelin 4 June 47
1105	NI 11370	" 115	Affidavit Kurt Krueger 22 Aug 47

Mr. Amsham then took over the introduction of documentary evidence.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1106	NI 9161	LIV 13	File note re von Heyden's apprehension that I.G. might acquire plants at Aussig and Falkenau
1107	NI 4016	" 39	Excerpt of ltr re: Vital importance of Aussig plants to von Heyden
1108	NI 10402	" 44	Copy of file note on discussion re plants at Aussig and Falkenau
1109	NI 10401	" 48	Haefliger's memo 15 Oct 38 re discussion on internal Farben discussions on purchase of Aussig and Falkenau
1110	NI 10407	" 54	Ltr 17 Oct 38 re Farben's suggestion to acquire plants at Aussig and Falkenau
1111	NI 10404	" 57	Circular letter re no branch office is authorized to act for head office in Prague
1112	NI 9159	" 59	Ltr 23 Oct 38 re reasons for apting Brunner and Kugler as commissars
1113	NI 10581-	" 61	Agreement re sales of plants at Aussig and Falkenau 7 Nov 38
1114	NI 10405	" 65	Ltr 11 Nov 38 re: Prager Verein
1115	NI 8580	" 70	Excerpts of interrogation of Mayer-Wegelin on legal basis for aptmt of commissar Taussig
1116	NI 1139	" 73	Excerpt of contract 7 Dec 38 on sale of Aussig & Falkenau to Chemischewerk GMBH

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1117	NI 9158	LIV 81	Copy of ltr 12 Dec 38 re Reasons for organizing Chemischewerk von Heyden and Farben
1118	NI 11263	" 84	Letter Prager Verein re termination of employees contract
1119	NI 11264	" 85	Memo 17 Jan 39 re Dismissal of politically unreliable employees
1120	NI 11376	" 87	Ltr 16 Sept 38 re dismissal of Czechs and Jews as employees
1121	NI 11624	" 91	Affidavit Franz Klecka 17 Sept 47
1122	NI 11622	" 94	Affidavit Joseph Herywic, 16 Sept 47
1123	NI 9632	" 124	Affidavit Jan Dvoraceic 12 July 47
1124	NI 11445	" 130	Affidavit Karl Friedrich Mueller 2 Oct 47

Judge Morris at this time stated that he had hoped that the evidence so far submitted would be more channelled and as far as he could see the record was being cluttered up with irrelevant documents. Mr. Amcham of the prosecution stated that they would at an appropriate time connect up all documents submitted. Mr. Sprecher then stated as chief of the trial team he felt responsible for many documents introduced and he considered those documents already in evidence or those to be put into evidence as being best documents available to cover the case. He stated that the prosecution felt that it was quite difficult to choose which documents should be included and which documents should be excluded.

Judge Shake, stating his own opinion, cited Exhibit 1106 as an example of the document bearing on a collateral issue. He further stated a great amount of documents had been introduced that should have been reserved for prosecution's rebuttal.

Judge Hebert disagreed with the views of his colleagues and stated that he felt that the case had not progressed far enough along to determine the relevancy of any document.

Judge Merrell announced that he agreed with the comments of Judge Hebert.

Judge Morris then stated that the Tribunal was charged with the responsibility of a speedy trial and that they needed the cooperation of counsel from both sides.

Judge Shake then stated that as far as his personal opinion was concerned that he had no sympathy with either the prosecution or defense and he would judge the case only according to law.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1623 until 0930, 23 October 1947

John L. Stone
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

23 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
/vs/)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Newman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0944.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by announcing that the witnesses Gorr and Gross would be called during tomorrow's session.

Mr. Sprecher then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1125	NI 4602	LV 1	Decree re sequestration of property of the Polish state
1126	NI 4603	" 3	Decree re Safeguarding of former Polish property
1127	NI 4600	" 7	Decree re Sequestration of private Polish property
1128	NI 4601	" 13	Decree re Treatment of former Polish National's property
1129	NI 1307	" 22	Goering's announcement on establishment of main trustee office east (HTO)

Counsel for Kugler objected to the submission of Exhibit 1120, introduced in yesterday's session, because the signature was illegible.

The Tribunal announced that they would rule on the matter later.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1130	NI 1308	LV 24	Goering announcement re purpose of Main Trustee Office East.
1131	NI 3742	" 27	Newspaper article on tasks of Main Trustee Office East
1132	NI 10727	" 30	Affidavit Max Winkler, 9 Sept 47
1133	NI 5947	" 32	Excerpt of meeting 20 Oct 39 re survey of Polish dyestuff factories
1134	NI 1149	" 34	Ltr from Wurster to Buergin re his trip to Poland and survey of Polish chemical plants.

Counsel for Wurster stated that Exhibit 1134 was not relevant to any point of the indictment. The Tribunal said that they would take into consideration the observations of counsel.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1135	NI 9151	LV 50	Excerpt of VOWI report re orgn and main products of Polish Dyestuff Plant, Boruta
1136	NI 9154	" 52	Excerpt of VOWI report re orgn and main products of Polish Dyestuff Plant, Winnica
1137	NI 9155	" 53	Excerpt of VOWI report re orgn and main products of Polish Dyestuff Plant, Wola
1138	NI 8457	" 54	Telegram from von Schnitzler re Farben's intentions towards Polish dyestuff plants
1139	NI 2749	" 56	Von Schnitzler letter re Farben's trusteeship of Polish dyestuff industry.
1140	NI 1093	" 60	Von Schnitzler ltr appointing trustees for Polish dyestuff plants
1141	NI 8380	" 62	Von Schnitzler ltr re future actions concerning Polish dyestuff plants
1142	NI 8373	" 63	Von Schnitzler ltr appointment of Farben as leases of Boruta

At this point Mr. Newman introduced the documentary evidence.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1143	NI 8375	LV 66	Draft of lease between Boruta and I.G. 3 Oct 39
1144	NI 2998	" 71	Von Schnitzler ltr 10 July 40 re transfer of title of Boruta to Farben

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1145	NI 1198	LV 73	Memo re Farben's purchase of Boruta
1146	NI 8382	" 78	Ltr from von Schnitzler 1941, re SS Fuehrer's agreement for Farben's purchase of Boruta
1147	NI 8385	" 79	Memo 10 May 41 re intentions of Guthrod Bros. to acquire Boruta
1148	NI 806	LVI 1	Ltr from Schnitzler re signing of Boruta contract
1149	NI 6829	" 3	Ltr 20 Nov 41 permitting Mahnke to act for former owners of Boruta
1150	NI 6831	" 4	Sales contract of Boruta
1151	NI 6830	" 13	Ltr approving sales contract of Boruta
1152	NI 6935	" 14	Ltr approving orgn of Teer Farben Werke

The Prosecution announced at this time that Exhibit 1120 was signed by an official of I.G. Farben, but stated they would have the document put in proper affidavit form.

The Tribunal stated they would leave the matter open at this time, but subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1153	NI 8397	LVI 15	Ltr re permission to transfer parts of Wola and Winnica to Farben
1154	NI 8378	" 17	Von Schnitzler ltr confirming dismantling of Wola plant
1155	NI 707	" 19	Ltr from Szpilfogel requesting job in his former plant.
1156	NI 8388	" 21	Official decree announcing sequestration of Wola plant
1157	NI 7371	" 22	Copy of ltr listing products and intermediates seized at Wola
1158	NI 6738	" 25	Interrogation of Edward Lasocki re activities of I.G. trustees at Wola
1159	NI 10416	" 26A	Affidavit Dr. Szpilfogel 25 Aug 47
1160	NI 8396	" 27	Von Schnitzler ltr re dismantling of Winnica plant

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1161	NI 8400	LVI 29	Ltr re transfer of Polish machinery to Germany
1162	NI 6739	" 30	Affidavit Franciszek Kacprzak 30 April 47
1163	NI 8394	" 32	Termeer memo transfer of French shares in Winnica to Farben
1164	NI 6941	" 35	Von Schnitzler ltr of Farben's desire for French shares in Winnica
1165	NI 8389	" 37	Ltr terminating trusteeship of Winnica
1166	NI 9266	" 38	Copy of French decree declaring null and void the transfer of Winnica
397	NI 7367	" 84	Affidavit Dr. Eckert 18 June 1947 Reintroduced
1167	NI 8783	" 87	Affidavit Gustav Kuepper 10 June 1947
1168	NI 6064	" 89	Ltr 12 Dec 40 re bills for removal of equipment from Blizyn Poland

The Prosecution called their witness Maurycy Szpilfogel, Polish national, chemical expert, dispossessed owner of the Polish Chemical Plant Winnica, for direct examination concerning his Exhibit 1159, and he was so examined.

Counsel for von Schnitzler then cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions put to witness concerning the confiscation of private property by the present Polish government. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning various chemical factories in Poland as being outside the scope of proper examination since these questions were not covered in the witness' affidavit. The objection was sustained.

The Tribunal admonished Defense Counsel for straying away from the subject covered in the affidavit signed by witness.

During the cross-examination Dr. von Keller, Defense Counsel, introduced a document for Identification Only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Schnitzler 1		Photo of Polish Chemical Plant (Identification only)

Counsels for Ambros and Wurster cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Mr. Sprecher then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1169	NI 6365	LXIII 1	Excerpt of publication on steps to exploit occupied Eastern territories
1170	NI 6375	" 7	Excerpt of directive stating Hague Convention rules do not apply to USSR
1171	NI 440	" 9	Circular letter on economic policy of occupied Eastern territory
1172	NI 11379	" 31	Affidavit Gustav Schlotterer
1173	NI 6732	" 34	Decree on increased exploitation of Eastern territory
1174	NI 6373	" 36	Excerpts of data on exploitation of Eastern territories
1175	NI 2996	" 37	Ltr from WIPO: Situation report on Russia by DeHaas
1176	NI 1334	" 45	Excerpts of meeting 7 July 1941 re: Reorganization of Russian industry under German leadership
1177	NI 8077	" 47	Excerpt of Vorstand meeting re I.G. participation in Russian industry
1178	NI 4446	" 49	Ambros letter suggesting a trip to Russia to look over plants there
1179	NI 4969	" 53	Ambros letter re functions of Buna commission in Russia
1180	NI 6737	" 55	Ltr 14 July 41 re Farben's plans for Russia
1181	NI 6697	" 57	Ambros ltr re Farben engineer taking over Russian Buna plants
1182	NI 4975	" 58	Ltr agreement between I.G. & Reich on Russian Buna plants
1183	NI 4972	" 62	Trust agreement between I.G. & German Reich
1184	NI 6735	" 67	Von Knieriem ltr on I.G. draft of contract

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1185	NI 4974	LXIII 71	Note on I.G.'s right for acquisition of Russian Buna plant

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1629, until 0930, Friday, 24 October 1947.

John L Stone
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

24 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. DuBois -- Mr. Newman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0936

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Hoerlein, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by calling their witness Guenther Gorr, former chemist of I.G. Farben and member of Vermittlungsstelle W., for direct examination concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 141 and 648, and he was so examined.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for TerMeer, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Silcher, counsel for Von Knieriem, cross-examined the witness.

Counsel for Krauch, Ambros, Gattineau and Von der Hyde, then cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to question of counsel for Von der Hyde concerning the duties of Dr. Diekmann.

The Tribunal announced that in their opinion Exhibit 648, on which the witness was being cross-examined, had no probative value, therefore the continued cross-examination was useless.

The defense concluded their examination and the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Eberhard Gross, former chief of I.G. Farben factory physicians, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 656, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected the wording of all paragraphs of his affidavit.

70
IN: 930 1127
OUT: 945
For the Secretary General
By: Ma.

At this point the Tribunal announced that the prison physician had informed them that Wurster was to have medical treatment each Friday and Tuesday and would be excused for the length of time necessary for the treatment.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for Hoerlein, then cross-examined the witness.

Counsel for Ambros then cross-examined the witness.

There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

The Tribunal requested the Prosecution to submit a memorandum at the conclusion of the evidence under each count, outlining their contentions relating to the evidence.

The Tribunal further announced that there would be an informal discussion with the prosecution and defense at the close of today's session.

The Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1186	NI 8736	LXIV 4	Ambros' letter re Farben's right to exploit Russian Buna processes
1187	NI 7468	" 6	Note listing Russian Buna factories
1188	NI 4968	" 10	Ambros' letter re Buna plant locations in Central Russia
1189	NI 4960	" 12	Ltr 11 Aug 42 re Unsuccessful trip to Russian Buna plants
1190	NI 4962	" 13	Ltr re Chemie-Ost G.M.B.H.

Counsel for Ambros objected to all evidence so far submitted concerning spoliation in Russia, as they concerned incompleated plans and were therefore irrelevant.

The Prosecution stated the evidence so far did not prove plunder and spoliation of Russian industry, however lack of success did not overshadow Farben's intent to plunder.

Counsel for Ambros then stated that legally one could not draw conclusions of attempted acts but only when they were actually committed.

The Tribunal asked the Prosecution to temporarily abandon the documents concerning Russia and go to another subject, and they would rule on the admissability of the documents after a conference in chambers.

The Prosecution then introduced documentary evidence on spoliation in Norway and Alsace-Lorraine.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Sk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1191	NI 7784	LXV 1	Ltr 8 May 41: Farben's new order for Norway
1192	NI 6089	" 34	Minutes of meeting 16 April 40 re Norway economy
1193	NI 8079	" 43	Excerpts of minutes re negotiations for erection of magnesium plant in Herøen
1194	NI 8147	" 48	File notes on necessity to redraft agreement with Norsk Hydro
1195	NI 8145	" 49	Secret ltr on Farben's production plans for Herøen
1196	NI 8087	" 52	Ltr re licence fees to be paid to Farben
1197	NI 8147	" 54	File memo on Norwegian aluminum production
1198	NI 8038	" 57	Contract between Nordisk Lettmetall and Farben
1199	NI 8143	" 61	Farben ltr re funds for Herøen plant
1200	NI 8261	" 63	Excerpts of minutes on discontinuance of production at Nordisk Lettmetall
1201	NI 8089	" 65	Memo to Schmitz re increase Norsk Hydro's capital stock
1202	NI 10163	" 68	Excerpts of articles of incorporation of Norsk Hydro
1203	NI 8086	" 71	Note re increase of Norsk Hydro's capital stock
1204	NI 8088	" 73	File note re collaboration of German industrial groups in light metal fields
1205	NI 1278	" 76	Excerpts of minutes by von Schnitzler on light metal projects in Norway
1206	NI 8036	" 78	Ltr re pre-emptive rights of Norsk Hydro shareholders
1207	NI 8449	" 81	Excerpt of report on audit of Hansa-Leichtmetall A.G.
1208	NI 2712	" 84	Statement re: "Norsk Hydro Oslo, & Nordisk Lettmetall Oslo"
1209	NI 6348	" 95	Affidavit of Defendant Ilgner 10 Apr 47

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1210	NI 6762	LXV 99	Affidavit Oster, 11 Apr 47
1211	NI 8582	" 102	Affidavit Mayer-Wegeln 4 June 47
1212	NI 10640	" 104	Decree of French court declaring transfer of pre emptive rights of Norsk-Hydro shares as null and void
1213	NI 2567	LXVI 1	Decree re management and administration of enterprises in occupied countries
1214	NI 8484	" 5	Decree taking over French property in Alsace, 1 Dec 44
1215	NI 8209	" 6	Decree on realization of enemy property in Lorraine 28 July 43

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1616 until 0930, 27 October 1947.

John L. Stone
Assistant Secretary General

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

27 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois -- Mr. Amchan -- Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0933.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Nelte, counsel for Hoerlein, opened the proceedings by announcing that his client had just returned from the hospital and would need dressings changed periodically. He requested the Tribunal to excuse the defendant long enough to have this done.

The Tribunal consented.

Dr. Nelte then informed the court that there was little or no heat in the prison cells and that the defendants would appreciate anything the Tribunal could do to get more heat for them.

The Tribunal stated they were reluctant to interfere with the prison authorities, but would advise them of this case.

At this time counsel for Ambros presented his written objections to the Tribunal concerning spoliation in Russia.

Mr. DuBois then announced that the Prosecution estimated that they would have from 725 to 750 more documents and approximately 85 to 95 witnesses to finish the prosecution's case in chief.

The Prosecution then offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1216	NI 4847	LXI 9	Report on lease agreement of Muelhausen Plant
1217	NI 8483	" 15	Lease agreement of Muelhausen Plant
1218	NI 8482	" 23	Excerpt of sales contract of Civil Adm. Alsace & I.G.
1219	NI 8360	" 29	Ltr transferring Diedenhofen Plant to Farben
1220	NI 8159	" 34	Ltr expressing doubt of lease or purchase of Diedenhofen Plant
1221	NI 8165	" 36	Ltr re anticipated lease of Diedenhofen Plant
1222	NI 8164	" 38	Permission to lease Diedenhofen Plant
1223	NI 8158	" 39	Memo on lease of Oxygen Plant in Alsace
1224	NI 8157	" 41	Draft of lease agreement of Diedenhofen Plant
1225	NI 8163	" 43	Change in lease agreement of Diedenhofen plant
1226	NI 8162	LXII 1	Ltr fr Chief of Civil Adm. for Lorraine
1227	NI 8161	" 3	Memo: Farben's Main Acctg. Dept. to Ludwigs
1228	NI 8372	" 6	Lease agreement between the Commissar of the Oxygen Plant Liedenhofen and Farben
1229	NI 8156	" 14	Ltr advising delay in action re Diedenhofen Plant
1230	NI 8208	" 15	Ltr: re Oxygen Plant Diedenhofen
1231	NI 10612	" 17	Ltr to Farben recommending auditing firm being responsible for delay in report on Diedenhofen plant
1232	NI 10613	" 19	Ltr from IG on advisability of holding Audit. Co. responsible
1233	NI 8211	" 20	Ltr on intention of taking drastic steps against Audit. Co.
1234	NI 8160	" 22	Ltr fixing responsibility for failure to acquire Diedenhofen Plant
1235	NI 8358	" 24	Exopt fr sales contract between Farben and Chief of the Civil Adm.
1236	NI 8357	" 30	Memo of I.G.'s purchase of Strassbourg-Schiltigheim plant

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1237	NI 8585	LXII 31	Ltr on situation re acquisition of Rodingen Plant
1238	NI 8581	" 35	Affidavit signed by Mayer-Wegelin
1239	1155 PS	LVII 1	Notice re obnference in Goering's headquarters criticising German industry
1240	NI 4894	" 30	Order of Chief of German Military Adm. in France on sequestering French Chemical Plants
1241	NI 6839	" 31	Report on negotiations at Wiesbaden on French industry
1242	NI 792	" 49	Ltr fr. Kugler on French Dyestuff Industry not resuming production
1243	NI 6946	" 55	Report on conversation with French industrialist & IG official
1244	NI 879	" 58	Ltr fr. Schnitzler recommending negotiations with French at Wiesbaden
1245	NI 5901	" 64	Farben's memo giving reasons for Farben's claim to leadership
1246	NI 6727	" 77	File note of a meeting between representatives of Farben and French chemical industry
1247	NI 6838	" 100	Memo signed by von Schnitzler on a meeting at Wiesbaden
1248	NI 3707	" 110	Report by Kramer, Farben's Paris representative
1249	NI 6947	" 112	Report by Dramer on meetings with T. Frossard
1250	NI 6949	LVIII 1	Minutes on German-France meeting in Paris between I.G. and French Chemical officials
1251	NI 3708	" 7	File note by Dr. Kramer on German-French dyestuff negotiations
1252	NI 6726	" 8	File note by Dr. Kramer on a meeting with M. Bichelonne and Gen. Blanchard
1253	NI 6950	" 11	Minutes on conference in Paris for foundation of a German-French dyestuff firm
1254	NI 6924	" 23	Copies of two ltrs from Mayer-Wegelin to Dr. Reichstein re: Changes necessary in French law to restrict powers of Chairman of the Board
1255	NI 6945	" 35	Minutes of meeting of Franco-German convention of 18 Nov. 1941

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1256	NI 6886	LVII 59	Certificate of incorporation of Francolor
1257	NI 6537	" 123	Affidavit by Ter Meer re: Circumstances leading to Francolor agreement
1258	NI 4670	" 125	Affidavit by Kugler re: Circumstances leading to Francolor agreement
1259	NI 5193	" 131	Affidavit: von Schnitzler 7 Mar 47
1260	NI 4846	" 163	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of commercial committee, s/ von Schnitzler, 10 Mar 43
1261	NI 10541	" 184	Judgement rendered by Tribunal de la Seine - 3 Nov 45 re: Farben in Francolor
1262	NI 7992	LIX 1	Excerpts of ltr re description of Rhone-Poulenc
1263	NI 10399	" 20	Mann's Paris discussion on steps to be taken with Rhone-Poulenc
1264	NI-8613	" 21	Ltr for agreement between Bayer and Rhone-Poulenc
1265	NI-9512	" 26	Note fr Managing Engineer of Rhone-Poulenc & Farben official
1266	NI-6800	" 28	Copy of minutes of I.G.'s intention to set up joint sales company with Rhone-Poulenc
1267	NI-7654	" 31	Farben letter on patent situation in France.
1268	NI-10471	" 48	Copy of minutes stressing importance of new patent laws in France
1269	NI-7629	" 55	Minutes of meeting on discontinuance of negotiations with Rhone-Poulenc
1270	NI-8080	" 59	Excerpts of minutes on report re negotiations with Rhone-Poulenc
1271	NI-6944	" 68	Licence agreement between Bayer & Rhone-Poulenc, 30 Dec 40
1272	NI-7646	" 74	Ltr re Licence agreement Rhone Poulenc & ideas of joint sales company
1273	NI-10397	LX 1	Farben ltr re changes in wording of agreement with Rhone-Poulenc
1274	NI-7647	" 3	Rhone-Poulenc reply to above ltr
1275	NI-8611	" 5	Ltr fr Bayer evidencing contract as to future cooperation

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1276	NI-7635	LX 9	Minutes on discussion in Paris with Rhone-Poulenc re joint sales company
1277	NI-7640	" 17	Copy of minutes, details of how joint sales company should operate
1278	NI-7178	" 28	IG ltr on deceit of Rhone-Poulenc as to percentage taken over from other companies
1279	NI-7179	" 30	Ltr granting licence to acquire 49% of Theraplix
1280	NI-1119	" 32	Note from German armistice delegation for economy advising I.G. take over 49% of Theraplix
1281	NI-1933	" 33	Ltr advising foreign office that I.G. participation in Theraplix is 51.
1282	NI-8370	" 37	French ministry of finance ltr authorizing I.G. to acquire 49% of Theraplix
1283	NI-6538	" 44	Affidavit of defendant Mann, 21 April 47
1284	NI-6978	" 56	Judgement of French tribunal declaring null & void all contracts made during German occupation.
1285	NI-9592	" 68	Statement of Deputy Prosecutor of the Tribunal authenticating above judgement

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1635, until 0930, Tuesday, 28 October 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

28 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. DuBois -- Mr. Amchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0942.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The proceedings opened with the Tribunal announcing that they would make their decision on the competency of evidence on the Russian phase of the case after they had received a statement as to whether the prosecution would rely on Count V of the indictment.

Mr. DuBois stated that they would definitely rely on Count V and would state their position after the morning recess.

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for Ilgner, then continued his cross-examination of the witness Helmut Noack.

The Prosecution, at this point, announced in respect to Exhibit 840, on which the witness was being examined, that most affidavits contained cumulative material and the questions so far put by defense counsel dealt with such matters. The Prosecution withdrew all of the affidavit beginning with the paragraph headed "Liaison with other offices."

The Tribunal stated that the Prosecution could point out certain phases they considered irrelevant and that such phases would not be considered when the Tribunal reviewed the case.

Defense Counsel requested in the future that the Prosecution notify them of any part withdrawn beforehand so that they could more readily cooperate in expediting their cross-examination of the affiant. Counsel continued his cross-examination.

The Prosecution objected to counsel making statements of fact and speeches during the cross-examination.

The Tribunal warned counsel to properly conduct the cross-examination and refrain from making statements of facts.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning Austrian collaboration.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Aschenauer, counsel for Gattineau, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Heyde, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to argument between counsel and witness concerning the correction of one sentence in his affidavit, Exhibit 841.

The Tribunal sustained the objection, and warned counsel to slow up his questioning since it was almost impossible for the translators to keep up at the speed they had been going.

Dr. Hoffmann then announced that he had approached a prosecution witness, Dr. Krueger, and tried to obtain an affidavit to be used in the cross-examination of the witness now on the stand. Dr. Krueger refused. Dr. Hoffmann stated that if he later cooperated, it would be necessary to recall the witness Noack.

Mr. Sprecher stated that he had not been informed of Dr. Hoffmann's request and further stated that the witness was free and could have been contacted at any time.

The Tribunal observed that the cross-examination, so far, had been based on that part of the affidavit that was hearsay on the part of the affiant and the cross-examination was taking too much time.

Dr. Hoffmann stated that he did not know what importance the Tribunal attached to hearsay and requested to know their attitude.

The Prosecution announced that there was other collective testimony that could tie up all hearsay testimony introduced in the affidavit of the witness.

The Tribunal stated that the affidavit had been admitted in evidence and they would not at this time rule on the competency of its contents.

The Prosecution then examined the witness in re-direct examination. There being no further questioning, the witness was excused.

At this point Mr. DuBois read into the record the Prosecution's statement concerning Count V of the indictment, re defendants leadership and organizing of a common plan of crimes against peace.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Gustav Kuepper, former manager of the Dyestuff Legal Department of Dyestuff Sales Combine of I. G. Farben, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 1021, 1037, 1039 and 1167.

The Prosecution explained that the affidavits only referred to matters of legal camouflage and did not open the door to full cross-examination on the subject.

Dr. Boettcher stated that it seemed as if the Prosecution wanted to limit the field of cross-examination and he was of the opinion that the matter was one for the Tribunal to decide.

After further argument by both sides, the Tribunal ruled that the Prosecution could not limit the scope of cross-examination, and they therefore would not limit the cross-examination at this time.

Dr. Henze, counsel for Kugler, cross-examined the witness concerning legal camouflage.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the outcome of aggressive war plans.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1187.

Dr. Silcher, counsel for von Knieriem, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution then questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Henze then cross-examined the witness on questions brought out in re-direct examination.

Dr. Gierlich, counsel for Schmitz and Dr. von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution announced that paragraphs 3 and 4 of Exhibit 857 would be withdrawn, this being an affidavit of the next witness.

Dr. Franz Rupp, former deputy to the Chief of VOWI, NW 7, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 857 and was so examined.

Dr. Bachem, counsel for Ilgner, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

Dr. Kurt Krueger, former deputy to the defendant Ilgner in I.G. NW 7, Berlin, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavits Exhibits 259, 378, 1087, and 1105 and was so examined.

The Prosecution announced that they were withdrawing the part of the affidavit beginning with the sentence "The I.G. liaison men abroad", etc. under Paragraph 7 of the original and appearing on Page 4 of the English translation.

Dr. Silcher, counsel for von Knieriem, then cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning communistic ideas of I.G. officials as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Nath, counsel for Ilgner, then cross-examined the witness concerning his affidavit Exhibit 378.

The Prosecution objected to speech made by counsel to witness before asking the question proper.

The Tribunal sustained the objection and instructed counsel to reword the question.

The Tribunal announced at the end of the day that they were concerned about the amount of time taken in cross-examination of witnesses. They stated they would appreciate anything that could be done to speed up the examination without hindering the defense in any way.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1629 until 0930, Wednesday, 29 October 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

29 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Defense Counsel opened the proceedings by announcing that on 28 October 1947, the Prosecution read into the record their statement concerning spoliation in Russia.

Dr. Boettcher then read into the record the Defense's view on this point stating it was inadmissible, pointing out sections of the IMT decision and Control Council Law #X concerning this point and further requested Count V and paragraph 84 of Count I be dismissed.

The Prosecution then restated their views of the previous session.

The Tribunal announced that they would not rule on the objections until they had made a thorough study of the matter.

Dr. Nath, counsel for Ilgner, then continued his cross-examination of the witness Kurt Krueger.

The Prosecution objected to counsel assuming the contentions of the prosecution in questioning the witness. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

During the cross-examination counsel introduced the following document for Identification Only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Ilgner 1		Affidavit, Baron von Lessner (Identification only)

Assistant Defense Counsel for Mann then cross-examined the witness on his affidavit Exhibit 259.

Dr. Aschenauer, counsel for Gattineau, cross-examined the witness concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 378, 259, and 1105.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Heyde, cross-examined the witness concerning Exhibits 378 and 259.

The Prosecution objected to counsel questioning the witness on testimony given by Dr. Noack, a witness on the stand yesterday. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 378.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for Ter Meer and Mann, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Nath, counsel for Kugler, then cross-examined the witness on testimony brought out in re-direct examination.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Heyde, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Gierlich, counsel for Schmitz, then cross-examined Dr. Krueger.

There being no further questioning, the witness was excused.

The Tribunal again stated that the cross-examination just completed was an example of long extensive questioning that could have possibly been shortened.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Herert Mureck, former Oberregierungsrat in Raw Material Department, Military Economy Office for direct examination concerning his affidavits Exhibits 620 and 668.

The witness corrected paragraph 3 of Exhibit 620.

Dr. Wagner, counsel for Wurster, cross-examined the witness about Exhibit 668.

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness concerning "stand by" plants.

Dr. Nath announced that he thought Defense Counsel could not be held responsible for the length of cross-examination since the nature and context of the affidavit referred to all 23 defendants and covered a wide field. He hoped in the future to have less extensive cross-examination, but that depended upon the affidavits submitted.

The Tribunal stated that they had repeatedly said they would give Defense every chance necessary for a fair trial and further announced they would suggest, within the next few days, a method whereby the time taken in cross-examination could be shortened.

Defense counsel concluded his examination.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness, Guenther Hausen, former head accountant of "Bayer" Sales Department, for direct examination concerning his affidavits Exhibits 821 and 822, and he was so examined.

The witness struck out the first paragraph on page 3 of Exhibit 822.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for Mann, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Henze, counsel for Kugler, then cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the stoppage of foreign exchange. The objection was sustained.

There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution withdrew all of paragraph 4 of Exhibit 850.

The Prosecution called their witness Hans Bannert, employee, Finance and Company Records, I.G. Farben A.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 850, and he was so examined.

Dr. Bacheim, counsel for Ilgner, then cross-examined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until 0930, Thursday, 30 October 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

30 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCE, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Newman

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Bachem, counsel for Ilgner, continued his cross-examination of the witness Bannert.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Bachem, counsel for Ilgner, cross-examined the witness on testimony brought up during re-direct examination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Heinz Meyer-Wegelin, former member of Legal Department Chemicals, I.G. Farben I.G., for direct examination concerning his affidavits Exhibits 1104, 1115, 1238, and 1211, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected and added phrases to his affidavits, Exhibits 1104, 1238, and 1211.

Dr. Aschenauer, counsel for Gattineau, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Krauss, counsel for Jaehne, cross-examined the witness on I.G. activities in Alsace-Lorraine.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Von der Heyde, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Metzler, counsel for Haefliger, cross-examined the witness concerning Exhibit 1211.

Dr. Schubert, counsel for Buergin, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the import of German machinery to Norwegian plants.

The Tribunal stated it was not proper cross-examination. Counsel concluded his examination.

Dr. Henze, counsel for Oster, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Bachem, counsel for Ilgner, cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal stated that there came a time in every extensive cross-examination where further questioning was a waste of time. They thought that the questions had been thoroughly covered. However, that did not mean that they would hear no more.

Dr. Seimers, counsel for von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

After sustaining objections to several questions, the Tribunal stated that in their opinion counsel had exhausted the field of questions and further waste of time was unnecessary.

They asked if there was any redirect examination. The Prosecution stated they had only a few questions. However the Tribunal excused the witness and directed the next witness be called.

Emil A. Ehmman, former member of Army Ordnance Office of OKW was called for direct examination regarding his affidavit, Exhibit 659, and he was so examined.

The Tribunal asked if the affidavit could be withdrawn and the answer was negative, since it covered the chemical warfare field.

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness submitting the following document.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Description</u>	
5	Ambros 5		Chart of German Chemical Production	Ident. only Not Provided

Counsel requested that his client, Ambros, be permitted to question the witness on technical questions concerning the I.G. Plant Huels.

The Prosecution objected on the grounds that past performances of Ambros in cross-examining a witness did not warrant it. The Tribunal granted the request however, and Ambros continued the cross-examination and introduced the following document.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Description</u>	
6	Ambros 6		Data on chemical warfare production in Germany	Ident. only Not Provided

Counsel for Ambros concluded the cross-examination

Dr. Boettcher, counsel for Krauch, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1620, until 0930, Friday, 31 October 1947.

John Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

31 October 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Newman -- Mr. Van Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 800, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by stating that the written motion from Kugler to the Tribunal on the cross-examination yesterday had just been received by the Prosecution and they requested a few days in which to study the documents and to prepare their answer. The Tribunal announced that their documents were incomplete so far as one document was in German and there was no translation. They requested a translation thereof and stated that they would receive the answer from the Prosecution, and until that time the matter would be held in abeyance.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Rudolph Huenermann, prisoner, former member of the Economic Staff of the High Command of the Armed Forces, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 853, and he was so examined.

The Prosecution withdrew paragraph 3 of the above affidavit. The witness corrected paragraphs 1 and 2 of the affidavit.

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for Ilgner, cross-examined the witness.

Judge Hebert questioned the witness on his corrected statements.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called as its next witness Anton Reithinger, former chief of VCWI, Berlin NW 7, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 843, and he was so examined. The Prosecution withdrew paragraphs 1 and 2 of the affidavit.

Dr. Bacheim, counsel for Ilgner, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. von Keller, counsel for Von Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called Albert Eckert, member of the Dyestuffs Committee, for direct examination, concerning his affidavit Exhibit 397, and he was so examined. The Prosecution withdrew the first paragraph on page 2 of the English translation.

Dr. Henze, counsel for Kugler, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution withdrew Exhibits 1085 and 1086 offered in evidence on 22 October 1947 and Exhibit 1132 offered into evidence on 23 October 1947. They further requested that all references to these documents appearing in the transcripts be withdrawn.

Dr. Bacheim, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that they had spent much valuable time in preparing their cross-examination of these exhibits and requested that in the future they be given more notice of any withdrawals.

The Prosecution then requested a time limit on the calling of witnesses, Dagne, Hauch, and Hoels.

The Defense Counsel stated that they needed time to study the records at Frankfurt before they could cross-examine the above witnesses. They further suggested that one member of the prosecution and one member of the defense should go to Frankfurt to study the above records.

The Tribunal announced that they would pass the three affidants until after a further conference by the defense and prosecution. They further announced that the defendant Ter Meer and his counsel were going to Frankfurt on this coming week-end to look into such documents in an attempt to clear up the matter.

The Prosecution then announced the document books that would be needed in the afternoon session.

The Defense Counsel notified the Court that Document Book 87 referred to by the Prosecution had been withdrawn for correction and so far had not been returned. They deemed it unfair for the Prosecution to submit the documents appearing in this book in today's session.

The Tribunal stated that under the liberal practice heretofore adhered to by the Court concerning the submission of documents, the Prosecution would be allowed to submit the book, and the Tribunal would take into account any objections Defense Counsel might have.

Mr. Van Street then introduced documentary evidence under Count 3 of the indictment, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1286	NO 1179	LXVII 1	Excerpt of DE finding re conscription of slave labor
1287	EC 194	" 10	Keitel memo re: use of Russian POWs in war industry
1288	1183 PS	" 12	Ltr 29 Jan 42 re: Forcible mobilization of foreign workers
1289	NI 1435	" 16	Ltr 21 Feb 42 re: Utilization of PWs in armament industry
1290	1666 PS	" 19	Hitler decree appointing Sauckel general for utilization of labor
1291	NI 1098	" 20	Affidavit Fritz Sauckel 23 Sept 46 (Ident. only)
1292	NI 382	" 29	Affidavit Oswald Pohl 5 Aug 46
1293	NI 4434	" 37	Affidavit Rudolph Hoess 12 Mar 47 (Ident. only)

Dr. Dix, Defense Counsel, objected to affidavits Exhibits 1291 and 1293, since the affiants were no longer living and could not be cross-examined.

The Tribunal stated that they would pass the matter at this time and rule at a later date.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1294	NI 4434A		Affidavit John Fried & Hertha Knuth 29 Oct 47 (Ident. Only)
1295	R 129		Ltr on concentration camps, 30 Apr 42
1296	664 PS	LXVII 44	Note 18 Sept 42 re: Working DP to death
1297	NI 638	" 47	Ltr on procedure for requesting concentration camp inmates.
1298	NI 4310	" 49	Decree introducing compulsory labor in Poland
1299	2253 PS	" 50	Excerpt of Frank diary re: compulsory labor of Poles
1300	3040 PS	" 51	Circular decree on commitment of manpower in the East
1301	3044 PS	" 58	Regulation No. 4 for mobilization of labor
1302	094 PS	" 67	Report on present status of Eastern labor

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1303	O54 PS	LXVII 79	Interoffice report re: Treatment of Ukrainian slave labor
1304	O18 PS	" 86	Ltr re Labor in the East
1305	1526 PS	" 90	Report on mass shootings of innocent people without trial
1306	3012 PS	" 104	Memo & Order recruiting of one million laborers for armament industry
1307	NI 449	" 106	Directive 31 Aug 43, Labor assignment staff, mobilization of 1 1/2 million workers
1308	R 124	" 113	Extract of minutes 1 Mar 44 re Agents to Shanghai French workers
1309	1861 PS (A)	" 137	Excerpts from "Law concerning regulation of national labor"
1310	NI 5870	" 150	Affidavit Dr. Walter Stothfang, 21 Mar 47
1311	NI 839	" 157	Memo 12 May 44, Decree to safeguard plants
1312	NI 6099	LXVIII 1	Farben minutes re Effort to obtain manpower
1313	NI 6100	" 7	Farben minutes 30 May 42 re Shortage of skilled workers and employment of foreigners
1314	NI 3761	" 11	Personnel trend chart 1 Oct 44
1315	NI 11411	" 12	Affidavit Kurt Hauptman, 24 Sept 47
1316	NI 3762	" 15	Workers Chart 1 Oct 44
1317	NI 11412	" 13	Affidavit, Kurt Hauptman, 24 Sept 47
1318	NI 4999	" 22	Affidavit Ernst Struss 27 Mar 47
1319	NI 4693	" 31	Protocol of meeting 14 Dec 43 on impossibility to transfer trained labor to Germany since they would flee
1320	NI 2539	" 44	Credit claim for a new camp to house 500 Russian workers
1321	NI 2550	" 45	Credit request for money for creation of a camp to house 60 prostitutes for foreign laborers
1322	NI 9266	" 46	Minutes of meeting re Labor situation and treatment of foreign workers

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
1323	VI 677	LXVIII 54	File note 9 June 42 re conference to requisition 350,000 French workers
1324	NI 5190	" 56	Affidavit, von Schnitzler 28 Mar 47
1325	NI 674	" 63	Ltr 27 Feb 41, Survey of French Dyestuff industry
1326	NI 681	" 70	Ltrs re Search of chemical industry in French & Belgium for skilled workers
1327	NI 1048	" 75	Memo 30 June 42 re Francolor's quota of 100 workers to Germany

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Tuesday, 4 November 1947.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

4 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al.
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Van Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0632.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by announcing that they would like to present a matter for the consideration of both the Defense and Prosecution concerning the responsibility of the Tribunal to conduct the trial without any unnecessary delay. They issued the following order:

1. That Mr. John H. E. Fried be appointed a commissioner of the Tribunal to preside at and supervise the taking of testimony of such witnesses as may be from time to time called for testimony.
2. That before Mr. Fried could assume his official duties, he would subscribe to and file with the Secretary General, an oath or affirmation to the effect that he will honestly, faithfully and impartially perform his duties as a commissioner.
3. That the commissioner will have the power to administer oaths, take evidence, preserve good order, fix and determine times of the hearings, and to do all other things necessary to the proper administration of his office. All testimony will be subject to review by the Tribunal.
4. That he will give a verbatim report to the Tribunal including testimony and evidence taken before him, and will properly record, report, and certify to the file in the office of the Secretary General such matters as were before him.

The Tribunal then asked for a brief statement by both sides on the admissibility of Exhibits 1291, 1293, and 1294, now submitted for identification only -- inasmuch as the affiants were deceased.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, then gave his views as to the inadmissibility of any of the documents.

The Tribunal then heard the prosecution who pointed to several cases before other courts sitting at Nurnberg, and quoted excerpts of the DT Charter and Military Government Ordinance Number 7.

Dr. Seidl then argued that Military Government Ordinance Number 7 was a very general order and therefore could not apply in this case.

Judge Shake then stated that the Tribunal would confer in chambers before ruling on the matter.

Counsel for Ambros objected to the appointment of a commissioner to hear witnesses as announced, unless the defendants could also be present. The Tribunal stated that there was nothing in the order that stated they could not be present.

Mr. Van Street then introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1328	NI 6848	LXVIII 80	Affidavit Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47
1329	NI 6849	" 90	Affidavit Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47
1330	NI 6062	" 97	Affidavit Carl Kraush 14 Feb 47
1331	NI 6376	" 101	Affidavit Carl Kraush 24 Apr 47
1332	NI 6060	" 102	Affidavit Carl Kraush 26 Feb 47
1333	NI 6847	LXIX 4	Affidavit Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47

The Tribunal announced that November 11 was a legal holiday and suggested that there be no session on Monday, November 10, providing there was a session on Saturday, November 15. The prosecution agreed, but the defense stated they wished to confer before giving their answer.

The Prosecution continued with the submission of documents, subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1334	NI 6220	LXIX 9	Affidavit Heinrich Buefisch 11 Apr 47
1335	NI 6285	" 21	Protocol of meeting re: Larger scale use of PWs
1336	NI 6287	" 25	Protocol of meeting re: Employment of more workers & sickness report on inmates
1337	NI 9369	" 30	Two ltrs re: Contract with Francolor for French workers for Ludwigshafen
1338	NI 6506	" 33	Protocol of meeting re: Arrival of 1st transport of Russian civilians

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1339	NI 6315	LXII 36	Protocol of meeting re: 85% of Eastern workers employed in heavy work
1340	NI 6349	" 38	Ltr on disciplinary measures against Eastern workers
1341	NI 5916	" 41	List of workers from Rhene-Poulenc to Ludwigshafen
1342	NI 5915	" 52	Note on capture of 2 French workers who escaped
1343	NI 5912	" 54	Ltr re Special treatment for two Russian PWs.
1344	NI 9091	" 57	Chart May 1943 showing percent of Foreign Workers & PWs at Ludwigshafen
1345	NI 9092	" 62	Chart of personnel standing at Ludwigshafen -- 1931 to July 1943
1346	NI 2851	" 66	Ltr re Ludwigshafen's refusal to supply labor for entrenchment work for Regional Labor Office
1347	NI 7502	" 67	Affidavit Marcel Grenot 30 May 47

Counsel for Wurster stated that Exhibit 1347 was an affidavit of a Frenchman which pictured living conditions at Ludwigshafen for foreign laborers, and his viewpoint was incorrect as far as counsel knew. He stated it would probably be necessary to seek defense witnesses from France to refute the statements made in this document.

This brought up the question of permission for Germans to enter France and money exchange. If it were not possible for them to obtain permission to enter France, the defense counsel requested the affidavit be withdrawn.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Durrfeld, stated that the prosecution in this case, had reached a decisive point and he was interested in the admissibility of such documents, since it dealt with working conditions of foreign workers and not statistical data. He thought that these witnesses should be heard in direct examination instead of by the submission of affidavits. He requested the Tribunal not to admit any more affidavits describing working conditions, but rather that they be brought here for direct examination.

The Tribunal asked, if the documents were admitted over objections, would it be possible for the affiants to be brought here for cross-examination. The Prosecution stated they would do everything possible to bring each person in question to Nurnberg.

Dr. Beettcher then announced that the Defense Counsel agreed on a recess as requested by the Tribunal.

The Tribunal ruled that Exhibit 1347 was admissible and they overruled the objections of the defense.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Durrfeld, then stated that the appointment of Mr. John H. E. Fried as a commissioner was objected to, since Mr. Fried had given an affidavit for the Prosecution's case and he felt that under the circumstances his acting as a commissioner was impossible.

The Tribunal stated that they named Mr. Fried commissioner because of his former experience. They further announced that the appointment of commissioner was not the appointment of a judge. However, they would give consideration to the suggestions of defense counsel as to the appointment. If the defense could not agree on Mr. Fried, then a more neutral commissioner would be appointed.

The Prosecution then continued with the submission of documents, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1348	NI 9372	LXII 71	Affidavit: Rudolf Marek 6 Aug 47
1349	NI 11410	" 76	Affidavit: William Allen 22 July 47
1350	NI 7107	" 78	Minutes re: Drafted I.G. employees replaced by women & foreigners
1351	NI 7507	" 84	Affidavit: Jeki Frossard 25 May 47
1352	NI 7508	" 87	Affidavit: Jeki Frossard 31 May 47
1353	NI 2862	" 91	Chart of Amergana personnel Aug 1944
1354	NI 4160	" 98	Memo on medical care of concentration camp inmates
1355	NI 10696	" 99	Care of Eastern mothers & new born children
1356	NI 2744	" 101	Memo on non-payment of inmates for Sundays & sick days even though they work
1357	NI 4061	" 107	Ambros ltr requesting more guards for camp at Gendorf
1358	NI 6415	" 113	Affidavit: Carl Lautenschlaeger 26 Mar 47
1359	NI 6641	" 122	Affidavit: Carl Lautenschlaeger 17 April 47
1360	NI 2974	" 130	Affidavit: Dr. Johann Simon 17 Jan 47
1361	NI 2829	" 134	Minutes re: Difficulties in regard to labor at Heesch
1362	NI 4680	" 141	Teletype message requesting 1000 more foreigners for war plant work

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1363	NI 6151	LXIX 142	Protocol of meeting re: Firms agent can recruit labor from Belgium
1364	NI 6154	" 148	Protocol of meeting re: Use of foreign workers as anti-aircraft gunners
1365	NI 6155	" 151	Protocol of meeting re: Gestapo measures against Eastern workers
1366	NI 4685	" 158	Ltr giving definition of work "Ostarbeiter"
1367	NI 11615	" 164	Affidavit: Johannes De Bruyn 26 Sept 47
1368	NI 2995	" 165	Affidavit: Heinrich Vesper 9 Dec 46
1369	NI 2975	" 167	Affidavit: Heinrich Vesper 15 Jan 47
1370	NI 6125	LXX 1	Minutes of conferences re employment of foreign workers at Leverkusen
1371	NI 5765	" 21	Conference notes on shortage of workers & employment of foreigners
1372	NI 7066	" 31	Circular 29 Dec 41: No social contact with Poles & they must wear badge of nationality
1373	NI 7064	" 41	Circular on general overall treatment of Eastern workers
1374	NI 8995	" 46	I.G. ltr re: Treatment of Eastern workers in Germany -- Lecture tour on same subject
1375	NI 7115	" 61	Ltr: 9 Feb 45 re punishment of PWs.
1376	NI 7110	" 65	Report re Beating of French PWs for infraction of discipline
1377	NI 7112	" 66	Ltrs 24 May & 1 June 45 fr Guard Bn complaining that guards received same rations as PWs.
1378	NI 8965	" 71	Report 27 July 45 re: Labor allocation for construction work at Leverkusen
1379	NI 8999	" 73	Ltr re Complaints from Belgium & French companies on treatment of workers they procured.

of Studies

2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1380	NI 6970	LXI 80	Circular stating Italian military internees will work for Leverkusen
1381	NI 7115	" 81	Ltr on inadequacy of hospital space to take care of foreign workers at Leverkusen
1382	NI 8996	" 85	Ltr re voluntary mutilation of foreign workers and answer as to treatment
1383	NI 6971	" 87	Circular re: Less work from Italian military internees
1384	NI 8997	" 88	Correspondence re: Conditions at Leverkusen foreign labor camps
1385	NI 9373	" 96	Ltr re: Replacements for French PWs working in chemical sector
1386	NI 1071	" 98	Minutes re Non-leave for Polish workers and bad nutritional condition of Italian internees
1387	NI 8966	" 102	Ltr re: Providing accommodations for Italian civilian workers expected seen
1388	NI 7073	" 104	Circular re: Intervention of guards when Italian internees were negligent or lazy
1389	NI 7109	" 106	File note re allocation of foreign workers
1390	NI 8992	" 111	Ltr covering medical facilities, epidemics, abortions and accommodations for foreign labor
1391	NI 7100	" 118	Ltr re: Drainage system in womens camp endangered health, therefore out production
1392	NI 8961	" 120	Statistical report on foreign workers and PWs working in poison gas section
1393	NI 8964	" 129	Ltr requesting continued efforts to allocate Eastern workers to Leverkusen
1394	NI 8962	" 130	Memo on withdrawal of food from foreign laborers who do not work.
1395	NI 1076	" 131	Ltr on number of foreign civilian and PWs employed at Leverkusen

0851

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
--------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|---|
| 0851 | 1396 | NI 5822 LXX 135 | Bitterfeld minutes re percent of foreign employees and percent of sickness. |
| 1051 | 1397 | NI 4526 " 145 | Teletype message re assignment of women to Bitterfeld plant |
| 0951 | 1398 | NI 7501 " 146 | Affidavit: Rene Balandier 20 May 47 |

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 until 0930, Wednesday, 5 November 1947.

John L Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. [Name] - Mr. [Name] - Mr. [Name] - Mr. [Name]

FOR THE DEFENSE:

Respectfully submitted, [Name]

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 502, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Assistant Secretary General and representatives were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Mr. [Name], who is ill.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by introducing [Name], [Name], subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
--------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

- | | | | |
|------|------|---------------|--|
| 1051 | 1399 | NI 5822 LXX 1 | Minutes re: Out rates for Eastern workers |
| 0951 | 1400 | NI 5822 " 2 | Minutes re: re: housing of Eastern workers |
| 1051 | 1401 | NI 5822 " 13 | Report from [Name] re: [Name] |
| 0951 | 1402 | NI 5822 " 20 | Minutes re: [Name] 27 Sept 47 |
| 1051 | 1403 | NI 5822 " 26 | Minutes re: [Name] of work week to 7 1/2 hours for foreign workers |
| 0951 | 1404 | NI 5822 " 28 | Minutes re: [Name] of [Name] |
| 1051 | 1405 | NI 5822 " 27 | Minutes re: [Name] of [Name] |

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

5 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al.
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anohan - Mr. Van Street - Mr. DuBois - Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0955.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Ilgner, excused due to illness.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1399	NI 11063	LXXI 1	Circular ltr: Cut rations for Eastern workers
1400	NI 2797	" 3	Credit request for housing of foreign workers
1401	NI 4190	" 15	Report from Buchenwald concentration camp
1402	NI 11614	" 20	Affidavit: Jean van Mel 27 Sept 47
1403	NI 3813	" 26	Ltr: 1 Sept 44 re, Extension of work week to 72 hours for foreign workers
1404	NI 3825	" 28	Ltr re: Extension of Polish womens prison terms
1405	NI 4058	" 29	Ltr re: Number of women employed by I.G. from Dachau

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1406	NI 6851	LXXI 30	Memo re: Arrival of women workers from Dachau & Ravensbruech
1407	NI 11060	" 74	Memo on breakdown of workers at Rottweil

Counsel for Gajewski objected to the introduction of documents concerning Kalle and Company, and DAG, stating that these concerns were independent of I.G. and the only connection thereto was that I.G. were shareholders and therefore the documents were irrelevant.

The Prosecution's contention was that I.G. controlled the stock and therefore had something to say in the management of the concerns.

Defense counsel for the defendant Schmitz stated that Dr. Struss, a former witness, and former head of TEA, had testified in open court that I.G. had no technical influence over these plants.

After further argument by both prosecution and defense, the Tribunal announced that they would go into a short recess to decide the issue.

Immediately after the recess, the prosecution stated that they would not submit the documents concerning these plants at this time. However, other proof already offered concerning these companies was in their opinion sufficient evidence. They reserved the right to enter the documents in question at a later date.

Mr. Van Street announced that he had been informed that defense counsel waived cross-examination of the witnesses Simon, DeBruyn and Vesper.

The Prosecution called as their next witness Marcel Grenot, French national, former prisoner of war in Germany, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1347, and he was so examined.

Dr. Heintzeler, counsel for Wurster, cross-examined the witness. During the cross-examination he submitted the following exhibit for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Wurster 1	Chart of Ludwigshafen area (For identification only -- Not provided)

The Tribunal reminded the prosecution and defense that they had entered an order providing for a commissioner and that the defense at the time had objected. They announced that Dr. Fried had submitted a letter covering his connections with the prosecution. They then handed the letter to the Secretary General for submission to any counsel who wished to read it.

Dr. Heintzeler continued the cross-examination.

There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

Mr. Minskoff then stated the prosecution's views as to what they hoped to prove under Count 3-C of the indictment, and started to introduce documentary evidence.

The defense counsel raised an objection as to the manner in which Mr. Minskoff presented the prosecution's views being argumentative.

The objection was sustained.

The prosecution then offered their documents without further comment.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1408	NI 11781	LXXII 1	Ltr re Creation of new Buna plant in the East
1409	NI 11110	" 8	Report on Ambros trip to upper Silesia
1410	NI 11783	" 10	Ltr: Auschwitz appears a reservoir for Jews
1411	NI 11784	" 13	Minutes of discussion: People of Auschwitz are German Jews and Poles
1412	NI 11785	" 18	File note re: City of Auschwitz houses 7,000 Jews and 4,000 Poles
1413	NI 11112	" 23	File note re Buna project
1414	NI 11113	" 27	File note re: Settlement of German workers at Auschwitz
1415	NI 11782	" 30	Mem re: Buna project at Auschwitz

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 until 0930, Thursday, 6 November 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

6 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,
 -vs-
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Newman - Mr. Minskoff, Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charvatz

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0934.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Kugler, excused due to the death of his son.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by introducing documentary evidence subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Sec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1416	NI 4182	LXXII 36	Affidavit: Heinrich Buefisch 14 Feb 47
1417	NI 1240	" 37	Order to build Buna plant at Auschwitz
1418	NI 7604	" 41	Affidavit: Christian Schneider 22 Apr 47
1419	NI 9542	" 47	Affidavit: Otto Ambros 29 Apr 47
1420	NI 4033	" 65	Affidavit: Carl Krauch 15 Feb 47
1421	NI 11114	" 68	Ter Meer ltr re: Financial arrangements for new Buna plant
1422	NI 11086	" 71	Ltr re: Goering decree to evacuate Jews from their homes
1423	NI 4184	" 73	Affidavit: Walter Duerrfeld

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1424	NI 034	LXXII 78	Affidavit: Rudolf Hoess (Identification only)
1425	NI 11827	" 88	TEA meeting re report on IG factory at Auschwitz
1426	NI 11116	" 98	Minutes of first construction conference of IG Auschwitz
1427	NI 10854	" 110	Ltr re: Transfer of inmates from Buchenwald to Auschwitz for work in Buna plant
1428	NI 11116	" 111	Minutes of 2nd construction conference in Ludwigshafen
1429	NI 7968	LXXIII 1	Chart IG Farben Auschwitz
1430	NI 11117	" 2	Minutes of meeting re Auschwitz to provide support during building period
1431	NI 11118	" 11	Ambros ltr re "New friendship with the SS"
1432	NI 11826	" 15	Minutes of TEA meeting money expenditures for construction at IG Auschwitz
1433	NI 8078	" 20	Minutes of meeting re: Plans for new plant at Auschwitz
1434	NI 10934	" 22	Minutes of TEA meeting re: Additional expenditures at IG Auschwitz
1435	NI 11127	" 30	Minutes of 12th construction conference
1436	NI 10936	" 35	Minutes of meeting re Development of Auschwitz
1437	NI 11129	" 52	Minutes of conference re: Unemployment in Poland
1438	NI 10937	" 57	Minutes of meeting: Authorization of expenditures for IG Auschwitz
1439	NI 10938	" 68	Minutes of TEA meeting: Approval of expenditures for IG Auschwitz
1440	NI 11132	" 80	Minutes of 16th Construction conference.
1441	NI 10939	" 92	Minutes of TEA meeting: Approval of expenditures for IG Auschwitz
1442	NI 10940	" 95	Minutes of TEA meeting re: Approval of expenditures for Leuna IG Auschwitz

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1443	NI 11135	LXXIII 99	Ltr re: Progress at IG Auschwitz
1444	NI 11124	LXXIV 1	Minutes of 9th Construction conference
1445	NI 11130	" 6	Minutes of 14th Construction conference
1446	NI 11131	" 16	Minutes of 15th Construction conference
1447	NI 11137	" 24	Minutes of 19th Construction conference
1448	NI 11138	" 38	Minutes of 20th Construction conference
1449	NI 10167	" 57	Request for construction of a prison at Auschwitz

The Prosecution called their witness Karl Friedrich Mueller, German national, former employee of Ruetger Werken, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1124, and he was so examined.

Dr. Van Keller, counsel for Van Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Henze, counsel for Kugler, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. van Keller, counsel for Van Schnitzler, cross-examined the witness on matters brought up in re-direct examination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

Heinz Schmied-Lessberg, German national, former Hauptgeschaeftsfuehrer, Montan Industrie Werke, Berlin, was called by the Prosecution for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 672, and he was so examined.

Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness. During this cross-examination, the following document was submitted for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
7	Ambros 7	Chart of chemical factories (For identification only -- Not provided)

The prosecution objected to the questions concerning the building of plants on government and Farben property, as being outside the scope of the affidavit signed by the witness.

The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution then objected to questions concerning the activities of Dr. Zeidelhaak as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination.

The objection was sustained.

There being no further question, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then announced that the Defense Counsel had requested to examine all affiants who had given affidavits concerning Auschwitz.

Mr. Minskoff then proceeded to introduce documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1450	NI 10166	LXXIV 83	Testimony of Guenther Letzmann re: Treatment of inmates at Auschwitz
1451	NI 11007	" 64	Punishment report from IG Farben Auschwitz
1452	NI 7967	" 72	Affidavit: Ervin Schulhof (Czechoslovakian)
1453	NI 11705	" 75	Affidavit: Arthur Greenham (British)
1454	NI 9818	" 78	Affidavit: Jozef Jakubik (Polish)
1455	NI 4829	" 82	Affidavit: Arnest Tauber (Czechoslovakian)
1456	NI 10941	" 86	Minutes of TEA meeting re: Wartime methods of construction lowered cost of IG Auschwitz
1457	NI 12071	"	Three photos of Heinrich Himmler (Identification only)
1458	NI 11139	LXXIV 19	Minutes of meeting on notification to SS to take over the feeding at Camp IV
1459	NI 6190	" 29	Affidavit: Friedrich Entress 14 Apr 47 (Ident. only)
1460	NI 4822	" 40	Affidavit: Kai Feinberg (Norwegian)
1461	NI 4830	" 43	Affidavit: Rudolf Vitek (Czechoslovakian)
1462	NI 11696	" 47	Affidavit: Charles Joseph Coward (British)
1463	NI 11698	" 56	Affidavit: Robert William Ferris (British)
1464	NI 11694	" 63	Affidavit: Frederik Davison (British)
1465	NI 7184	" 73	Affidavit: Gregoire M. Afrine, French inmate of Monowitz

Dr. Helte, counsel for Heerlein, objected to those parts of Exhibit 1465 in which the affiant quoted from five letters referring to experiments on human beings.

The Tribunal ruled that that part of the document referring to the translation of the five letters would be stricken from the document.

The Tribunal then inquired of the Defense Counsel if there were any statements appearing in the letter of Dr. John Fried, filed with the Secretary General yesterday, that changed their minds concerning his appointment as commissioner.

The Defense stated that they were having the letter translated, but could give their answer at the beginning of tomorrow's session.

The Tribunal stated that they would pass the matter until that time.

The Prosecution then requested a recess until tomorrow because of their difficulties in getting witnesses transported to Nurnberg.

The Tribunal consented.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1555, until 0930, Friday, 7 November, 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

7 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minskeff -- Mr. Newman.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Kugler, excused to attend the funeral of his son, and Elger, excused due to illness.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by asking Defense Counsel for comments as to the statement of facts submitted by Dr. Fried concerning his appointment as a commissioner for the Tribunal.

Dr. Beottcher, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that Dr. Fried had given two affidavits, Exhibits 1293 and 1294 in favor of the prosecution. Therefore, that made it impossible for him to act as a judge. He then cited Ordinance Number 7, Article D, which provides for the rights of the defendants to be present at their trial. He further stated that witnesses to be cross-examined for the most part appeared under Count 3, which was a serious allegation and concerned all the defendants, who should be present during the cross-examination of said witnesses. That meant that they should attend the cross-examination of witnesses before the commissioner, but at the same time they should be present in court, since Count 3 was still before the Tribunal. He also stated that there would possibly appear testimony before the commissioner to which objections would have to be raised for decision of the Tribunal and also there might appear documents before the Tribunal which might have to be objected to. He said that during the DMT trials, witnesses examined before deputy judges were so examined only in cases against accused organizations, and not individuals.

Judge Shake pointed out the Tribunal's responsibility for expediting the trial. He desired to correct one statement of the defense, inasmuch as the Tribunal regarded the commissioner as a ministerial officer with very limited responsibilities, which left the judicial responsibilities to the Tribunal. He reminded counsel of the defendants' basic individual rights and the Tribunal's responsibility to see that these rights were upheld.

The Tribunal, he stated, is committed to find a means to expedite the trial and it would be much better to appoint a commissioner than for the Tribunal to act as four separate commissioners.

Judge Morris announced that under existing law a commissioner had the power to take testimony, but this power did not include the finding of facts, which was the Tribunal's responsibility. Therefore, he could see no valid reason for objections to the appointment of a commissioner. He was unimpressed by the objections of the defense.

Judge Hebert concurred with the opinions expressed by his two colleagues. He further thought that the Tribunal had made the order to protect the opportunities for full cross-examination of all affiants. The Tribunal alone would determine who would be heard by the commissioner and who by the Tribunal. If, in the course of events, there were any sustained objections, they would be subject to review by the Tribunal.

Judge Marrell concurred with the opinions given above.

The President then announced that it would stand by and confirm the order made and would overrule the objections of the defense.

The Tribunal announced that the objections to Exhibits 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, contained in Document Book 63, and Exhibits 15, 1186, 1187, and 1189, contained in Document Book 76, concerning the Russian aspect in the prosecution's evidence was overruled. They further decided on the principle that affidavits of deceased affiants would not be admitted into evidence. The objection to these documents was sustained.

The prosecution announced that they would complete their offering of documents in respect to spoliation of Russia in the next session. They then called their witness Jan Dvorcek, Czechoslovakian national, former vice-president of the Association for Chemical and Metallurgy Production in Prague, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, NI 9632, Exhibit 1123, and he was so examined. The witness corrected three sentences in his affidavit.

Dr. Henze, counsel for Kugler, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Lammert, counsel for Kuehne, cross-examined the witness. During the cross-examination, the following document was submitted.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Kuehne 1	Affidavit: Dr. Max Meyer (For ident. only)

The Tribunal requested to be informed as to the pertinence of the affidavit with regard to the cross-examination.

Dr. Lammert explained his views.

The Tribunal ruled that the above affidavit should be kept for the defense case in chief. However, it would retain its exhibit number for identification only.

Dr. Von Keller, counsel for Von Schmitzler, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the impediment of a witness's movements in Czechoslovakia after 1945.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Heffmann, counsel for von der Heyde, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination, offering the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Sec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1467	NI 10724		Ltr: re Conclusion of contract between I.G. & Prager Verein

The Tribunal admitted the document into evidence.

Dr. Von Keller then cross-examined the witness concerning questions brought up in re-direct examination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

Arnost Tauber, Czechoslovakian national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, NI 4829, and he was so examined. The witness corrected sentences concerning allowances of margarine and carrying of cement bags.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

During the cross-examination the Tribunal announced that they would at that time comment on their reasons for ruling on the non-admissibility of affidavits signed by deceased affiants. They pointed to Paragraph E of Article 4 of M.G. law which states that the defense has the right to cross-examine all witnesses who have testified against them. Therefore the above right could not be carried out in the case of deceased affiants.

The defense counsel Dr. Seidl then continued with the cross-examination.

Counsel attempted to submit an affidavit of another inmate of Camp Monowitz. However the Tribunal refused its admission, reminding counsel that such affidavits should be used during their case in chief.

Dr. Seidl then requested a delay until he could confer with his client.

In the interim, counsel for Ambros questioned the witness on cross-examination.

Dr. Heffmann, counsel for Ambros, then cross-examined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until 0930, Wednesday, 12 November 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

12 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants,

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shabo, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minakoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Boettcher, speaking for all defense counsel, opened the proceedings by announcing that even though the appointment of Dr. Fried as a commissioner to the court would be administrative and would entail no judicial powers, the defense had discovered, through a Public Relations release, that Dr. Fried had published a book entitled "The Exploitation of Foreign Labor in Germany". The news release further stated that Dr. Fried would assist in the prosecution of War Crimes trials dealing with slave labor and spoliation. Dr. Boettcher therefore requested reconsideration of the Tribunal's order of Dr. Fried's appointment.

The Prosecution replied that the book had been written before the IMT decision was handed down and was more of a qualification than a matter of prejudice. Dr. Fried had never been assigned to OGC or any part having to do with the I.G. Farben case.

The Tribunal announced that they would discuss the matter at a later time.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Aukros, then continued the cross-examination of the witness Ernest Tauber.

The Prosecution objected to reference to an affidavit signed by a deceased person and not in evidence.

The Tribunal ruled that no reference could be made to the affidavit. The Tribunal stated that counsel had, in several instances, referred to affidavits of other affiants, and they thought they could only be properly brought up to bring to mind certain facts and to refresh the memory of the witness on the stand. Any other use of the affidavits would be part of the defense' case in chief.

Defense counsel then referred to testimony of another witness and before objection could be made, the Tribunal sustained the objection. During cross-examination, counsel offered the following exhibit for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
8	Ambros 8	Two pictures of the paint shop at I.G. Farben Monowitz. (For identification only — not provided)

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

Judge Morris observed that counsel was giving almost as much testimony as the witness and he requested counsel to frame his questions and witness to give short, concise answers.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Ervin Schulhof, Czechoslovakian national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 1452, and he was so examined.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Gustav Herzog, Austrian national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was examined in direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1468, which the prosecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1468	NI 12069	LXXIX 42	Affidavit: Gustav Herzog

The witness corrected the paragraph concerning the mortality rate of prisoners at the Buna plant, Monowitz.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Seidl then asked one more question.

Mr. Minskoff, for the prosecution, questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Seidl examined the witness on questions brought up during re-direct examination.

Dr. Dix, defense counsel, then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

Ludwig Hess, German national, former inmate of I.G. Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1469, which the prosecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1469	NI 14191	LXXIV 116	Affidavit: Ludwig Hess

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution objected to questions concerning the turnover of camp inmates as testified to by another witness as being argumentative.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness, and during the examination introduced the following document.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
9	Ambros 9	Plan of Auschwitz (For identification only -- not provided)

The Prosecution then objected to questions concerning the witness's knowledge as to whether the thoroughfare upon which Hungarian prisoners were driven was public or I.G. property.

The objection was sustained by the Tribunal.

Dr. Drischel at this time objected to the presence of witnesses in the court who were to be called at a later time.

The Tribunal announced that where objections were raised, the witnesses would be kept out of the court until after they had testified.

The witness was then excused.

Jan Stern, Czechoslovakian national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1470, which the prosecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1470	NI 4828	LXXV 125	Affidavit: Jan Stern

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal again admonished counsel for making long argumentative statements rather than asking direct questions, whereupon counsel retired.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, cross-examined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1627, until 0930, Thursday, 13 November 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

13 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Van Street -- Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0935.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by announcing that the administrative problems that had arisen made it impossible to hold court on this coming Saturday. However, there would be court on the following Monday.

Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambros, continued his cross-examination of the witness, Jan Stern.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Charles Joseph Coward, British national, former prisoner of war at Menevitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit Exhibit 1426, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected Paragraph 1 of the affidavit which read "Battery Sergeant" to "Battery Sergeant Major".

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal ordered that the question concerning the location of crematoriums at Auschwitz be stricken from the record.

The Prosecution objected to statements of counsel concerning the location of gas chambers at Auschwitz.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Defense counsels Dr. Hoffmann, Dr. Dix, and Dr. Trabandt, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, questioned the witness on matters brought up in re-direct examination.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

Leonard Dales, British national, former prisoner of war at Auschwitz, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1471, which the prosecution put into evidence at that time, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1471	NI 11695	LXXV 103	Affidavit: Leonard Dales

Dr. Trabandt and Dr. Hoffmann cross-examined the witness.

There was no redirect examination, and the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then offered documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1466	NI 11708	LXXV 84	Affidavit: Albert Seal
1472	NI 11702	" 87	Affidavit: Kenneth Lavell
1473	NI 11701	" 91	Affidavit: John Pascoe
1474	NI 10834	" 94	Affidavit: Solomon Ken
1475	NI 11699	" 99	Affidavit: John Henry Adkins
1476	NI 9807	" 108	Affidavit: Herbert Wellheim

Herbert Wellheim, German national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1476, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected paragraph 4 of the affidavit.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld and Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to a question put by Dr. Hoffmann concerning the witness's opinion of what I.G. Farben should have done for the inmates at Auschwitz.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution waived re-direct examination and the witness was excused.

Mr. Minskoff then introduced documentary evidence as follows, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1477	NI 11038	LXXV 119	Punishment report -- inmate hid to avoid work -- 15 strokes
1478	NI 12068	" 129	Report -- inmate smoked -- Punishment 20 strokes
1479	NI 11014	" 130	Report -- inmate smoked -- 15 strokes & work in mine
1480	NI 11692	" 137	Affidavit: Douglas Tilbreer Frost
1481	NI 11029	" 141	Report -- inmate talked with female -- Punishment, flogging
1482	NI 11002	" 147	Report -- inmate stole a coat -- Punishment, four nights standing in cell.
1483	NI 11003	" 148	Report -- inmate wasted an hour -- Punishment, three sessions of special exercise

The prosecution then called as their next witness Walter Stethfang, German National, former Ministerialrath in the Reichsministry of Labor, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, NI 5670, Exhibit 1310, and he was so examined. The witness made an addition to the first sentence in paragraph 1a of the affidavit.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, cross-examined the witness, and during his examination introduced the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Schneider 1	Application for foreign workers (For identification only, not provided)

The prosecution objected to counsel making statements of facts concerning the recruitment of foreign labor rather than asking a direct question.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution waived the right of re-direct examination.

Judge Morris questioned the witness.

Mr. Sprecher of the prosecution then questioned the witness concerning his answers to the questions put by Judge Morris.

Dr. Wagner, counsel for Wurster, examined the witness.

Judge Hebert further questioned Dr. Stethfang.

Dr. Drieschel and Dr. Dix concluded the examination of the witness, who was then excused.

Mr. Minskeff again introduced documentary evidence, subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1484	NI 4827	LXXV 160	Affidavit: Neack Treister
1485	NI 5847	" 168	Affidavit: Berthold Epstein
1486	NI 11707	" 171	Affidavit: Jan Osborne Bradford Spencer
1487	NI 11700	" 173	Affidavit: Capt Robert Robertson
1488	NI 11081	" 175	Affidavit: Moses Zlatelew
1489	NI 10928	" 187	Affidavit: Leon Staischak
1490	NI 10932	" 190	Affidavit: Olga Langyel (Identification only)

Dr. Nelts objected to Exhibit 1490, as the affiant, in many paragraphs, quoted third persons, hearsay, and rumors. He also objected to the fact that she had written a book and it appeared to him that the affidavit contained excerpts from the book.

The Prosecution then offered the document for identification only until they could confer with Defense Counsel as to what sections of the affidavit would be admitted and what sections would be deleted.

The Prosecution then continued with the introduction of documents, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1491	NI 10942	LXXV 208	Minutes of TEA meeting re: Expenditures for Laura plant Auschwitz & Buna
1492	NI 12365	"	Affidavit: Felix Rausch
1493	NI 10186	LXXVI 1	Hospital Book of Monowitz

The Prosecution then called Felix Rausch, Austrian national, former inmate of Monowitz, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1492, and he was so examined.

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until 0930, Friday, 14 November 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

14 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
ERAL KRAUCH, et al.,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minskeff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal announced that because of the arraignment of another case on Monday, this court would convene at 1330 on that date.

Dr. Seidl then continued with his cross-examination of the witness Rausch.

Mr. Minskeff questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Seidl questioned the witness on questions brought up during re-direct examination and the witness was then exoused.

The Prosecution then called Elie Waits, French national, former inmate of Menewitz concentration camp for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1494, which was introduced at this time, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1494	NI 12373	LXXV	Affidavit: Elie Waits

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness. During the cross-examination counsel frequently labled the testimony of the witness as hearsay.

The Tribunal admonished counsel, after objection by the Prosecution, for his aggressive manner of labling the testimony as hearsay. They further stated that the Tribunal would find the facts and not counsel.

Dr. Helts, counsel for Heerlein, cross-examined the witness, and during the examination introduced the following documents for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Heerlein 1	Drug request (For identification only -- not provided)
2	" 2	Ltr of transmittal (For identification only -- not provided)

Dr. Pelckmann, counsel for von Knieriem, and Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness. Counsel referred to an affidavit concerning conditions at Monowitz.

The Tribunal announced that the document was not admissible at this time and reference to the document was not admissible at this time.

The witness was then excused.

Kaj Feinberg, Norwegian national, former inmate at Monowitz, was called by the prosecution for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1460, and he was so examined.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then called Frederik Davison, British national, former prisoner of war at Monowitz concentration camp, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1464, and he was so examined.

Dr. Heffmann, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness and introduced the following documents for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
10	Ambros 10	Photos of Auschwitz inmates at work (For identification only -- not provided)
11	" 11	

Judge Morris then questioned the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution then announced that the defense counsel had informed him that they waived cross-examination of the following British witnesses: John Atkins; Douglas Frest; Arthur Greenham; John Pascoe; Kenneth Levell; Robert Robertson; Albert Seal; E. N. Spencer, and Frederick Weeley.

Robert William Ferris, British national, former prisoner of war at Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1463, and he was so examined.

The witness corrected Paragraph 3 of his affidavit.

Dr. Trabandt, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions put by counsel concerning a previous witness's testimony of beatings at I.G. Auschwitz.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Drischel, Dr. Dix, and Dr. Hoffmann cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Minskeff questioned the witness in re-direct examination, and the witness was then excused.

Charles Hill, British national, former prisoner of war at Auschwitz, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1495, which was introduced into evidence at this time, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1495	NI 11704	LXXVIII 116	Affidavit: Charles Hill

Dr. Seidl cross-examined the witness.

Judge Shake questioned the witness.

Dr. Seidl then continued with the cross-examination.

Dr. Drischel and Dr. Dix cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution waived re-direct examination and the witness was excused.

After the afternoon recess the Tribunal announced that the defendant Wurster was excused from the rest of the session for medical treatment.

Gregoire Afrime, French national, former inmate of Monowitz, was then called by the prosecution for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1465.

Dr. Seidl, Dr. Dix, and Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Counsel for Schmitz examined the witness on matters brought up during re-direct examination.

The witness was then excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until 1330, Monday, 17 November 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 1330.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Prosecution opened the proceedings by announcing that they wanted to correct certain parts of the record as pertained to Exhibit 5, excerpt from "Mein Kampf". That part of the document pertaining to the particular edition was corrected to read "the 39th edition".

When Exhibit 236 was offered into evidence, defense counsel objected to its admission because at that time the certificate did not show the origin of the document. The Prosecution handed over to the Secretary General an additional certificate which he requested be made a part of the document, and it was so admitted by the Tribunal.

Corrections in the translations of Exhibits 339, 317, 318, and 296 were then made.

The Prosecution then offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1496	PS 9358	I 29	Excerpts from "Mein Kampf"
1497	NI 838	LXXVII 1	Ltr re: Population's unfriendly manner towards I.G. personnel
1498	NI 10943	" 3	Minutes of TEA meeting re: request for 1,725,000 RM for workshop at Auschwitz

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1499	NI 10944	LXXVII 5	Minutes of TEA meeting approving expenditures for Leuna part of IG Auschwitz
1500	NI 11085	" 15	Ltr apptg Duerrfeld commissioner for entire Auschwitz complex
1501	NI 11140	" 15	Minutes of 22nd construction conference
1502	NI 10945	" 21	Minutes of TEA meeting dealing with problems of Auschwitz
1503	NI 11141	" 25	Minutes of 23rd construction conference
1504	NI 10946	" 39	Minutes of TEA meeting approving expenditure of 95 million RM for Leuna at Auschwitz
1505	NI 11142	" 45	Minutes of conference re: Use of concentration camp inmates
1506	NI 10947	" 50	Minutes of TEA meeting showing good progress of construction at Auschwitz
1507	NI 5666	" 54	Meeting where Ambros reports extension of Auschwitz
1508	NI 10948	" 58	Minutes of TEA meeting approving expenditure of 3,850,000 RM at Auschwitz
1509	NI 11143	" 62	Minutes of 25th construction conference
1510	NI 10949	" 72	Minutes of TEA meeting approving expenditures for Leuna & Buna at Auschwitz
1511	NI 11144	" 76	Minutes of 26th construction conference
1512	NI 10821	" 84	Ltr discontinuing construction conferences
1513	NI 1906	" 86	Ltr stating Pohl cannot furnish any new commands
1514	NI 317	" 88	Ltr describing concentration camps at Auschwitz
1515	NI 11145	" 96	Minutes of meeting re: Work performance of inmates
1516	NI 12583	LXIV	Affidavit: Isaac Spetter

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, objected to the admission of Exhibit 1516 since the affidavit was made only a few days before and requested, rather than have the affidavit admitted, that the affiant be brought to the witness stand for direct examination. He also pointed out that the affidavit contained conclusions of the affiant.

The Prosecution then announced their views, stating that the submission of the document consumed considerable time and that hearsay or conclusions was not excluded from the records of the DMF trials.

The Tribunal pointed out that the submission of an affidavit was actually in favor of the defense, since they would have the content of such affidavits in their possession before the witnesses were brought to the stand. The Tribunal further stated that the competency of opinions or hearsay that might appear in any affidavit would be ruled upon by the Tribunal alone.

The objection was overruled.

The prosecution then called Isaac Spetter, Dutch national, former member of the Monowitz concentration camp, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1516.

Dr. Seidl and Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions put by Dr. Drischel concerning the political affiliations of the witness.

The Tribunal announced that they did not regard the question as having any interest to them, but they overruled the objection.

Dr. Dix then cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal at this point announced that they would enlarge upon their reason for stating that questions concerning political affiliations of witnesses did not interest them. They stated that the first time this question arose in open court it concerned punishment received for being of a certain political belief and this was overruled at that time. However, they considered further questions concerning the subject as being improper.

Dr. Seidl, and Dr. Trabandt cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution objected to the question put by Dr. Trabandt concerning an I.G. foreman's responsibility toward inmates.

The objection was sustained.

Phillipe Pfeffer, French national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1517, which was introduced at this time and he was so examined.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1517	NI 12384	LXXV	Affidavit: Phillippe Pfeffer

The witness corrected paragraph 5 of his affidavit.

Dr. Drischel cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to questions put by counsel concerning rumors at to the burning of bodies at Auschwitz.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Seidl and Dr. Dix and Dr. Gierlichs cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

Eric James Doyle, British national, former prisoner of war at Monowitz concentration camp, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1518, which was introduced into evidence at this time.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1518	NI 12368	LXXV	Affidavit: Eric James Doyle

Dr. Seidl and Dr. Gierlichs cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution waived the right of re-direct examination and the witness was then excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1625, until 0930, Tuesday, 18 November 1947.

John L. Stow
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1518	NI 12368	LXXV	Affidavit: Eric James Doyle

Dr. Gierlichs, who had cross-examined the witness, called for the cross-examination to be resumed. The following exhibits were introduced into evidence:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1519	NI 12369	Sketch of a pipeline bridge at Monowitz (for identification only - not provided)
1520	NI 12370	Sketch of a pipeline bridge at Monowitz (for identification only - not provided)

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURENBERG, GERMANY

18 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Minskoff -- Mr. DuBois -- Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by stating that in view of objections to the appointment of Dr. Jehn Fried as commissioner, no assignments would be made for witnesses to appear before him until further notice, but as of today an order naming Jehn G. Mulvey as an additional commissioner would be filed with the Secretary General.

The Prosecution then called Reginald Hartland, British national, former prisoner of war in Monevitz concentration camp, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1519, which was introduced into evidence at this time, subject to objections.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1519	NI 12390	LXXV	Affidavit: Reginald Hartland

Dr. Gierlichs, counsel for Schmitz, cross-examined the witness, and during the cross-examination introduced the following documents for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	Schmitz 2	Photos of a pipeline bridge at Auschwitz (For identification only - not provided)
3	Schmitz 3	Seven photos of female Russian inmates at Auschwitz (For identification only, not provided)

Mr. Minskeff questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The witness was then excused.

The Prosecution then offered documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1520	NI 9811	LXXVIII 74	Aff: Carl Lautenschlager
1521	NI 11706	" 87	Aff: Frederick Weeley
1522	NI 11706	" 125	Aff: George Lengden
1523	NI 10927	" 145	Aff: Edmund Tilley (Identification only)

Counsel for the defendant Schmitz objected to the introduction of Exhibit 1523 since it was not an affidavit as stated by the prosecution.

The Prosecution announced that they would withdraw the document if the Tribunal so desired.

After reviewing the exhibit, the Tribunal announced that the document would retain its exhibit number, but it would be marked for identification only.

Rudolf Vitok, Czechoslovakian national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1461, and he was so examined.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for Duerrfeld, cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to the testimony of counsel concerning the length of time inmates were allowed to stay in the hospital at Monowitz, rather than asking the witness a direct question.

The Tribunal stated that they would ignore the above statement and instructed counsel to rephrase his question.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, Dr. Heffmann, counsel for van der Heyde, and Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Seidl again came forward to examine the witness.

The Prosecution objected to statements of facts made by defense counsel concerning the selection of inmates for gassing and the objection was sustained.

The Prosecution further observed that so far they had conducted no re-direct examination, yet one defense counsel had examined the witness twice, this being contrary to all rules governing examination.

The Tribunal observed that this was standard procedure, but it was their belief that the lengthy examination of the witness had just about exhausted all possible points of the affidavit signed by the witness.

Dr. Heffmann then asked one more question in cross-examination.

The Prosecution waived the right of re-direct examination and the witness was then excused.

Berthold Epstein, Czechoslovakian national, former inmate of Monowitz concentration camp, was called for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1485, and he was so examined.

Dr. Hoffmann cross-examined the witness.

The Prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

There being no further cross-examination, the witness was excused.

The Prosecution again introduced documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1524	NI 11697	LXXIX 21	Affidavit: Herace Charters
1525	NI 11698	" 27	Affidavit: David Alexander
1526	NI 10040	" 53	Ltr re: Aid for expansion of synthetic factory
1527	NI 11956	" 57	Report on evacuation of Auschwitz
1528	NI 12012	LXXX 1	Ltr re investigation for hard coal in Cattewice.

Dr. Flaechner, speaking for all defense counsel, objected to Document NI 12012, Exhibit 1528, appearing in Prosecution's Book 80, and all further documents appearing in that book and Book 81, as being irrelevant, since they dealt with the allocation of slave labor in mines in Upper Silesia -- Furstengrube and Janinagrube. It was the contention of defense counsel that the above mines were only financed by I.G. and were managed by the plants themselves. The responsibility for the allocation of slave labor was wholly up to the management of the plants.

It was the view of the Prosecution that the control, management, and supervision were in the hands of I.G. Farben and the defendants in the dock. They contended that there was direct participation shown.

The Tribunal requested a list of documents which the Prosecution desired to bring to the attention of the court in an attempt to prove their point.

The Prosecution referred to documents NI 11117, NI 8078, NI 12014, NI 10886, NI 10635, and NI 11144, stating that the above documents clearly showed active participation of I.G. in the mines.

At this time the Tribunal went into conference in chambers to decide upon the admissibility of the documents. Upon their return from conference they announced that all documents appearing in Books 80 and 81 would be marked for identification only. They requested the defense and prosecution to put in writing their theories as to the competency or incompetency of all documents appearing in the two books. In due time, after study, they would make one ruling, either to exclude or admit the documents.

After an informal conference with defense counsel, Mr. Sprecher, speaking for the prosecution, announced that the prosecution could produce their written explanation on Thursday of this week, and defense counsel had informed him that they could turn their written explanation in at the end of the week.

The Tribunal observed that the burden was on the Prosecution. Therefore, after 1630 hours on Thursday, the briefs would be turned

over to the Tribunal.

Mr. Minskoff then concluded the offering of documentary evidence, for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1529	NI 12011	LXXX 3	Contract between I.G. & Fuerstlich Fliessischen (Id. only)
1530	NI 10860	" 18	Ltr announcing formation of Fuerstengrube Co. "
1531	NI 10863	" 31	Ltr apting Duellberg & Hersin authority to sign for the firm "
1532	NI 12014	" 32	Note on desirability of ownership of the mine. "
1533	NI 8265	" 42	Minutes of meeting re: Acquisition of Janina mines "
1534	NI 10170	LXXXI 1	Aptmt of commissary administrator for Janina mines "
1535	NI 10843	" 2	Recruitment of Polish workers for shipment to Germany "
1536	NI 12016	" 3	List of Polish workers who are AMUL "
1537	NI 10886	" 4	Memo that labor camp Waldek is turned over to IG Auschwitz "
1538	NI 10512	" 6	Ltr stating POWs refuse to work "
1539	NI 10519	" 7	Memo on status & behavior of British POWs "
1540	NI 10529	" 9	Complaint on British POWs holding back output "
1541	NI 10516	" 11	Complaint that British POWs arrive one night & shipped out next morning "
1542	NI 10524	" 12	Ltr re: Capt. Bayer's refusal to have beds put in rooms "
1543	NI 10525	" 14	Non-agreement for a greater number of POWs in camp "
1544	NI 12019	" 16	File note re: Removal of POWs & replacement by camp inmates "

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1545	NI 10522	LXXXI 18	Memo re removal of British (Per Id. only) POWs from Janina camp
1546	NI 10531	" 21	File note on Immediate removal of POWs from Janina
1547	NI 12015	" 22	Employment figures for 1943
1548	NI 11654	" 23	Aff: Herbert Rosenberg
1549	NI 11652	" 28	Aff: Dr. Walter Leebner
1550	NI 11879	" 31	Aff: Rudolf Ehrlich
1551	NI 8258	" 43	Negotiations for purchase of Janina mines
1552	NI 10535	" 46	Ltr re: High rate of pneumonia at Fuerstengrube
1553	NI 12018	" 49	Interrogation of Josef Wednick
1554	NI 11043	" 51	Report: Inmate lazy -- punishment flogging 20 strokes
1555	NI 12017	" 52	Ltr: Complaint that master miner beat inmates

At this time the prosecution announced that they were rapidly coming to the end of their case in chief, but as of this date they could not go on with their presentation because of the difficulties of securing witnesses and having documents processed. They requested a recess until Thursday.

Judge Shake stated that he was concerned about not losing any more time than was absolutely necessary, but the tribunal would, under the circumstances, recess until Thursday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1555, until 0930, Thursday, 29 November 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

20 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Marrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois, Mr. Minskoff, Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Amchan, Mr. Van Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Mr. DuBois opened the proceedings by announcing the status of the prosecution's case in chief. He estimated that approximately 260 more documents would be presented and approximately 48 more affidavits would be brought before the Tribunal for examination. He further hoped that the case in chief would be finished by Wednesday, 26 November. He proposed that in the case of cross-examination, the defense use interrogatories in all cases possible under the supervision of the duly appointed commissioner. If all facts were not brought out by the interrogatories, then defense could appeal to the Tribunal. He cited, as an example, eleven affidavits, the importance of which were not too great, and for these, he suggested, interrogatories should be made.

The Tribunal stated that they were concerned about the cross-examination or waiver of cross-examination or the use of interrogatories, and they requested the cooperation of all concerned. They had in mind the use of the commissioner to finish up all matters that could be brought before them. They further announced that they had, under advisement, the objections urged against documents appearing in Prosecution's Document Books 80 and 81, and in that connection asked the prosecution to introduce the affidavit of Guenther Falkenhahn for identification only.

The prosecution then offered the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1556	NI 12010	LXXI	Affidavit; Guenther Falkenhahn (Ident. only) In evidence

The Tribunal then announced that among all the documents appearing in Books 80 and 81 some might have very slight probative value. But they could not at this time say that the evidence contained therein was immaterial. The objection was therefore overruled and without further comment the documents marked for identification only would be placed in evidence.

At this time, with the permission of the Tribunal, the prosecution withdrew certain documents and replaced the withdrawn documents with new documents. This came about as a result of an objection raised by the defense that the documents initially in evidence were not copies of original documents and could not be considered as copies of captured documents.

The prosecution withdrew Document NI 3761, Exhibit 1314, and introduced in place thereof, Document NI 3761A, Exhibit 1557.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1557	NI 3761A	LXVIII	I.G. Chart of Labor, 1921-44

The next document withdrawn was NI 11411, Exhibit 1315, and in lieu thereof, Document NI 11411A was given Prosecution Exhibit No. 1558.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1558	NI 11411A	LXVIII	Types & kinds of workers at Auschwitz

The third document withdrawn was NI 3762, Exhibit 1316, and introduced into evidence in lieu thereof, NI 3762A, Prosecution Exhibit No. 1559.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1559	NI 3762A	LXVIII	I. G. Labor situation

The final document to be withdrawn was Document NI 11412, Exhibit 1317, and introduced into evidence was Document NI 11412A as Exhibit 1560.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1560	NI 11412A	LXVIII	Number & types of workers at all I.G. plants

Mr. Sprecher then announced that a certificate had been submitted to the Secretary General establishing the fact that Prosecution's Exhibit 804, NI 7797, was found in the Field Economy Office, Feldwirtschaftsamt, which was the successor to the Military Economic Office. He further announced that there were a number of documents concerning which some question was raised by defense counsel in connection with the certificates. He then handed to the Secretary General a number of certificates concerning these documents which were to be inserted with the proper original exhibits.

The documents concerned were Prosecution's Exhibits 858, 861, 864, and 938. The photostat of Exhibit 927 was almost illegible. Therefore he submitted a new photostat to replace the one appearing in the original exhibit.

The Prosecution then called Edmund Tilley, British national, former colonel in the British Army, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1523, which was marked for identification only. He was then sworn as to the contents of the affidavit which was then admitted into evidence.

After direct examination by the prosecution, counsel for the defendant Schmitz cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution objected to questions concerning the testimony given in affidavit form by the former secretary to the defendant Schmitz as to her feeling of shame toward the collections of photographs of Auschwitz Concentration Camp.

The objection was sustained.

There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

The prosecution then offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1561	NI 4961	LXIV 15	Von Schnitzler ltr; Election to supervisory board of Chemie-Ost
1562	NI 4970	" 17	Ltr recognizing above ltr
1563	NI 4964	" 18	Ltr re appt of Passarge as one mgr of Chemie-Ost
1564	NI 6088	" 20	Excerpt of meeting re establishment of liaison office East
1565	NI 2023	" 22	Minutes re organization of Kontinental Oel A.G. (Ident. only) In evidence

Counsel for Buefisch objected to documents NI 2023, just introduced into evidence, and NI 8453 and NI 10162, not yet introduced, which concerned the exploitation of oil resources in Russia. He stated that all oil was a monopoly of the Russian state. He pointed out that the Hague Convention, Article 35, proved this point.

The Prosecution stated that the Hague Convention was written in 1906 and at that time there was no socialist state. Therefore, the Hague Convention could not apply. The IMF had ruled that spoliation did take place in Russia.

The Tribunal requested to know the facts upon which the prosecution claimed the documents material to the issues of the case.

The Prosecution pointed out that it indicated planning and dividing of profits and the retaining of resources of a foreign country.

Judge Merris stated that he was having difficulty with the prosecution's contention as to oil under Count 1 and Count 3, or in the overall case.

Mr. DuBois stated that where aggression was involved, the taking of anything from a conquered country was against the Hague Convention. He further stated that I. G. planned for the division of the spoils after the war was over.

Judge Hebert desired to know if the document proved active participation of the defendant Buetefisch.

The prosecution answered in the negative.

Counsel for Buetefisch pointed out that the foundation of Kontinentale Cel was formed before the war was declared against Russia, and the Hague Convention does treat usage of state property for the occupying powers.

The Tribunal ruled that the objection to the documents was overruled and they would be placed in evidence at the proper time. They further announced at that time that they had ordered four assistant defense counsel for the examination of documents at Frankfurt and that they had deposited the order with the Secretary General.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1566	NI 6453	LXIV 29	Memo re Functions of Kontinentale Cel A.G. (For Ident. only) In Evidence
1567	NI 10162	" 31	Excerpts of minutes of supervisory board of Kontinentale Cel (Identification only) In Evidence
1568	NI 6730	" 36	Ltr re I.G. participation in Soda & Aetzalkaleim Ost
1569	NI 6729	" 37	Memo re Distribution of shares in Soda & Aetzalkaleim Ost
1570	NI 10728	" 42	Aff: Kurt Krueger, 9 Sept 47

The above documents were introduced by the Prosecution, subject to objection.

Ernest Struss, German national, former chief of TEA Bureau, was called and sworn for direct examination concerning fifteen documents. The direct examination was broken down into sections and he was examined on Exhibits 1518, 1557, and 1559.

Dr. Silcher, counsel for von Krierem, Dr. Krauss, counsel for Jachne and Lautenschlaeger, and Dr. Drischel, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution interrupted the cross-examination to announce that their witness Ehrlich had arrived in Nurnberg and they requested that he be put on the stand at the earliest possible time, since the witness had other commitments and could not remain in Nurnberg for a very long time.

Counsel for Buetefisch waived the right of cross-examination as did all other counsel present in the courtroom. However they requested a postponement of a decision until the afternoon session to discuss the subject.

Dr. Drischel continued the cross-examination.

Dr. Theebald, counsel for Buegin, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Van Street questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

At this time Dr. Beettcher, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that they did waive their right of cross-examination of the witness Eurlieh.

The Tribunal announced that they were hopeful that the order for assistant defense staff would facilitate the examination of the witness on the stand.

Mr. Amohan then announced that a stipulation had been agreed upon by the prosecution and defense counsel as follows: These affidavits in evidence had been executed by the present witness, Dr. Struss, and were changed and modified in the following respect. Exhibit 95, NI 8326, page 7 of the English text, the sentence reading "Utmost speeding up of the future developments and avoidances of useless investigations," -- the words "useless investigations" should be stricken out and the words "uneconomical investments" to be substituted. Exhibit 547, NI 7241, page 7 of the English text, the paragraph reading "the year 1936 brings a marked sudden change in the attitude of the military authorities with regard to the Burma question," -- the word "military" should be stricken. Exhibit 612, NI 10008, there is to be no stipulation. Exhibit 613, no stipulation. Exhibits 614, 689, and 710, the prosecution agreed that the starting point of the graph on each of these documents was a period of years prior to 1932. They would indicate as to these prior years a higher point than the year 1932, which is the first year shown on the graphs of these four documents. Exhibits 615, 658, and 706, no stipulation. Exhibit 687, NI 10007, in item 3 of this document relating to the investments for explosives, appears a total figure covering the years 1932-1944, indicating investments in the amount of 100.7 million Reichmarks. This figure purports to represent the investment figures as shown by the books of Dynamit A.G. The prosecution accepted the additional statement of defense with respect to this figure that according to the incomplete records of the TEA, an amount of only 61.1 million Reichmarks is shown for investments in explosives, and of the latter amount approximately 16 million is properly allocated to investments relating to Plastics, since Plastics were not segregated from the investments for explosives but were commingled with such investments. This would leave a balance, according to the incomplete records of the TEA, for investments in explosives by Dynamit A.G., of approximately 45 million Reichmarks. Item 2 of the chart which indicates the investments for Diglycol shows the amount at 23.2 million marks. The Prosecution accepted the modification desired to be made by Dr. Struss, so as to note that this figure represents investments by the Mentan Company, the operating company of the German Army Ordnance Office. With respect to investment figures under Stabilizers in the amount of 24.8 million Reichmarks, the prosecution accepted the modification desired to be made by Dr. Struss, so as to note that this figure represents investments by the Mentan Company.

Exhibit 688, NI 10020 should be modified to conform to changes made in the preceding document. The following should be substituted for the part which presently appears in the affidavit so as to read as follows: "Diglycol is produced at Ludwigshafen, Welfen, and Genderf. No investments have been made in Ludwigshafen. At Genderf and Welfen investments were not financed by I.G. but by Mentan." On page 3 of Exhibit 688, under the sub-division relating to Synthetic Gasoline, the following paragraph should be substituted for the present paragraph and will read as follows: "Synthetic Gasoline. The chart shows the investments for Leuna and Oppau. The Heydebreck investment does not appear in the chart since this plant was financed by the Reich. The Meesbierbaum figures are not shown in the chart either, since the plant was not engaged in manufacturing synthetic gasoline but only in refining natural petroleum."

Exhibit 707, NI 7236, the prosecution withdrew.

By virtue of the foregoing stipulations, the defense should limit their examination of the affiant Struss to the following affidavits: Exhibits 612, 613, 615, 658, and 706.

Dr. Struss was then examined concerning his affidavits Exhibit 613 and 695.

Dr. Bernat, counsel for ter Meer, cross-examined the witness. On the completion of his cross-examination he requested the Tribunal to permit the defendant ter Meer to conduct the rest of the cross-examination since the documents concerned were of a technical nature.

The Tribunal consented and the defendant cross-examined the witness on Exhibits 687, 688, 693, 695, 612, and 613.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1629, until 0930, Friday, 21 November 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

21 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
ERAL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Anchan -- Mr. Van Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0934.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Beettoher, speaking for all defense counsel, opened the proceedings by stating that the question concerning the cross-examination of a number of affiants was brought up in yesterday's session. The defense counsel considered the cross-examination necessary if the affiant is the only witness about a certain point or if the affiant, in his affidavit, states opinions or hearsay. He announced that cross-examination of the following affiants was waived: Dr. Frank-Fahle, Johanna Marks, Elizabeth Michalke, and Eugen Kegen. They deemed it necessary that the following witnesses be called for examination: William Allan, Rene Balandier, Franciszek Kacprzak, Jean van Mel, Franz Rettenberg, and Hermann Fritz Ruther. If, however, it became impossible to bring any or all of the witnesses to Nurnberg because they might be outside the jurisdiction of the court, he suggested that a number of defense counsel, along with a commissioner, travel to the points necessary to conduct the examination. As to the cross-examination of Albert Speer, the defense would give their answer at a later time. He then stated that the prosecution had offered a number of affidavits sworn to by defendants in the dock that were incriminating to other defendants. He asked whether such defendants must be cross-examined before the prosecution's case in chief is finished or could a postponement be made, or could the cross-examination of the defendants concerning the affidavits be made when they were examined in the witness box during their case in chief.

As to the latter point, the Tribunal stated that they would express their views after a conference, but concerning the cross-examination of witnesses proper, there was no disposition as to the limit of rights of cross-examination.

There was another matter, however, which they wanted to clear up at this time. They announced that it was close to the closing of the prosecution's case in chief and they desired to work out with the prosecution and defense a procedure for the presentation of the defense' case in chief. They requested a conference in the near future to work out this matter.

At this time the defendant ter Meer continued his cross-examination of the witness Ernst Struss concerning affidavits 615 and 658.

Dr. Weyer, counsel for Gajewski, and Dr. Theobald, counsel for Burgin, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Amohan questioned the witness in re-direct examination and introduced the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1571	NI 11106		Record of meeting of Wirtschaftsausschuss (Ident. only)

Dr. Beettcher objected to the prosecution handing the witness a copy of a former interrogation which was not before the Tribunal nor the defense.

The Tribunal stated the prosecution should ask questions and the interrogation would be used to refresh the memory of the witness and not at any time would any part of the interrogation be read.

The prosecution, trying to sum up the phase of the testimony of the witness concerning poison gas production, was stopped upon an objection by defense counsel who objected that it was a statement and not a summing up of the testimony.

The objection was sustained.

The prosecution introduced the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1572	NI 11106		Excerpt of US Strategic Bombing Service (Ident. only)

The prosecution requested to know if defense would invoke the twenty-four hour rule if the document was offered into evidence at this time.

In the opinion of the Tribunal, the twenty-four hour rule did not apply to documents introduced during examination or cross-examination. However, after conference with his colleagues the prosecutor did not offer the document.

The prosecution then introduced the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1573	NI 12618		Audit report 1935-38 of Dynamit A.G. (Ident. only)

At this point the Tribunal announced that there would be no session on 27 November or 28 November.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for the Meer, cross-examined the witness on questions brought up in re-direct examination.

The prosecution objected to questions concerning Krauch's political reasons for enlarging the Buna plant.

The objection was sustained since the witness stated previously that the defendant Krauch was not present at the meetings when the enlargement was discussed.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The prosecution then offered documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1574	NI 12516		Aff: Dr. Baeyer: (Ident. only) In evidence
1575	NI 6710A	LCI 1	SS notification of Buefisch acceptance in SS.
1576	NI 6710B	" 2	SS certificate of transfer of Buefisch to SS main office
1577	NI 6710C	" 3	Ltr where Himmler promotes Buefisch to SS major
1578	NI 6710D	" 4	Buefisch promotion to SS Lt Col.
1579	NI 6710E	" 5	SS personnel card file on Buefisch
1580	NI 10624	" 7	Character loyalty of Buefisch
1581	NI 9971	" 9	List of members of Himmler Circle of Friends
1582	NI 6025F	" 14	Aff: SS Gen Karl Wolff
1583	NI 399	" 19	Aff: Oswald Pohl
1584	NI 8125	" 22	Circle of Friends contribution to Himmler
1585	NI 12400	" 23	Memo Farben's contribution to Himmler Circle of Friends
1586	NI 6045F	" 24	Ltr re: Thanks for contribution
1587	NI 8108	" 26	Text of address of death of SS Gen. Heydrich
1588	NI 10149	" 31	Announcement of destruction of Lidice.
1589	NI 12398	" 32	Aff: Johannes Marx

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1590	NI 12399	LCI 33	Aff: Elisabeth Michalke
1591	EU 454	" 34	Himmler Circle of Friends contributions
1592	EC 453	" 35	Ltr listing contributions by "Friends"
1593	NI 12401	" 37	Excerpts of testimony of Karl Lindemann (Ident. only) In evidence

Dr. Flaechzner objected to Exhibit 1593 stating Karl Lindemann, whose testimony made up the exhibit, was available to the prosecution and therefore he should appear as a witness. He further stated that the exhibit was merely an excerpt from the transcript of another court sitting in Nurnberg and was not admissible.

The prosecution contended that their only reason for offering the document was to save the time of the Tribunal. He pointed to Article 7 of Ordinance 7 in an attempt to prove his point.

The Tribunal asked if the Article meant that the prosecution could just take a part of the transcript from another proceeding and put it into evidence rather than put the available witness before the Tribunal.

The prosecution stated they could and would produce the witness if the Tribunal so desired. They then requested that the exhibit be marked for identification only until the Tribunal could confer.

The Tribunal consented and it was so marked.

The Prosecution then continued to introduce documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1594	NI 2856	LCI 40	Himmler's appreciation of I.G. contribution
1595	NI 3807	" 41	Ltr of thanks for IG contribution
1596	NI 12148	" 43	Distribution list of Circle of Friends for Xmas 1944
1597	NI 6712A	" 47	SS personnel card file on von der Heyde
1598	NI 6712B	" 48	Questionnaire of SS Race & Settlement office
1599	NI 12456	" 49	Aff: SS Gen Otto Ohlendorf

At the beginning of the afternoon session the Tribunal ruled that Exhibit 1593 would be admitted into evidence providing the prosecution produced the witness for cross-examination, if the defense desired to cross-examine the witness. However, if no cross-examination was desired it would be stricken.

The prosecution then called Oswald Pohl, condemned prisoner, former SS general, for direct examination concerning his Exhibits 1292 and 1588 and he was so examined. The witness corrected or supplemented paragraphs 3c, and 4c of Exhibit 1292 and the prosecution then offered Exhibit 1600, for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1600	NI 388		Interrogation of Oswald Pohl (Ident. only)

The witness further corrected or supplemented paragraphs 1a, 1b, 1d, 1e, and 7e of his affidavit.

The Tribunal suggested that all parts of the affidavit not pertaining to this case be stricken.

The Prosecution yielded to the suggestion of the Tribunal as did the defense and requested a short recess to confer.

After the recess the prosecution announced that the paragraphs to be retained were paragraphs A, B, C, and D, up to the heading "Hermann Goering Works", paragraph 27, 28, and paragraphs 1, 2, 3, and 4 under the heading "Circle of Friends".

He further requested that paragraphs 1 and 4 of Exhibit 1583 be stricken.

The witness corrected paragraphs 3 and 5 of his affidavit.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1631, until 0930, Monday, 24 November 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

24 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-78-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Van Street -- Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. DuBeis

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Schmitz, absent due to illness.

Mr. DuBeis opened the proceedings by announcing the prosecution's plans for the next three trial days. He stated they expected to rest their case in chief early next week, subject, however, to the cross-examination of affiants which the defense might desire before the prosecution's case is closed.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Duerrfeld, then cross-examined the witness Oswald Pohl.

Dr. Flacchmer, counsel for Bueteifisch, Dr. Weyer, counsel for Gajewski, Dr. Schubert, counsel for Baergin, and Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for Ilgner, and Dr. Nolte, counsel for Heerlein, cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Seidl objected to the prosecution's questioning the witness as to his ability to observe whether Jews in concentration camps were being treated well since he was a high SS official, as being outside the scope of the affidavit signed by the witness.

The Tribunal stated that the inquiry was not pursuing anything brought up in the examination. However, if the prosecution was aware that they were opening up a field of extensive cross-examination, the question could stand.

The prosecution withdrew the question.

There being no further examination, the witness was excused.

Dr. Hoffmann, speaking for the regularly appointed defense counsel for the defendant Ambros, requested that the defendant be excused for one hour to discuss the cross-examination of the next witness to be called.

The prosecution consented and the Tribunal excused the defendant for the period requested.

At this time the prosecution offered documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1601	NI 12178	84 20	Invoice for vaccine delivery
1602	NI 12177	" 22	Two ltrs re IG aware that Buchenwald is a concentration camp
1603	NI 12176	" 25	4 ltrs: IG asks cooperation of Buchenwald in trying new vaccines
1604	NI 12179	" 29	Ltr from Buchenwald to IG that Weimar-Buchenwald & Buchenwald are the same
1605	NI 12180	" 30	Ltr re IG knowledge that Buchenwald was a concentration camp
1606	NI 12181	" 33	IG note re Progress of the Behringwerke
1607	NI 12183	" 36	IG note re need for a typhus vaccine
1608	NO 265	" 42	Diary of Dr. Ding, 20 Dec 1941

Dr. Nelte, counsel for Heerlein, objected to Exhibit 1608 since the document, beginning with the words "Diary of typhus and virus research" was in his opinion, a forgery. Also, the author of the diary is no longer living, and the document was not sworn to. He contended that the first page of the document was not admissible.

The Tribunal stated that if there was no doubt of the authenticity of the document then it would stand in a different light than an affidavit. Therefore the fact that the author was living or not living would not hold in this case.

The prosecution read into the record the decision of the medical case, Tribunal I, where the same document was admitted into evidence and where the same objections were made.

Dr. Helte stated that the objections brought up in the medical case concerned experiments from June 1942 and the objections before this Tribunal were against the first page of the document. There was a possibility that the first page had been exchanged and the excerpt from the decision of Tribunal I did not mention the first page of the document.

The prosecution then quoted from a brief offered by the prosecution during the medical case explaining that it was the closing brief in connection with the diary.

After further argument by both sides, the Tribunal stated that the admissibility of such a document stands in a different light than an affidavit. They were here concerned with the type of document that was sometimes called a contemporary document and in such cases were admissible. However, it was taken out of the contemporary class since the title of the first page could not have been written on the date shown. Therefore, the objection was sustained as to the admissibility of the first page of the document with reservations of the right of the prosecution to supplement its proof. The first page of the document was then marked for identification only. However, the rest of the document was admitted into evidence.

The prosecution then continued introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

Exhibit No.	Document No.	Doc. Bk. & Page No.	Description
1609	NI 10255	84 41	Ltr transmitting typhus vaccine for 50 persons
1610	NO 429	" 58	Aff: Waldemar Heven
1611	NI 12182	" 64	Aff: Waldemar Heven, 31 Oct 47
1612	NI 6073	XXXXVI	Minutes of meeting of commercial committee re: Discussion on Czechoslovakia
1613	EC 14	XXXXVII	Introduction to military economy with consideration of present economic situation
1614	NI 11492	LXVI 1	Certificate of positions held by Ambros
1615	NI 10417	" 6	Aff: Paul Haefliger
1616	NI 10161	" 14	Additional statement on positions held by Heerlein
1617	NI 11508	" 16	Certificate of positions held by von Kaerlein
1618	NI 11390	" 20	Certificate re positions held by Kuehse
1619	NI 6711	" 23	Excerpt of NSDA P membership cards of Kuehse
1620	NI 11089	" 24	Aff: Christian Schneider
1621	NI 11343	" 26	Certificate re positions held by von Schnitzler
1622	NI 9288	LVII	Aff: Gunther Frank-Fahle
1623	NI 9380	LXV	Aff: Gunther Frank-Fahle, 6 Aug 47
1624	NI 12396	LIV 87	Aff: Jiri Marek

Mr. Van Street then called prosecution's witness Jeki Fressard, French national, former employee of Buna Werke factory of I.G. Farben, Schkeppau-Merseberg, for direct examination concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 1351 and 1352.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution objected to statements of counsel as to the leave-privileges of foreign workers in Germany as being a statement rather than a question.

The objection was sustained.

Dr. Gather, assistant defense counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness, introducing the following documents for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
12	Ambros 12	Schkeppau Camp newspaper article (For identification only -- not provided)
13	Ambros 13	Photo of French athletes at Schkeppau (For identification only -- not provided)
14	Ambros 14	Photo of French athletic team at Schkeppau (For identification only -- not provided)

Mr. Van Street questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

Dr. Hoffmann and Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambros, questioned the witness on matters brought up in re-direct examination.

The prosecution objected to Dr. Gather reading a telegram from Ludwigs-hafen to the witness's uncle.

The objection was sustained.

The prosecution objected to questions concerning forced labor at Franceler as being outside the scope of proper cross-examination.

The objection was sustained.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

The prosecution then corrected the record as follows: Exhibit 1120, for identification only, was placed in evidence. -- Exhibit 1166, excerpt of the judgement of a French civil court, was withdrawn, and in lieu thereof the following document was submitted.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1625	NI 9266A	56 39	Preface to decree of French civil court

The prosecution then submitted the following documents subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1626	NI 8398		Ltr from IG to trustee in Poland
1627	NI 12595		IG ltr re urgency of transferring Wela equipment to Germany

On the basis of the last two documents submitted, Exhibit 1158, NI 5738, was withdrawn.

The following documents were then submitted into evidence by the prosecution, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1628	NI 12394		Notice of MI property control office re Wela equipment not to be touched
1629	NI 12389	56 89	Interrogation of defendant Kugler

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1640, until 0930, Tuesday, 25 November 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

25 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Minskoff -- Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 800, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Jaehne and Schmitz, excused due to illness.

The prosecution opened the proceedings by announcing that the defense had waived their right of cross-examination of the affiants Feikl, Kledzinski and Textes.

In that connection, the Tribunal desired to know approximately how many more witnesses were to be called.

The prosecution indicated that there were outstanding between forty-two and forty-five witnesses.

The Tribunal announced their desire that the duly appointed commissioner take over a substantial number of witnesses upon the closing of the prosecution's case in chief.

Regarding witnesses, the prosecution stated that the Apprehensions Branch of OCCWC would not attempt to bring the witnesses Hevan and Dietsch from Landesberg Prison without a direct order of the Tribunal.

Judge Shake stated that under the circumstances it would probably be better for the commissioner to travel to Landesberg for the cross-examination.

Dr. Nelte stated that the affidavit of the affiant Dietsch, yet to be offered, contained many conclusions. In the case of a former affidavit, containing the same type of testimony, the defense and prosecution had agreed that certain paragraphs be deleted. He suggested the same type of procedure in this case. In the case of the affidavit of the affiant Kegan, ~~NS-1227~~, the defense waived their right of cross-examination. He pointed out that the same affidavit had been used in the medical case and had little to do with

the case before this tribunal. He pointed to several paragraphs which, he contended, should not be included in the affidavit.

The Tribunal stated they had previously indicated that they would judge the relevancy or irrelevancy of any part of a document. They admonished counsel for taking the time of the court and stated that the defense and prosecution should confer informally for an agreement as to the striking of parts of the document, rather than to take up the time of the court. If, however, no agreement could be reached, then the Tribunal would rule on the matter.

The Prosecution then offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1630	NI 12184	LXXXIV 67	Aff: Arthur Deitseh
1631	NO 281	" 72	Aff: Eugen Kegen
1632	NO 1429	" 73	Ltr: IG typhus vaccine proved less effective than vaccines from Rebt. Koch Institute
1633	NI 10176	" 75	Ltr re test of vaccine on human beings
1634	NI 10175	" 77	Ltr re: Dr. Demnitz readiness to experiment with typhus on humans
1635	NO 923	" 78	Report re Typhus experiments on humans
1636	NI 12245	LXXXV 1	File note on Nitroacridin
1637	NI 11427	" 2	Ltr re: Progress with typhus chemotherapy
1638	NI 9701	" 5	Discussion re testing of preparation "3582"
1639	NI 11433	" 7	Ltr request for blood smears for dye experiments
1640	NI 11432	" 10	IG ltr transmittal of drugs to Dr. Krugewsky
1641	NI 9581	" 12	Ltr informing IG to send preparations for experiments on Eastern front
1642	NI 11502	" 13	Ltr of thanks for blood smears
1643	NI 9580	" 14	Note inquiring of progress in testing preparation "3582"
1644	NI 11415	" 46	Ltr appointing Dr. Krugewsky as main tester of preparation "3582"
1645	NI 12242	" 47	File note re coordination of action on preparation "3582"
1646	NI 12244	" 48	File note re tests with preparation "3582"
1647	NI 11418	" 53	Ltr re progress with preparation "3582"

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1648	NI 9712	LXXV 54	Hechst ltr re experiments with "3582"
1649	NI 9714	" 55	Hechst ltr requesting use of 8% granulate in experiments
1650	NI 11405	" 57	Memo re Waffex 88 has received only 150 portions of 10% granulate
1651	NI 11147	" 50	IB expresses concern over digestibility of "3582"
1652	NI 9715	" 59	Ltr agreement to forward test quantities of "3582" to Buchenwald
1653	NI 9715	" 61	Ltr re preparation 3582, 10% granulate forwarded to Dr. Ding
1654	NI 9727	" 62	File note re experiments with therapeuticum not successful
1655	NI 9728	" 63	Ltr re Dr. Ding's unsatisfactory experiments
1656	NI 9729	" 65	Ltr stating IB will mail "3582" preparation to Dr. Ding.
1657	NI 1657	" 67	Ltr re IB's regret that experiments cannot be carried on as intended
1658	NI 9732	" 68	Ltr on typhus research
1659	NI 12243	" 69	Quarterly report on number of persons dead in typhus wards
1660	NI 9733	" 73	Telegram stating Dr. Ding will be in Hechst 19 Apr 43
1661	NI 9735	" 74	Hechst letter on hotel reservation for Dr. Ding in Frankfurt
1662	NI 11424	" 80	Ltr of thanks for making Dr. Ding's visit to Hechst possible
1663	NI 9737	" 89	Ltr requesting 2000 fever charts for Dr. Ding
1664	NI 11425	" 90	Ltr stating IB will discontinue acridin "3582" in tablet form
1665	NI 9741	" 92	Ltr re transmittal of fever charts
1666	NI 9743	" 94	Ltr re clinical experiments with "3582"
1667	NI 11497	LXXXVI 1	Ltr stating Dr. Weber will forward thesis of Deetti to Dr. Ding

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1668	NI 11498	LXXXVI 2	Ltr request for conference
1669	NI 11499	" 3	Ltr stating Dr. Weber will confer with Dr. Ding in Berlin 30 June 43
1670	NI 9745	" 4	Ltr on Dr. Krugewsky forwarding results of 3582 experiments to Heesch
1671	NI 19746	" 5	Ltr informing IG that final opinion of Dr. Krugewsky not expected on 3582
1672	NI 11420	" 6	Request that Dr. Krugewsky perform additional tests
1673	NI 12246	" 8	File note re "3582" sent to chemists in Berlin, Frankfurt and Tuebingen
1674	NI 12247	" 9	3 ltrs re use of 3582 at clinic for insane
1675	NI 12249	" 12	List of members at opening of Behring Institute, Lemberg (Rejected)

Dr. Melts objected to Exhibit 1675 since he contended that it was only a list of persons present at the opening of an institute for the insane. The list did not include any defendants or show any connection with any of the defendants. Therefore the document was irrelevant.

The Tribunal stated that they considered both Exhibits 1674 and 1675 as irrelevant. However they would hear the prosecution on that matter.

The prosecution contended that both documents showed IG participation in experiments on persons other than concentration camp inmates, these persons being unable to resist participation in the experiments. The latter document showed that the persons present had all performed illegal medical experiments previously and the list included several persons who were convicted on such charges in the medical case in Nurnberg.

The Tribunal sustained the objection to Exhibit 1675, but stated the document would retain its exhibit number.

The prosecution continued introducing documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1676	NI 9579	LXXXVI 22	Ltr checking value of Atribrine-Calcium on Russian POWs
1677	NI 9578	" 25	Memo forwarding expose on Methylene Blue
1678	NI 9577	" 27	Ltr directing Dr. Mertens of Leverkusen to send quantities of Methylene Blue
1679	NI 9575	" 29	Memo ordering Dept Wll to forward Methylene Blue

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1680	NI 9711	LXXXVI 31	Correspondence re preparation of 3582
1681	NI 12250	" 37	Memo Prof Heller has confidence in 3582
1682	NI 12271	" 38	Ltr stating experiments may be carried out on typhus victims
1683	NI 9433	" 41	Ltr enclosing expose of preparation "2255"
1684	NI 9747	" 46	Ltr re experiments on typhus sick had negative results
1685	NI 11422	" 49	Ltr stating Dr. Ding intends publication
1686	NI 9748	" 51	Ltr to Dr. Ding re publishing of his thesis
1687	NI 9749	" 54	Dr. Ding forwards his thesis to Dr. Krugowsky
1688	NI 9750	" 55	Ltr stating 3582 does not have to be kept secret
1689	NI 582	" 56	Ltr forwarding thesis on Aeridia
1690	NI 12251	" 76	Ltr re typhus vaccines have been tested on 5 to 10 persons
1691	NI 12454	LXXXVII 1	Personal file of Dr. Vetter, IG employee (Ident. only)

Dr. Nelte objected to Exhibit 1691, stating that it contained excerpts from files of a certain Dr. Vetter, a former SS doctor, the excerpts showing monies given to him by IG. It was the defense's contention that items listed were not payment for work and he pointed to one entry which he said was a gift to the doctor upon the birth of his child.

The prosecution stated that in their view, Dr. Vetter had performed medical experiments in Auschwitz with IG products and had, up until his release, remained on the IG payroll. He further contended that as an IG employee he had access to all products produced by IG for experimental purposes.

The Tribunal ruled that as the document now stands the objection would be sustained and it would be marked for identification only until the prosecution could make a more complete showing.

The prosecution then continued to introduce documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1692	NI 9402	LXXXVII 7	Dr. Vetter states his new location in concentration camp
1693	NI 9823	" 8	Ltr from IG stating they note Dr. Vetter has ample opportunity to experiment

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1694	NI 9403	LXXXVII 10	Ltr stating IG is sending large quantities of drug preparations to Dr. Vetter
1695	NI 9404	" 13	Dr. Vetter report on experiment series
1696	NI 12443	" 16	Ltr receipt of three case histories in Russian
1697	NI 9406	" 19	File note re Dr. Vetter's thesis turned over to Reich physician of the SS
1698	NI 9407	" 20	File note telephone conversation with Dr. Vetter on B1034 drug
1699	NI 9408	" 22	Note on Chemo-therapy of typhus
1700	NI 9405	" 25	Memo that Dr. Vetter has a large typhus station at Auschwitz
1701	NI 11413	" 27	File note IG is happy that Dr. Vetter will test 3582
1702	NI 9419	LXXXVIII 1	Summarization of reports re experiments with IG preparations
1703	NI 9411	LXXXVII 33	Memo IG acknowledges Dr. Vetter's report on experiments with 3582
1704	NI 9410	" 35	File note re Dr. Vetter has concluded experiments with 50 typhus cases
1705	NI 12444	" 38	File note re discussion with Dr. Vetter on 3582
1706	NI 12445	" 39	File note re Dr. Vetter is impressed by effects of vomiting caused by 3582
1707	NI 12446	" 40	File note re discussion that Dr. Vetter's experiment with 3582 is not to be over-estimated
1708	NI 9412	" 41	Excerpt of letter urgent request for 3582 and report on experiments
1709	NI 9413	" 42	Ltr where Dr. Vetter announces his visit Leverkusen
1710	NI 9415	" 50	Ltr Dr. Vetter's personal report on experiments to IG Leverkusen
1711	NI 9417	" 51	File note report on typhus experiments with B1034 in Auschwitz

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1712	NI 9418	LXXXVII 58	Ltr re dispatch of Peristox, B1034, & 3582 drugs
1713	NI 12448	" 60	File note re preparations 3582 and Rutemol
1714	NI 9420	" 62	Ltr from IG re typhus experiments with 3582, Rutemol & B1034
1715	NI 12452	" 63	Aff: Dr. Wladyslaw Tendes
1716	NI 12451	" 67	Aff: Dr. Wladislaw Feikel
1717	NI 11690	" 69	Aff: Stanislaw Kiedzinski
1718	NI 9421	" 73	Ltr to IG Leverkusen re typhus experiments
1719	NI 9422	LXXXVIII 74	Dr. Vetter report on typhus experiment with Peristox

At this point Mr. Sprecher stated that there had been objections made to certain documents appearing in Prosecution's Book 12, since the German copies were in error and they had at the time of their offering been marked for identification only. He then requested that Exhibits 334, 339, and 340, the exhibits in question, be placed in evidence, since the corrected German copies had been provided for the defense.

They were admitted into evidence by the Tribunal.

The prosecution then introduced the following documents into evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1720	NI 9423	LXXXVIII 6	File note on report of Dr. Vetter about experiments conducted by him.
1721	NI 9424	" 12	Ltr re experiments with 3582 & Rutemol
1722	NI 9425	" 14	Memo re experiments of Dr. Vetter with 3582 and Rutemol
1723	NI 12449	" 16	File note Dr. Vetter's experiments with 3582 on TB patients
1724	NI 9641	" 17	Ltr re Dr. Vetter's experiments with Aeridix, 3582, and Rutemol
1725	NI 9428	" 18	Ltr re dispatches of Rutemol & 3582 to Dr. Vetter
1726	NI 9429	" 19	Memo re Dr. Vetter's publication on Rutemol & 3582
1727	NI 9430	" 21	Ltr requesting added information on Rutemol & 3582
1728	NI 9444	" 22	Report about Dr. Vetter's experiments with "Bayer" B1034 in TB cases of typhus
1729	NI 9431	" 28	Ltr request of IG Leverkusen for dispatch of 3582 to Dr. Vetter

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1730	NI 11421	LXXXVIII 29	Memo re Dr. Vetter's experiments with Nitro-acridin in TB cases
1731	NI 9432	" 30	Memo re Dr. Vetter's publication on 3582 and Rutemel
1732	NI 9437	" 32	Ltr re IG Heeschel sends test preparations to Dr. Vetter
1733	NI 9438	" 33	Ltr re information from Dr. Vetter as to how much preparation needed for experiments
1734	NI 9439	" 34	Memo requesting transmittal of added experimental material
1735	NI 9440	" 35	Ltr re 3582 with request for delivery
1736	NI 9441	" 36	Ltr re Dr. Vetter continues experiments with 3582 on TB cases
1737	NI 9443	" 38	Ltr IG suspends delivery of 3582 in tablet form
1738	NI 12447	" 40	Reference draft for Dr. Vetter from IG Leverkusen
1739	NI 12453	" 41	Certified copy of death sentence of Dr. Vetter (Rejected)

Dr. Nelts objected to the admission of Exhibit 1739 as being an excerpt of a full document and it showed the conviction and death sentence of Dr. Vetter by Dachau military trials as having no probative value in this matter.

The Tribunal requested to know the prosecution's contention as to the materiality of the document.

It was the contention of the prosecution that the document showed the guilt of an IG employee in medical experiments.

The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The prosecution then called Dr. Guenther Falkenhan, German national, former main business manager of Fuerstengrube GMBH, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1556.

Dr. Flaechsner, counsel for Buechfisch, cross-examined the witness.

There being no re-direct examination, the witness was excused.

The prosecution continued with the offering of documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1740	NI 11057	LXXXI	Report on number of foreign laborers and concentration workers
1741	NI 10906	"	2 ltrs from IG to mixing adm. at Fuerstengrube
1742	NI 12385	"	Aff: Dr. E. Orlik
1743	NI 12451 A	"	Notes on treatment with perscription "3582" (Not provided) provided 12/16/47

The Tribunal announced that they would recess at this time to go into an informal conference with prosecution and defense concerning the procedure and fundamental rules to be employed in connection with the winding up of the prosecution's case in chief and the beginning of the defense case in chief.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1532, until 0930, Wednesday, 26 November 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

26 November 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Merris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minskeff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Jaehne and Schmitz, excused due to illness.

Judge Shake announced that at the conclusion of the prosecution's case on Monday, December 1, or Tuesday, December 2, the Tribunal would recess until Thursday, December 18, and would set aside Thursday, December 18 and Friday, December 19, to hear opening statements of the defense; and that at the conclusion of the session of Friday, December 19, the Tribunal would recess until Monday, 12 January 1948.

The Tribunal reminded the defense staff that they should get into channels their opening statements and documents in ample time to have translations processed.

The Prosecution then submitted corrections in translations of documents NI 6788 and NI 6847.

The Prosecution then started introducing documents from Document Book 89, to which the defense objected.

The Tribunal ruled to sustain the objection of the introduction of the documents into evidence and stated the prosecution could number all documents in Book 89 for identification. The prosecution agreed to this suggestion. The Prosecution then introduced the following documents for identification.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1744	NI 12268	LXXXIX 1	History of the War Refugee Board (Ident. only)

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1745	NI 12421	LXXXIX 4	Resolution of the 78th Congress of the U.S.A. (Ident. only)
1746	NI 12347	" 7	Excerpt fr the opinion of judgement of USA Tribunal III. (Ident. only)
1747	1723 PS	" 10	Excerpt fr Verfuergungen Anordnungen Bekanntgaben pp 430-39, re Cooperation ex party offices with Gestapo (Ident. only)
1748	NI 12270	" 13	Excerpt fr Allgemeine Erlassammlung (AES) (Ident. only)
1749	615 PS	" 15	Ltr - Bishop of Limburg to Reich Min. of Justice re: Killing at Hadamar Asylum. (Ident. only)
1750	501 PS	" 17	Cell. of 4 documents re: execution by gas. (Ident. only)
1751	NI 12350	" 22	Excerpt fr opinion and judgement of Mil. Tribunal II (Ident. only)
1752	NI 12346	" 26	Excerpt fr. judgement in trial of the major war criminals (Ident. only)
1753	NI 12348	" 34	As above re: Extermination policy as reflected in the "Sturmer" (Ident. only)
1754	1965 PS	" 39	Signed Streicher editorial in Der Sturmer (Ident. only)
1755	NI 12333	" 40	Aff: A. H. Elban (Ident. only)
1756	NI 12321	" 87	J.T.A. Daily News Bulletin (Ident. only)
1757	NI 12269	" 88	Excerpt fr "History of War Refugee Board." (Ident. only)
1758	NI 12345	" 126	Aff: John W. Pehle, 13 Nov 47 (Ident. only)
1759	L 22	" 150	3 reports of eyewitnesses on German extermination camps (Ident. only)

The Prosecution then introduced Document Books 82 and 83 in evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1760	NI 12207	LXXXII 1	Law reports of trials of war criminals -- Zyklon B. Case (Ident. only)
1761	NI 11957	" 46	Aff: Dr. R. Diels
1762	NI 11954	" 50	Excerpt fr. transcript of military court for trial of war criminals
1763	NI 11710	" 63	Aff: Dr. Nyizali Nikolae, 3 Oct 47
1764	NI 11862	" 67	Aff: H. Schuster, 13 Oct 47
1765	NI 6363	" 79	Contract of partnership between Deutsche Gold & Silver & Th. Goldschmidt A.G.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1766	NI 12073	LXXXII 85	Chart: Partnership relations in Degesch -- 1940,-1945
1767	NI 12203	" 89	Aff: Paul H. Haeni
1768	NI 9098	" 91	Pamphlet published by Degesch
1769	NI 12217	" 112	Aff: Karl Amone, 3 Nov 47
1770	NI 11393	" 115	Contract between Degesch & Testa
1771	NI 6361	" 127	Report re: Development of gas chamber production by Degesch
1772	NI 12004	" 135	Minutes of meeting of the partners of Degesch
1773	NI 9093	" 137	Business report of Degesch, 1942 & 44
1774	NI 12659	"	Ltr -- Degesch to Bayer - JGF
1775	NI 12660	"	Ltr - Leverkusen to Degesch & reply
1776	NI 12661	"	Ltrs accompanying reports for Zyklon fr. Degesch to JGF Leverkusen
1777	NI 12664	"	Ltr: JGF Leverkusen /s/ Mann to Degesch
1778	NI 12665	"	Ltr fr Degesch /s/ Peters to JGF Leverkusen, Att: Mann
1779	NI 11087	LXXXIII 1	Correspondence -- Heerdt-Lingler to Degesch
1780	NI 11937	" 3	Aff: Alfred Zaun, 18 October 1947
1781	NI 9910	" 7	Shipping report -- Dessauer Werke to Degesch
1782	NI 11881	" 12	Aff: Alfred Zaun, 16 October 1947
1783	NI 11880	" 23	Aff: Alfred Zaun, 16 Oct 1947
1784	NI 11396	" 38	Aff: Alfred Zaun, 24 Oct 1945
1785	NI 7958	" 42	Business report of Heerdt-Lingler, 1942
1786	NI 7963	" 44	Ledger cards of Heli's bookkeeping files
1787	NI 11092	" 49	Ltr: Heerdt-Lingler to RFSS re: Mauthausen concentration camp.
1788	NI 11093	" 50	Ltr: Heerdt-Lingler to concentration camp Mauthausen
1789	NI 7278	" 52	Ledger cards Degesch - No. G361I, & II
1790	NI 9908	" 53	Ltr: SS Oberstfuhrer Gerstein to Degesch
1791	PS 1553	" 55	Secret report fr. CIOS re interrogation of Gerstein

Dr. Siedl, counsel for Duerrfeld, objected to Exhibit 1791 since it included an interrogation of one Kurt Goldstein who disappeared without trace two years ago, and therefore should be treated as deceased.

The Prosecution stated they had intended to call the Tribunal's attention to that part of the document referred to and were going to suggest it be ignored.

The Tribunal received the document in evidence except for the portion stricken.

The prosecution continued with the offering of documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1792	NI 9913A	LXXXIII 87	Dispatch notes -- Dessauer Werke to Degesch
1793	NI 9913B	" 100	Dispatch notes -- Dessauer Werke for Zucker & Chem. Industrie
1794	NI 7958	" 107	Copies of invoices Heerdt-Lingler for Zyklon B.
1795	NI 9912	" 116	Directions for use of prussic acid
1796	NI 11494	" 124	License fr. Regierungspresident, Wiesbaden for Dr. G. Peters
1797	NI 11389	" 130	Trans. of cert. made out to SS personnel trained by Tesch & Stabenda
1798	NI 11391	" 132	Copy of trans. of ltr fr. Dreslha of Testa.
1799	NI 11936	" 133	Excerpt fr Transcript Court 1.
1800	NI 12110	" 136	Memo signed by Dr. Heinrich to Amend
1801	NI 12109	" 134	Ltr: Dessauer Werke to Degesch
1802	NI 2361	" 139	Radio message 113-WVHA to CC Auschwitz
1803	NO 2363	" 140	Clearance for truck fr. Auschwitz to Dessauer to collect gas.
1804	NO 2362	" 142	Radio message 13, WVHA to CC Auschwitz
1805	NO 2360	" 143	4 WVHA-D Clearances for truck to collect gas.
1806	NI 9909	" 145	Telegram - Reichsarzt SS & police to Behmenburg
1807	NI 9096	" 146	Ltr: Testa to Degesch
1808	NI 12113	" 149	Minutes on the "Blauseure-Tagung"
1809	NI 10185	" 151	Ltr: High command German navy to Degesch
1810	NI 10383	" 153	Ltr: H.C. of Wehrmacht to Directorate of Medical officers.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1811	NI 11963	LXXXVIII 156	Excerpt fr. Transcript of Military court against B. Tesch & others

December 1947

The prosecution called as their witness Rudolph Diels, who was sworn and testified.

Defense counsel Dr. Berndt, Dr. Hoffmann, Dr. Henze, and Dr. Vex Keller cross-examined the witness, after which he was dismissed.

The prosecution submitted its first motion to correct the English transcript.

Whereupon at 1435 the Tribunal adjourned until Monday, 1 December 1947.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

APPENDIX

REPORT:

Major General Tesch, President
 Judge General Henze
 Judge General Hoffmann
 Judge General Vex Keller

PROSECUTION:

Dr. Berndt - Dr. Hoffmann - Dr. Henze

THE DEFENSE:

Regularly appointed defense counsel

COMMENTS:

The Tribunal resumed its proceedings on Monday, 1 December 1947. The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the court room.

Dr. Tesch opened the proceedings by stating that the prosecution had previously presented an affidavit of a French witness. At the time of the presentation he had requested to send a representative from the defense to the court room. He suggested that he had received a reply from the defense counsel which stated a letter from the military government stating that it would be impossible for a French to enter France, and that if the witness was not the responsibility of the military government but of the French government, the Tribunal should be held in this matter.

The Tribunal stated that it was possible on the subject, but would try to give the defense in the proceedings of their case. They requested an interval of one week in order to be able to answer the matter.

The Tribunal stated that the defense had requested to have a French witness who had been in the court room. Therefore, the defense had requested to have a French witness in order to be able to answer the matter.

The Tribunal asked if the defense had requested the withdrawal of a French witness in order to be able to answer the matter.

Dr. Berndt stated that he had requested to have a French witness in order to be able to answer the matter. He stated that the Tribunal had requested to have a French witness in order to be able to answer the matter.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

1 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minskeff -- Mr. DuBois

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Henze opened the proceedings by stating that the prosecution had previously presented an affidavit of a French witness. At the time of its presentation he had requested to send a representative from the defense to obtain counter witnesses. He announced that he had received a reply from the Defense Center which quoted a letter from the Military Government stating that it would be impossible for a German to enter France, and cited one of the reasons as being the impossibility of exchanging German marks for French francs. He then requested the Tribunal to help him in this matter.

The Tribunal stated they had no knowledge on the subject, but would try to help the defense in the presentation of their case. They requested an informal conference in chambers to discuss the matter.

The Prosecution stated that the same problem had arisen in Case 1 and the same objections had been made at that time. Therefore, the defense had submitted interrogatories in lieu of seeking and bringing French witnesses to Nurnberg.

The Tribunal asked if the defense had considered the employment of a French national to make interrogations in France.

Dr. Henze stated that again the matter of payment in French money arose, whereupon the Tribunal reiterated that they would take the matter up informally in chambers.

The Prosecution then announced that they had filed with the Secretary General a motion for the reconsideration of a ruling of the Tribunal concerning the admissibility of two affidavits of deceased affiants.

The Tribunal requested to know if the defense was ready to argue their side concerning the question. Their answer being negative, the Tribunal stated they would be heard at an early time.

The Prosecution then offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1812	NI 11591	XVI	Interrogation: von Schnitzler
1813	NI 12547	XVI	Interrogation: von Schnitzler

Dr. Silcher, speaking for all defense counsel, stated that to date they had received no copies of the documents being placed in evidence. Therefore the twenty-four hour rule had not been observed.

The Prosecution contended that they had supplied the Defense Center with all documents being submitted at least three or four days ago.

Judge Shaks stated that he was anxious to conclude the prosecution's case in chief and in that light he requested to know if the defense would object to the admission of the documents if they were allowed to make their objections at a later time.

The defense consented and withdrew their objections at this time.

The Prosecution then announced that Prosecution's Exhibit 1571, previously introduced for identification only, now could, with the consent of the Tribunal, be introduced into evidence.

The Tribunal ruled that Prosecution's Exhibit 1571 would be admitted into evidence.

The Prosecution continued offering documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1814	NI 12627	XXVIII	Aff: Ernst Struss
1815	NI 11711	XXX 4A	Ltr re expansion of aluminum production
1816	NI 12740	XXXIII 27A	Aff: Otto Heilbrunn
1817	NI 6170	"	Report on raw materials 1936
1818	NI 12724	XXXVI 130A	Aff: Gerhardt Ritter
1819	NI 12725	" 130B	Aff: Dr. E. Ehmann
1820	NI 12678	" 130C	Aff: Dr. E. Ehmann
1821	EC 3	LXIII 30	Economic notes from OKW

At this time Mr. Van Street offered documentary evidence subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1822	NI 1453	LXXI	Conference at Kalle & Co.
1823	NI 12739	"	Aff: Kurt Hauptmann
1824	NI 4036	" 36	Ltr re Difficulty with absenteeism of French workers
1825	NI 4034	" 37	Note foreign female workers are subject to same regulations as Germans
1826	NI 4035	" 38	Note announcing two French workers were arrested
1827	NI 4037	" 39	Ltr re transfer of French workers to concentration camp
1828	NI 6187	" 40	Kalle & Co. personnel record

Mr. Minskoff requested that Exhibit 1457, NI 12071, which had been introduced for identification only, be admitted into evidence.

This was so ordered by the Tribunal.

Concerning Exhibit 1490, there had been a question raised as to the relevancy of certain paragraphs of the document at the time it was introduced. Mr. Minskoff made corrections and deletions to the following parts of the document:

Paragraph 4 deleted up to the sentence beginning, "For example, shortly after I arrived at Auschwitz --"

He omitted all of Paragraph 6 with the exception of the first sentence.

Paragraph 8 deleted from part beginning with sentence "My husband told me" up to "and certain."

Paragraph 9 deleted from "because my husband."

Paragraph 10 completely deleted.

First three and one-half lines of Paragraph 11 deleted and rest of the paragraph beginning with "several women I met."

Paragraph 13 deleted from "the rumor ending in their office."

Paragraph 15, the first three lines deleted.

Paragraph 16, deleted up to "in the infirmary."

Paragraph 17, beginning with the third sentence deleted up to "If they would not work faster."

Paragraphs 18, 19, 20 and 21 were deleted in their entirety.

The following document was then offered into evidence by the prosecution, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1829	NO 1257	LXXIX	Report from Pohl to Himmler

Concerning Exhibit 307, NI 8004, the sentence reading "I was also given control" should be changed to read, "I was also given chief management."

Exhibit 1608, NO 265, the document was in evidence with the exception of the first page. The prosecution then offered the following affidavit which showed the origin of the first page of the above exhibit.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1630	NI 12796		Aff: Eliazar de Wind
1631	NI 12609		Excerpt of decision of Military Tribunal I (Ident. only)

Concerning prosecution's Exhibit 1630, the following was deleted: Second sentence of Paragraph 2, second sub-paragraph of Paragraph 5 and in Paragraph 8, the sentence beginning "Only in concentration camps is it possible." All but the last sentence of Paragraph 11 deleted and Paragraph 13 deleted in its entirety.

Concerning Exhibit 1631, the prosecution requested that all reference to experiments other than experiments concerning typhus and suitable means of infection be stricken. Also that Paragraphs 13 through 18 and Paragraphs 20 through 22 be stricken.

Exhibit 1691, NI 12454 which had previously been introduced for identification only, the prosecution requested be withdrawn, and the following document was introduced into evidence to replace the one above mentioned.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1632	NI 12454A		201 file of Helmut Vetter

Mr. Minskeff stated that Exhibit 1466, NI 7184 had previously been offered in part, the part not offered being five letters translated by the affiant Afrine. He then requested that the part in question be admitted into evidence.

The Tribunal admitted the part of the exhibit in question into evidence.

Mr. Minskeff then corrected the following pages of the transcript:

- Page 3827, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit 1467 should read Exhibit 1472.
- Page 3883, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit 1401 should read Exhibit 1501.
- Page 3885, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit NI 109408 should read NI 10948.
- Page 3886, concerning Prosecution's Exhibit 1411, should read Exhibit 1511.
- Page 3953, concerning NI 10928 should read NI 10927.
- Page 3954, concerning NI 18807 should read NI 9807.
- Page 4319, referring to the affiant Kopen should read Kegen.
- Page 4349, concerning NI 12445, should read NI 12446.

Mr. Sprecher, for the prosecution, then offered the following documentary evidence, subject to objection.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Dec. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1633	NI 12789	LXXXVIII	Aff: Eliazar de Wind
1634	NO 5637		File note of Himmler speech to Circle of Friends

Mr. Sprecher then announced that the prosecution was ready to rest its case in chief subject to the following reservations:

1. There was a question arising out of the Tribunal's announcement of testimony to be given before a commissioner.
2. There was a question concerning stipulations made by defense counsel concerning the affidavits and certain affidavits in evidence.
3. Under Count 2 of the indictment, two exhibits, 1079 and 1086 were offered for identification only because a question had arisen as to the certification of the exhibits. The Prosecution had obtained two affidavits from affiants in Vienna certifying to the above exhibits and requested that upon arrival of the affidavits, he be given an opportunity to offer them as exhibits.
4. Exhibit 1015, WI 11204, an affidavit of the defendant Kugler was not admitted into evidence by the Tribunal; however they had not passed on it as yet.
5. A motion had been filed with the Secretary General concerning the admissibility of two affidavits of deceased affiants which were previously rejected. Should the Tribunal grant their motion, then they might wish to offer into evidence other affidavits of deceased affiants which had previously been intended for introduction but had been withheld upon the ruling of the court.
6. There had been questions raised as to the authenticity of some of the documents in evidence and if at a later date better documents appeared the prosecution would want to discuss them.
7. Any further errors in transcript would be brought up at a later date.

The prosecution then stated that the affiant Ohlendorf, a defendant in another case appearing before a Tribunal here, would be brought to the stand for testimony and if the affiant Orlich arrived from a foreign country he would also be placed on the stand.

There was still a question before the Tribunal concerning the cross-examination, waivers, stipulations, or interrogatories of some forty-seven witnesses to be heard, either by the Tribunal or by the duly appointed commissioner.

To all the stipulations mentioned by the prosecution, the Tribunal announced that they would rule before the recess of the case and before the defense began their case in chief.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1205, until 0930, Tuesday, 2 December 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher -- Mr. Minskeff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Seidl, counsel for the defendant Duerrfeld, opened the proceedings by stating that the motion for the admission of affidavits of deceased affiants submitted by the prosecution to the Tribunal had previously been ruled upon and in the opinion of all defense counsel they saw no reason for changing the ruling. The right of cross-examination was a basic right of every defendant. If the prosecution attempted to introduce affidavits of deceased affiants, especially the affidavit of Rudolf Heess, they would vigorously protest such a ruling.

The prosecution stated that the weight of the affidavit could have nothing to do with the admissibility of the affidavit.

The Tribunal stated that they would rule on the matter and all other matters pending after the noon recess.

Dr. Helts requested to know if the Tribunal had received his letter concerning the affidavits of the affiants Heven and Dietsch, and the Ding diary, indicating those parts of the affidavits and diary which, in his opinion, were inadmissible.

The prosecution announced that there had been many breaches in the passing of notes and briefs from the defense to the prosecution and Tribunal and he was of the opinion that they were not using proper channels.

The Tribunal agreed with the prosecution and stated that all documents, briefs, and so forth, should pass through the proper channels to the persons concerned. They then requested the prosecution and defense to confer on the admissibility of parts of the above documents to be stricken, and they could not, at this time, state whether they had received Dr. Nelte's letter.

Dr. Nelte then asked if the affidavit of the affiant Afrine, Exhibit 1465, pertaining to the translation of five letters, was put into evidence in yesterday's session without reservation.

The Tribunal informed him that all documents received in yesterday's session were received with the reservation that objections could be made at a later time. They further stated that a number of affidavits given by various defendants had been introduced in evidence as a part of the prosecution's case in chief. These affidavits were admitted by the Tribunal upon the theory that at least, against the makers, they constituted admissions of the individuals who made them. These affidavits also contained statements involving defendants other than the makers. The Tribunal had previously ruled that the broad general principles that a defendant was entitled to interrogate those who testified against him were applicable in this trial. According to this principle, a defendant against whom evidence was presented in the form of an affidavit of another defendant, was entitled to interrogate the maker of the affidavit.

The Tribunal was also mindful of another principle of fundamental right which was that a defendant may not be compelled to take the witness stand against his will and thus risk his becoming a witness against himself. It therefore became the duty of the Tribunal to resolve and apply the two principles that they had just stated with respect to the cross-examination of one defendant who had given an affidavit containing evidence against a co-defendant. As to this matter, they had reached the following conclusion. One defendant had no right to call another defendant to the witness stand over the latter's objection. If a defendant voluntarily took the witness stand he thus became a witness, for all purposes, and could be cross-examined by the prosecution. If the defendant on the stand had given an affidavit that had been introduced by the prosecution, which contained evidence against another defendant, the latter could cross-examine him within the scope of the matters set forth in the affidavit which were adverse to the defendant in whose behalf the cross-examination was conducted. If the prosecution has introduced in evidence the affidavit of a defendant who did not desire to take the witness stand and thus did not become subject to interrogation by other defendants, the Tribunal, upon proper motion, would enter upon the record an order to the effect that the affidavit would not be considered as evidence against defendants other than the affiant.

Touching upon another matter, the Tribunal ruled that on 26 November 1947, the prosecution had indicated in open court that it would rest its case in chief with certain reservations on or about 3 December 1947. The Tribunal thereupon announced that when the prosecution had rested its case it would recess until 18 and 19 December 1947 to hear the opening statements of the defense; and that upon the completion of said opening statements, it would again recess to 12 January 1948. The defense objected to this schedule upon the grounds that it did not provide sufficient time for the preparation of the cases of the defendants. The indictment in this case was filed on 5 May 1947 and the Marshal completed the service of the indictment on the defendants on 7 July 1947. The defendants were arraigned on 14 August 1947 and the opening statement of the prosecution was heard on 27 August 1947. The trial has been in progress since the last mentioned date, but there have been frequent recesses so that only fifty-three days have been consumed in the course of the trial. For the most part the Tribunal has been in session for a four day week. This arrangement was made at the request of the counsel for the defendants in order to provide them with more time for preparation.

The Tribunal fully realizes the magnitude of this case and the burdens that rest upon counsel for the defense, keeping in mind however the positive obligation imposed by Article 6 of Military Government Ordinance Number 7, that the trial shall be confined to an expeditious hearing of the issues and that strict measures shall be taken to prevent any unreasonable delay. The Tribunal feels that it is in no position to make further concessions with respect to the presentation of the defense. Under these circumstances, the Tribunal would not be justified in approving any further delay in the case.

As to the motion on behalf of the defendant Kugler and the objections to Exhibit 1016, which was marked for identification only, there had been no showing as to duress according to the law and therefore the motion is overruled and the exhibit is received into evidence.

On 1 December 1947, the Tribunal received a letter from the Language Division, Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, stating that to date, no documents had been received for translation from any defense counsel. The Tribunal would not hold with any delay in the trial due to lack of processing of opening speeches, motions, or documents.

Dr. Nelte stated the remarks concerning the Language Division were false since he personally sent twenty-five documents to them for translation which were returned with the remark that documents would be received for translation in book form only.

The Tribunal announced that they would look into the matter and give defense a report on their findings.

The prosecution called Otto Ohlendorf, German national, presently on trial in another court, for direct examination concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1599. The witness was former ministerial director of economics, SS Gruppenfuehrer, and Chief of Office III in the Reich Security Office (RSHA). He was sworn and examined.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for von der Heyde, cross-examined the witness.

The prosecution asked defense counsel how his question concerning the witness's knowledge of gasings at Auschwitz had anything to do with the affidavit upon which the witness was being questioned.

The defense counsel withdrew his question and retired, whereupon Dr. Flaechner, counsel for Buete fish, cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Hoffmann again came forward and cross-examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher, for the prosecution, questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The witness was then excused.

Emil Ehmann, German national, former employee of the German Army Ordnance Office, was then called for direct examination concerning his affidavits, Exhibits 1819 and 1820.

The prosecution waived the right of direct examination.

Dr. Gather, counsel for Ambros, cross-examined the witness on the contents of the affidavits.

The Tribunal interrupted the cross-examination to announce that the letter, earlier mentioned by Dr. Nelte, had been received by the Tribunal through regular channels and was in the possession of the presiding Judge, who observed that the prosecution should have their proper copies.

Dr. Gather continued his examination, introducing the following document for identification.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
15	Ambros 15 (NI 11105)	Records of German poison gas production, 1940-1944 (For identification only -- not provided)

It is to be noted that the document NI 11105 was formerly Prosecution's Exhibit 1572 for identification only and upon permission of the Tribunal and with no objection from the prosecution, it was turned over as a defense exhibit.

The Tribunal again interrupted the cross-examination to rule on the reconsideration of its ruling concerning the admittance of affidavits of deceased affiants. The motion as submitted by the prosecution was overruled by a majority of the Tribunal.

Judge Hebert stated, for the record, that he could not concur with the opinion of his colleagues. However, since he was in the minority, the ruling stood.

Dr. Melte then announced there were several passages in Exhibit 1490 which, in his opinion, were inadmissible. As to Exhibit 1611 and 1630, these documents were objected to on the grounds that they consisted of conclusions and opinions of the affiant. He stated that a discussion has been held with the prosecution as to the deletion of certain paragraphs or parts thereof, but no agreement could be reached. He further stated that the prosecution had offered Exhibit 1611 in toto and Exhibit 1630 mentioning paragraphs 3, 5, 8, 11 and 13 as being stricken. The latter included part of the document he declared irrelevant. He requested the Tribunal to take notice of the letter submitted by him which gave the defense counsel's views as to the irrelevant parts of the documents mentioned and requested the Tribunal to make their decision.

The prosecution stated that they had, on their own, struck those parts of the documents they thought were irrelevant.

The Tribunal had already admitted the documents and would rule as to the relevancy themselves.

They further stated that Paragraph 2 of Exhibit 1611 was the cause of the disagreement between prosecution and defense.

The Tribunal was of the opinion that concerning Exhibits 1490 and 1611 and 1630, Dr. Melte should leave the entire matter of competency and weight to the Tribunal. They then asked if the prosecution agreed.

The prosecution stated that they would agree providing they could submit a brief as to their contentions.

It was so agreed.

The prosecution then offered the first page of Exhibit 1608 in evidence.

Dr. Melte stated that the first page of the document had been further backed up by the offering of Exhibits 1830 and 1831 by the prosecution in yesterday's session. He reminded the Tribunal that at the time of the offering of Exhibit 1608 he had read into the record his objections which were the same objections he had made the time the document was offered before Tribunal I.

The Tribunal stated that they had received his objections in writing in German with no translation and requested him to read the same objections into the record again at this time. He again read his objections into the record whereupon the prosecution gave a short argument as to their contentions.

The Tribunal then ruled that the first page of Document 1608 would be placed in evidence.

Dr. Melte stated that part of the document formerly stricken and admitted into evidence yesterday, this being Document NI 1784, Exhibit 1465, and pertaining to the translation of five letters, was objected to since these letters were quoted from memory and the affiant stated further in the affidavit the actual location of the original letters. But so far the originals had not been produced by the prosecution.

The Tribunal ruled to sustain the objections of the defense.

The prosecution stated the documents showed medical experiments made by I.G. Bayer and were, in their opinion, relevant in this case.

Dr. Melte extensively objected to the statements of counsel for the prosecution and brought into his argument Exhibit 1833 observing the statements therein contained could not be true.

The Tribunal ruled that they would not admit that part of the document formerly sustained in Document 1465.,

The prosecution then requested that the cross-examination of the witness Eshambe discontinued for the time being and that the witness, Dr. Erich Orlich, be brought to the stand for the reason that he must return to Czechoslovakia without delay.

It was so ordered and the witness was sworn and directly examined concerning his affidavit, Exhibit 1742.

Dr. Flaechner, counsel for Buefisch, cross-examined the witness.

There being no further questions, the witness was excused.

At this time the witness Eshann was returned to the stand and his cross-examination was continued by Dr. Gather, introducing the following document for identification only.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Document No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
16	Ambros 16	Legal document from Orgacit (For ident. only -- not provided)

The prosecution questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

The defense objected to questions concerning Orgacit's ability to manufacture poison gas without assistance from I.G. Farben, whereupon the prosecution withdrew the question.

At the conclusion of the re-direct examination the witness was excused.

The Tribunal observed that the time allotted for the opening statements of the defense was two days. They requested the defense to observe the time rule. They further stated that the manuscripts for the opening statements should be given to the Language Division at the earliest possible time so

that they would be ready on 18 December. They then requested a list of witnesses yet to be called and they would, upon receipt, enter an order for those witnesses to appear before the duly appointed commissioner.

They further stated that the Tribunal would convene at 0930, 17 December to take up any matters relevant to the hearing of the opening statements on the 18th.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1620, until 0930, 17 December 1947.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Gajewski, excused due to illness.

The Presiding Judge opened the proceedings by announcing that Judge Morris was ill and would not be present at today's session. If, however, he was present at tomorrow's session, the Tribunal would hear the opening statements of the defense. If his illness made it necessary for him to be absent at tomorrow's session, the Tribunal would recess until January 12 and on that date would hear the opening statements. Judge Shake further stated that there were several routine matters to be taken up at this time. He announced that in the session on 29 August, Document PS 3337 was offered, but the document actually filed with the Secretary General was PS 3373. This appeared on page 287 of the transcript. He ordered that the proper document be filed and that it so appear on the record.

Some time ago there was an order entered by the Tribunal that a report be made available to the defense counsel regarding the procurement of a report prepared by Colonel Hoffman of the 7708 War Crimes Detachment at Dachau and Augsburg. A response was received by the Tribunal stating that the reports requested were so voluminous that the organization holding the documents requested specific data as to what part or parts of the documents the Tribunal desired to be forwarded. He requested the defense counsel to make it known to the Tribunal at a later date those parts of the documents requested so that arrangements can be made to have them forwarded to Nurnberg.

There was also a motion before the Tribunal from the defense requesting the prosecution make available certain documents, statements and interrogations of defendants which were the basis for affidavits signed by the defendants and introduced into evidence. At the time the motion was made the Tribunal stated that they would give each side fifteen minutes for their arguments. Dr. Dix, counsel for Schneider, asked that the records of the interrogations of the defendant

Schneider be turned over to him since, in his views, the picture portrayed in the affidavit was not correct and contained many errors. The reports to the Gestapo, the surrender of plants and other points were not correctly shown in the final affidavits.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, stated that the question raised was in part one of principle, stating if the exhibits were offered to the Tribunal in part, then the defense should have the right to see not only the excerpts, but the whole documents. He further stated that if the affidavits of defendants were to be admissible, then the whole affidavit must be produced to get a complete understanding of the situation.

Dr. von Metzler stated that the explanations of his colleagues were the sentiments of he and his client.

Mr. Sprecher, for the prosecution, stated that the applications from defendants were for statements made after the collapse of Germany, to members of the prosecution staff and it was important to categorize each affidavit.

Counsel for Haefliger had requested all statements made by him. In this connection, Document NI 8972 was made before members of the prosecution staff and copies were given to the defense counsel. Document NI 7058 was not a sworn statement or affidavit and NI 1309 was a statement forwarded to the prosecution by the American military authorities in Frankfurt. The prosecution objected to the turning over of the latter two documents.

The defendant Schmitz had requested all statements made prior to his indictment. The prosecution would turn over those statements made prior to the indictment of the defendant, if such statements were made before members of the prosecution staff.

Counsel for the defendant Schneider had requested the interrogation transcripts of 27 March 1947 when statements were given by the defendant before OOC members and the reason for their requests was that the defense counsel desired the above statements to prepare the cross-examination of the defendant.

The transcripts of interrogations to other military organizations could not, in his opinion, be turned over unless approved by that agency or some other competent intelligence agency, inasmuch as the Department of Justice and other United States agencies are still interested in I.G.'s internal assets and in some cases the statements made involved such assets. He later pointed out the rulings of other Tribunals in such matters and requested, on the basis of his argument and the ruling of other Tribunals, that the requests be overruled.

Dr. Rudolf Dix then argued that if a record, which ante-dated an indictment was used as a basis for an affidavit and if the latter were offered in evidence, and the latter only included a summation of the original document, then defense should have access to them. Also, the original was obviously the document on which the indictment was based.

At this time he made a motion that all documents which were the contextual basis for affidavits submitted be made available to the defense.

Dr. Helmut Dix enlarged briefly upon the statements made by Dr. Rudolf Dix.

The Tribunal announced the matter would be taken under advisement.

Dr. von Metzler, speaking for all defense counsel, began to read a motion for a finding of not guilty of all defendants under Count 1 and 5 and spoliation in Austria and Sudetenland-Czechoslovakia. The prosecution requested that the motion be filed and that the Tribunal and prosecution be given a chance to see the motion and answer in writing.

The Tribunal stated it would be a burden of transcription and translation to read such a lengthy motion.

Defense counsel stated that he was under the impression that today's session was reserved for such motions and that his motion should be before the Tribunal and ruled upon before the defense' opening statements.

Dr. Dix, counsel for Schmitz, stated that in his view, the motion should be read if only for the reason that the public should be informed of the contents of such an important motion.

The Tribunal ruled that the request to read the motion be denied. The Tribunal granted the prosecution until 5 January to file their answer to the motion.

At this time Dr. Helmut Dix, counsel for defendant Schneider, stated that he had received an answer from the prosecution to his request to travel abroad. However the answer dealt with travel to Czechoslovakia and Poland and his desire was for permission to travel to the West and North of Germany.

The Tribunal stated that foreign travel involved many questions over which the Tribunal had no jurisdiction. However, if permission could be obtained, the Tribunal would cooperate in every way possible.

At this time Dr. Aschemauer, counsel for Gattineau, began to read a motion ruling out Control Council Law Number 10, asserting that the law is void because of the German-Russian secret treaty of 23 August 1939.

The Prosecution objected to the reading of the motion since they had not received a copy of the motion, did not know its contents, and therefore the defense had not observed the twenty-four hour rule.

Defense counsel argued the Secretary General, and Defense Information Center had received this motion on 9 January 1947; therefore it must be in the hands of the prosecution.

After argument from both sides it was found that neither the prosecution, Tribunal, or the Assistant Secretary General, had received the motion, and the Tribunal ruled that it would be carried over until the next session.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 11:31 A.M. to reconvene at 9:30 A.M., 18 December 1947.


ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

18 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 ORAL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES
 Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal opened the proceedings by announcing that today and tomorrow would be devoted to the hearing of the opening statements of the defense.

The following defense counsel made opening statements on behalf of the defendants indicated:

Dr. Conrad Boettcher for Carl Krauch
 Dr. Rudolf Dix for Hermann Schmitz
 Dr. Walter Siemers for Georg von Schnitzler
 Dr. Ernst Achenbach for Fritz Gajewski
 Dr. Otto Helte for Heinrich Hoerlein
 Dr. Horst Pelekmann for August von Knieriem
 Dr. Erich Berndt for Fritz ter Meer
 Dr. Hellmuth Dix for Christian Schneider
 Dr. Karl Hoffmann for Otto Ambros
 Dr. Hans Flaechsner for Heinrich Buetefisch
 Dr. Wolfram von Metzler for Paul Haefliger
 Dr. Hans Pribilla for Friedrich Jaehne

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1647 until 0930, Friday, 19 December 1947.

John L. Stow
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 December 1947

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The following defense counsel made opening statements on behalf of the defendants indicated:

- Dr. Rudolf Aschensauer for Heinrich Gattineau
- Dr. Werner Schubert for Ernst Buergin
- Dr. Herbert Math for Max Ilgner
- Dr. Hans Pribilla for Carl Lautenschlaeger
- Dr. Erich Berndt for Wilhelm Mann
- Dr. Helmut Hense for Heinrich Oster
- Dr. Friedrich Wagner for Karl Wurster
- Dr. Alfred Seidl for Walter Duerrfeld
- Dr. Karl Hoffmann for Erich von der Heyde
- Dr. Helmut Hense for Hans Eugler

Dr. Guenther Lammert, counsel for Hans Euehne, waived his right of making an opening statement.

This concluded the opening statements of the defense.

Judge Shake then announced that there were several motions of the defense still pending and that they would be ruled on at the next session. He also stated that on 8 December a commissioner was appointed by the Tribunal to hear witnesses and to date four witnesses have been heard and the prosecution and defense had waived the hearing of twelve witnesses, leaving twenty-five witnesses yet to be heard.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1631 until 0930, Monday, 12 January 1948.

228 *John L. Stone*
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

12 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Dr. Beettcher
Dr. Von Metzler
Dr. Silcher

Proceedings;

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 6⁰⁰ Palace of Justice, at 0930 pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained and reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

The Tribunal opened proceedings by bringing up several preliminary points before the Defense opened their case in chief. The Prosecution announced that to date they had received no document books from the Defense.

The Tribunal stated that they would not tolerate any undue delay because of the improper processing of document books.

Dr. Silcher, of the Defense, stated that the basic information book which he had just distributed was primarily for the purpose of supplying the Tribunal with background information and would be referred to from time to time throughout the course of the case.

Dr. Beettcher, Counsel for Krauch, announced he was ready to begin his case and with the permission of the Tribunal would call the Defendant Carl Krauch to the stand to testify in his own behalf. The Tribunal consented and the Defendant Krauch took the stand, was sworn, and testifies in direct examination.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1628 until 13 January 1948 at 0930.

John L. Stoeck
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

13 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Merris

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Beettoher

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931 pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained and reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Beettoher resumed his direct examination of the defendant Carl Krauch.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, interrupted the proceedings by stating that he had requested Dr. Schacht to appear as a witness, but he was informed that the doctor was ill and in place of testifying he had written a brief. Dr. Dix had attempted to show the brief to his client in the box, but it was confiscated by the guard. He requested that the brief be returned and that the Tribunal see that this does not happen again. The Tribunal stated that matters of this kind should be taken up in chambers; however, the letter would be returned. They reminded the counsel that there were certain security rules that must be observed.

Dr. Beettoher then continued with his direct examination of the defendant Carl Krauch.

After the noon recess the Tribunal announced that experience indicated that their busiest time of the day was during their recesses, which was the only time they had to discuss administrative matters, and it would be a great help to them if Defense or Prosecution would speak to the Marshal to see if the Tribunal was free for conferences.

At this time Dr. Beettoher announced that he would be finished with his examination of Dr. Krauch either at the end of this session or early tomorrow. He announced that one witness he intended to call must return to Mannheim and he understood it was agreeable with the Prosecution to have the witness called tomorrow. After the witness was called there would be further direct examination of the defendant Krauch by counsel for other defendants, and after that he would submit his documentary evidence.

Dr. Beettcher stated that a treatise was being prepared concerning Count III, and he wished to question the witness on the stand concerning his own personal knowledge on the subject and requested the Tribunal to admit Krauch to the stand again if the treatise did not completely cover the subject as far as the defendant was concerned. The Tribunal stated that that was something that would have to be met if and when the occasion arose.

The Defense counsel then questioned the defendant on matters under Count III of the Indictment.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1629 until 14 January 1948 at 0930.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

14 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Dr. Conrad Beuttcher
Dr. Dix
Dr. Von Metzler
Dr. Berndt

PROCEEDINGS:
The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.
The Marshal ascertained and reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.
Dr. Beuttcher, counsel for Krauch, resumed and concluded the direct examination of Krauch. The defendant was excused from the stand and the defense witness Walther Schieber, German, former Director of the Ruestungsamt took the stand for direct examination concerning Dr. Krauch in the Four Year Plan. He was sworn, and testified as above.
Dr. Dix, counsel for defendant Schneider, Dr. Von Metzler, counsel for defendant Haefliger, and Dr. Berndt, counsel for defendant Ter Meer, then examined the witness.
Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1628 until Thursday, 15 January 1948 at 0930.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

15 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6³

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Rudolf Dix, Dr. v. Metzler, Dr. Achenbach,
 Dr. Hoffmann, Dr. Storkbaum, Dr. Heinseler, Dr. Nath,
 Dr. Schubert, Dr. Bornemann.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:31 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness Walter Schieber on questions brought up in direct examination and concerning the witness's knowledge of the staff and duties of the office of Dr. Todt and Dr. Speer of the Reichs Ministries of Armaments and Ammunitions.

Dr. Boettcher objected to questions concerning the witness's discussion with Himmler of using concentration camp inmates to produce small arms and anti-tank guns. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Boettcher again objected to questions concerning the receiving of a commission to visit several concentration camps to negotiate for labor for war production. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Boettcher then questioned the witness in redirect examination, whereupon the witness was excused.

Dr. Boettcher then called to the stand Ehrhard Milch, German national, convicted prisoner, former Generalfeldmarschall and Secretary of State of the German Air Ministry. He was sworn and testified concerning the development of Dr. Krauch's positions during the Third Reich and his activities.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, counsel for Schmitz, examined the witness.

Dr. Schubert, counsel for Buergin, requested to recall the witness

during his phase of the case. It was agreed to by the Tribunal.

Dr. v. Metzler, counsel for Haeffliger, and Dr. Achenbach, counsel for Gajewski, examined the witness. Concerning the latter examination the Prosecution requested to know what the line of questioning would lead to. The question being the witness's knowledge of German armaments in 1939, as compared to Germany's neighbours, and conclusions of the witness as to aggressive or defensive armaments. The Tribunal ruled that the question had no probative value, therefore was not admissible.

Dr. Achenbach then stated that Germany was long without arms, and when they began to re-arm it was natural for outsiders to think that it was for aggressive purposes.

The Tribunal stated that the witness's so-called expert knowledge on the subject could not be considered proof of the belief or disbelief of any defendant, therefore the ruling would stand.

The Prosecution then objected to questions concerning the witness's knowledge of aggressive preparedness for war. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution further objected to questions as to the witness's thoughts of plans of aggressive war, and again the objection was sustained.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant von der Heyde, then examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questions as to why the witness did not know that Auschwitz was a camp for the extermination of Jews. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to what the witness saw at Dachau. The Tribunal sustained the objection since no defendant was linked in any way with Dachau.

Dr. Storkbaum, counsel for Schneider, Dr. Heinseler, counsel for Wurster, and Dr. Nath, counsel for Ilgner, examined the witness. To the latter's examination the Prosecution objected to questions as to what the people thought of Germany incorporating Austria into the Reich as an aggressive act. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Charatz, for the Prosecution, cross-examined the witness. At the completion of the cross-examination the witness was excused.

Dr. Boettcher then called Emil A. Ehmam, German national, former Deputy Chief of the Heereswaffenamt. He was sworn and testified concerning Dr. Krauch's activities in Germany's re-armament.

Dr. Schmbert, counsel for Buerger, and Dr. Dix, counsel for Schmitz, examined the witness. The Prosecution objected to questions concerning the witness's knowledge of discussions on the reception of German troops by Austria. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to the witness' ever viewing a news-reel depicting the entry of German troops in Austria. The objection was sustained.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for Ambros, and Dr. Bornemann, counsel for Ter Meer, examined the witness.

Mr. Anchan of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Boettcher questioned the witness in redirect examination, and at

the conclusion of the redirect examination the witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16.31 P.M. until Friday, 16 January 1948, at 9:30 A.M.

John L. Stoney
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

THE TRIBUNAL
Judge Charles E. ...
Judge ...
Judge ...

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

...

APPENDIX II

...

APPENDIX III

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9:32 A.M.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, Dr. Seidl, counsel for the defendant Daerrfeld, Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant Mann, Dr. Nath, counsel for the defendant Ilgner, Dr. v. Metzler, counsel for the defendant Haefliger, examined the defendant Carl Krauch.

At this time the Tribunal stated that they had a report from the Commissioner concerning hearings of cross-examinations by the Commissioner. He stated that hearings had been conducted on December 12, 15, 17, 1947 and January 9, 1948, which resulted in the following:

Examination waived on 13 witnesses; 8 witnesses examined, and 2 affidavits withdrawn by the Prosecution. The remaining 20 witnesses are all considered to be unavailable for examination at Nurnberg and their testimony, if not waived, should be taken by means of interrogatories. In view of the present situation, therefore, it appeared that the responsibility for further progress with reference to the remaining 20 witnesses now rests upon the several defense attorneys whose clients are concerned in matters referred to in the affidavits of such witnesses.

The Commissioner recommended that the Tribunal make and enter an order as it might deem appropriate, directing testimony by means of interrogatories with reference to the 20 witnesses still outstanding.

The Tribunal fixed Tuesday, the 20th January 1948, as the date upon which they would hear arguments for and against taking of interrogatories as mentioned in the Commissioner's report.

Dr. Gierlich requested to know if the examination of the witnesses could be made at the place where the witnesses now reside. The Tribunal stated there was no problem involved where the witnesses resided in Germany, but those witnesses outside of Germany would create quite an administrative problem.

Dr. v. Metzler continues his examination.

Dr. Achenbach, counsel for the defendant Gajewski, Dr. Helmut Dix, counsel for the defendant Schneider, Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant Ambros, examined the witness.

Dr. Boettcher announced that two key-witnesses from Vienna were not available to come to Nurnberg, therefore counsel asked if it will be possible for the Tribunal and representatives of the Defense and Prosecution to travel to Vienna to hear the witnesses. The Tribunal stated that they would take the matter under advisement and rule on it at a later date.

Dr. Schibert, counsel for the defendant Buegin, Dr. v. Keller, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, Dr. Heintzeler, counsel for the defendant Wurster, Dr. Duerr, counsel for the defendant Gattinsan, Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant von der Heyde, then examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher and Mr. DuBois of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness and introduced the following document:

<u>Proc. Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description:</u>
1839	NI 1186	-	Circular Letter from IG Berlin NW 7 (Ident.only) Not Provided.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 16.33 until 09:30, Monday, 19 January 1948.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

19 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	
Plaintiff,)	
-vs-	)	<u>MINUTES</u>
CARL KRAUCH, et al,	)	Case No. 6
Defendants.)	

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding,
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room.

Dr. Boettcher requested to know if the Tribunal was in possession of the first seven Document Books of the defendant Krauch. The Tribunal stated that they had received only Book No. IV to date; however, they were informed that the Secretary General was tracing the other books.

Dr. Sprecher resumed the cross-examination of the defendant Krauch and introduced the following documents for identification:

<u>Proc. Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1840	NI-13508		Letter from Goering to Col. Becht, War Economy & Armament Office (Identif. only)
1841	NI-13507		Letter from Col. Becht to WSTB (Identif. only)
1842	NI-13506		Letter from Foreign Office signed Heyden-Ryusch (Identif. only)
1843	NI-13505		Letter from OKW to Reichsminister Todt (Identif. only)
1844	NI-13541		Ilgner letter to Krauch re application to RMM for requisition of Aessig-Folkman (Identif. only)

<u>Proc. Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1845	NL-13512		File note on discussion of 2 Feb 44 signed Ritter & Duerrfeld (Ident. only)
1846	NL-13517		Pohl letter to Krauch (Ident. only)
1847	NG-1408		Bach's report to General Council of Four Year Plan (Ident. only)
1848	NL-13781		Letter from Hurdtingler to F. Boos (Ident. only)
1849	NL-13782		Letter from Hurdtingler to F. Boos (Ident. only)
1850	NL-13783		Letter from Hurdtingler to F. Boos (Ident. only)
1851	NL-13784		Letter from Hurdtingler to F. Boos (Ident. only)

At the conclusion of the cross-examination the Tribunal observed that there ought not to be interrogations conducted by the Defense about incidents or documents where the witness has stated that he had no knowledge of the above incidents or contents of the documents.

Judge Morris stated that Defense Counsel should avoid repetitions of testimony given either in direct or cross-examination.

Dr. Boettcher then questioned the witness in re-direct examination.

At this time Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant Ambros, requested that his client be excused beginning tomorrow for the rest of the week, in order that he might have sufficient time to prepare his defense. The Tribunal ordered that the defendant be excused as requested.

Dr. Boettcher then continued with his re-direct examination of the defendant Krauch.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, and Dr. v. Metzler, counsel for the defendant Haefliger, redirectly examined the witness.

The witness was then excused from the witness stand and was returned to the defendants dock.

Dr. Boettcher then introduced documentary evidence, subject to objection, as follows:

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I - 1	Aff. Dr. Carl Krauch
2	18	26	Aff. Erhard Milch
3	90	27	Extracts of Krauch agreements
4	2	28	Aff. Dipl. Ing. Wilhelm Jorwig & Werner Muth
5	91	31	Excerpts of paper "Steel & Iron" 1927
6	12	35	Aff. Dr. Frans Lappe

<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
7	55	I - 36	Aff. Dr. Franz Lappe
8	11	38	Aff. Prof. Dr. Rajewski
9	24	40	Aff. Dr. Richard Merten
10	25	42	Aff. Kurt Freiherr von Leraner
11	51	44	Aff. Gustav Krastel
12	15	46	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
13	63	48	Aff. Carl Krauch
14	87	51	Aff. Carl Krauch
15	66	64	Aff. Dr. Adolf Mueller
16	67	69	Aff. Dr. Adolf Mueller
17	28	75	Aff. Dr. Julius Altpeter
18	82	79	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
19	14	81	Aff. Hans Henrici
20	73	82	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
21	50	93	Aff. Richard Morgenthauer
22	40	95	Aff. Dr. Benedikt Rau
23	32	97	Aff. Christian Zahn
24	44	II - 2	Aff. Dr. Benedikt Rau
25	36	4	Aff. Dr. Karl Meyer
26	94	7	Aff. Matthias Piek
27	23	13	Aff. Wilhelm Sinnat
28	16	15	Aff. Dr. Hans Sauer
29	74	17	Aff. Dr. Ing. Julius Schierenbeck
30	97	25	Aff. Dr. Conrad Boettcher
31	79	28	Aff. Carl Otto Smar
32	62	30	Aff. Walter Worlimont
33	100	36	Excerpt "Economic Mobilization of USA"
34	99 98 ^{ALV}	42	Aff. Dr. Friedrich Gramsch
35	61	46	Aff. Karl Brandt
36	84	48	Aff. Wilhelm Marotals
37	76	50	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
38	86	II - 52	Aff. Julie Bastin
39	77	54	Aff. Alexander v. Falkenhansen
40	4	56	Aff. Dr. Ing. Karl Rumscheid
41	34	63	Aff. Dr. Friedrich Ebel
42	48	67	Aff. Hermann Zorn
43	58	67	Aff. Dr. G.J. Gaviet
44	72	72	Aff. Heinrich Albert
45	41	76	Aff. Robert H. Schmidt
46	8	III- 1	Aff. Dr. Willi Handloser
47	30	7	Aff. Dr. jur. Ferdinand von Soirens
48	98	10	Aff. Wilhelm Quack
49	71	14	Aff. Georg Guenther
50	103	21	Aff. Dr. Fittus
51	95	24	Aff. Alfred von Neufville
52	65	27	Aff. Barthold Suermond
53	500	32	Letter on liability to taxation of Foreign Assembly Firms in Germany
54	501	36	Letter from armaments inspectorate for the Wusseling-UK
55	502	37	Survey of contractor employment contracts by German and Belgian firms
56	503	40	Letter on so-called employment of firms
57	504	41	Letter re Employment of foreign assembly teams
58	505	43	Letter re Employment of Belgian and French assembly firms
59	506	46	Letter re Employment for Belgian and French assembly teams
60	507	50	Directive for employment of foreign firms
61	508	53	Directive for employment of foreign firms
62	509	55	Vote of thanks from French, Belgian & Italian workers
63	510	58	Circular letter re employment of firms

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
64	511	III- 63	UK Wesseling Correspondence on employment of firms
65	512	75	Correspondence on employment of workers from Brussels
66	513	79	Correspondence on employment of workers from Antwerp
67	514		Correspondence on employment of foreign labor in Copenhagen
68	515		Correspondence on employment of foreign labor for National Antwerp
69	516		Labor contract of Umels - Amsterdam for labor in Germany
70	517	100	Correspondence on employment of foreign labor in Deventer- Holland
71	518	IV - 1	Correspondence re use of foreign labor in firm UNIG - Brussels
72	519	5	Correspondence re use of foreign labor in firm J.B. Mechelen - Belgium
73	520	15	Letter re asgmt of French firm Jean Meier
74	521	18	Correspondence re utilization of the firm DAMS in Holland
75	522	19	Correspondence re use of foreign labor in firm De Wilde, Antwerp
76	523	27	Corresp. re asgmt. of foreign labor with E. Goers, Antwerp
77	524	29	Corresp. re asgmt. of foreign labor with A. Girault, Paris
78	525	35	Letter from Gebechem re salaries
79	526	37	Letter re money transfer to Belgian employing firms
80	527	39	Letter re asgmt. of French assembly line workers
81	528	40	File note re expiry of contracts between firms
82	529	41	Letter re asgmt. of groups of French workers
83	530	43	Letter re injury to workers of foreign firms by air raids
84	531	44	Letter re Belgium Construction
85	532	65	Letter re advance payment to French workers

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
86	533	IV - 50	Correspondence re salary for WIT Monday
87	534	52	File note re asgmt. of foreign workers
88	535	54	Letter re special vacations for foreign workers
89	536	64	File note re Belgian or French workers clothing
90	537	66	Letter re distribution of costs of procuring labor
91	538	68	Agreement re contracts for labor to be supplied
92	539	69	Letter re accident insurance for foreign workers
93	540	71	Letter re bringing dependants of foreign workers
94	541	73	Letter re extension of vacations in Belgium
95	542	75	Letter re employing a firm for food
96	543	77	Letter re exchanging employees of chemical plant
97	544	79	Letter of asgmt. with the firm A. Remy, Brussels
98	545	82	Petition for pension as result of death of a foreign worker
99	546	87	Letter re George Rogge
100	547	89	File note re payment to French and Belgians
101	548	92	Amendment of contracts of foreign firms
102	549	95	Letter re asgmt. of foreign firms
103	551	97	Letter re Belgian assembly line workers
104	552	V - 1	Letter re Taxation
105	553	5	Request for footwear for foreign workers
106	554	7	Corresp. re Taxation, social insurance for foreign workers
107	555	34	Contracts of the Union Rhein
108	556	60	Weekly food ration card for foreign civilian workers
109	557	61	Corresp. re volunteer foreign firms
110	550	68	Exmpt. of "Neue Zeitung" 3 Nov 47 (Ident. only)

The Prosecution objected to Exhibit No. 110 as being excerpts from a German newspaper of 1947, concerning the French Government's employment of German labor. They contended that the Court should not be concerned with any acts which happened after the surrender of Germany. The Tribunal sustained the objection and ordered that the document be marked for identification only.

Dr. Boettcher continued with the introduction of documentary evidence:

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
111	68	VI -- 1	Aff. Dr. Wilhelm Tepe
112	10	7	Aff. Dr. Albrecht Weiss
113	558	10	Correspondence re Food Commission at Gebechen

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1636 until 0930, Tuesday, 20 January 1948.

John L. Stover
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

20 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

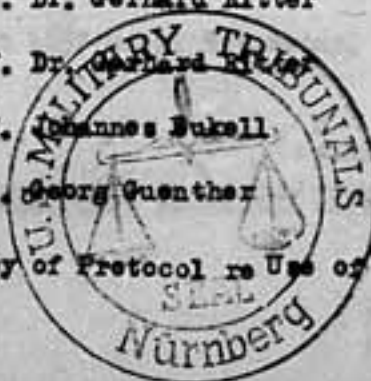
The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Ambros, excused to prepare his defense.

The Tribunal requested to know if Defense Counsel was at this time ready to discuss the Commissioner's recommendations as to witnesses. Dr. Boettcher announced that all Defense Counsel had been called to a meeting at the conclusion of today's session to discuss the Commissioner's recommendations, and that he will be in a position to air their views at tomorrow's session.

Dr. Rospatt offered documentary evidence, subject to objection:

<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
114	104	VI 4	Aff. Dr. Fritz Goernert
115	81	41	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
116	42	43	Aff. Dr. jur. Ferdinand Seiron
117	96	44	Aff. Dr. Josef Wollinick
118	9	47	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
119	29	49	Aff. Dr. Gerhard Ritter
120	13	52	Aff. Johannes Sukell
121	21	56	Aff. Georg Guenther
122	93	58	Copy of Protocol re Use of workers



<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
123	38	VI 73	Aff. Hans Joachim Frhr. von Krudener
124	37	75	Aff. Dr. Leo Volk

Dr. Helmut Dix at this time requested that his client, the defendant Schneider, be excused for one week to enable him to prepare his defense, as was the defendant Ambros. The Tribunal granted the request.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, then called Clemens Lammer, German national, to the stand, where he was sworn and testified.

The Prosecution objected to leading questions of Defense counsel which had occurred on numerous occasions. The Tribunal sustained the objection and requested that counsel ask direct questions rather than long discourses of a leading nature.

The Prosecution then objected to questions as to the opinion of the witness as to the views of the defendants concerning their immigrating to another country during the period of duress in Germany. The objection was sustained.

The Tribunal then questioned the witness directly.

Dr. Rudolf Dix then continued with his examination.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to what class of people cast the greater number of votes for Hitler in 1932 and 1933. The Tribunal sustained the objection and requested counsel to reframe his question.

At the conclusion of Dr. Dix' examination Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant Mann, Dr. Duerr, counsel for the defendant Gattinasi, Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schneider, Dr. Gather, counsel for the defendant Ambros, Dr. Silcker, counsel for the defendant von Knieriem, examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then cross-examined the witness.

There being no redirect examination, the witness was excused.

Dr. Dix then called Hans von Raumer, German national and former Reichsminister, for direct examination concerning the alleged pact of I.G. Farben with Hitler. He was sworn and testified.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to German industry as a whole helping Hitler arise to power. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

The Prosecution then objected to questions as to the popularity of Hitler, as being outside the scope of proper examination. The objection was sustained.

The Prosecution waived their right of cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1637 until Wednesday, 21 January 1948.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

21 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	
Plaintiff,)	
	)	<u>MINUTES</u>
-vs-	)	Case No. 6
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)	
Defendants.)	

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Haefliger, Schneider and Ambros.

Dr. Boettcher reported that the meeting of Defense Counsel held yesterday evening concerning the report of the Commissioner resulted in a non-agreement with the report. He stated that the Prosecution had reported that they could not produce eighteen affiants for cross-examination, and it had been the rule that the affiants should be produced for cross-examination. He contended that the Defense then had three alternatives:

1. The use of interrogatories which the Defense refused to use;
2. The withdrawal of the affidavits; however the Defense would not make an application for their withdrawal at this time;
3. To do nothing concerning the matter, but rather to leave it up to the Tribunal to evaluate the evidence contained in the eighteen affidavits.

It was the opinion of all Defense Counsel that the latter point was the one more preferable.

As to the affiant Jacobi, Dr. Boettcher proposed that the cross-examination be dismissed.

All other affidavits concerned appeared under Count III of the Indictment, with the exception of the affiants Johann and Rothenberg. The two affiants now resided in Vienna, and he suggested that representatives

of the Prosecution, Defense and the Tribunal travel to that city to cross-examine them.

As to the dismissal of charges under Counts I, II and V, there was nothing concerning the examination of witnesses that would hold up a decision of the Tribunal.

The Tribunal reported that the Prosecution had sworn under oath that the eighteen witnesses involved were unavailable.

As to the two witnesses residing in Vienna, they would rule at a later date, however the President observed that it was likely that such an arrangement could be made.

The Tribunal further announced that the use of cross-interrogatories in place of cross-examination would not impair the rights of the defendants.

Concerning the motion for dismissal of Counts I, II and V of the Indictment the Tribunal observed that until the case was closed they had no way of knowing how much evidence would be produced by the Prosecution to prove their contentions under the counts in question. Therefore they felt that a ruling at this time could not be made. As to the witnesses that could not be produced for cross-examination, it was the opinion of the Tribunal that the Defense had one of three things to do:

1. To challenge the Prosecution as to the non-availability of the witnesses;
2. The use of questionnaires;
3. To waive their right of cross-examination.

The Tribunal then asked if Defense counsel had considered the use of counter-affidavits. Dr. Boettcher replied in the negative, but stated that he would take up the matter with other Defense counsel concerned.

The Prosecution stated that they had suggested to Defense counsel the use of counter-affidavits.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, then called Dr. Ludwig Kastl, German national, for direct examination. He was sworn and examined concerning the alleged pact of I.G. Farben with Hitler.

The Prosecution objected to questions as to what would have happened if employers had tried to sabotage the Hitler regime. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Dix concluded his examination, and Dr. Pelkmann, counsel for the defendant von Krieren, then examined the witness.

The Tribunal requested that Defense counsel supply them with a brief concerning domestic law of Germany as pertains to corporate enterprises.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for von der Heyde, and Dr. Siemers, counsel for von Schmitzler, examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to Dr. Siemers giving an explanation as to the views of the Prosecution before asking a question. The Tribunal sustained the objection, pointing out that leading explanations before asking a question was not proper procedure.

Dr. Sprecher of the Prosecution then cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Dix and Dr. Hoffmann questioned the witness in redirect examination.

The witness was then excused.

The Tribunal announced they had been in conference with members of the Defense staff in order to work out a plan for processing their documents and books so that no further undue delay would occur in the presentation of the Defense case in chief, and as per agreement with Defense counsel the Court would be in recess until 09.30 Monday, 26 January 1948.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 16.05 until 09.30 Monday, 26 January 1948.

John L. Steyer
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

26 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	} Plaintiff,	<u>MINUTES</u>
-vs-		
CARL KRAUCH, et al,	} Defendants.	Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shale, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendant Haeffliger, excused due to illness, and the defendant Schneider, excused to prepare his defense.

Dr. Nulte, counsel for the defendant Hoerlein, requested that his client be excused at 11 o'clock for the rest of the day in order that he might prepare his case. The Tribunal consented.

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schmitzler, stated that Dr. Dix was supposed to introduce documentary evidence for his case in chief, but requested that he, Dr. Siemers, be allowed to bring two witnesses forward for direct examination, for they were urgently needed in other cities. The Tribunal consented and then observed that there were two witnesses in Austria and one witness imprisoned in the American Zone of Germany, and it was the opinion of the Tribunal that they could best be cross-examined at their residence or place of imprisonment. The Tribunal had instructed the Commissioner to arrange for their hearings in Vienna and the prison. It is the duty of the Commissioner to make all arrangements with the Prosecution and Defense staffs, the necessary translators and Court reporters and to set the date of the hearings. In connection with the time schedule set for the Defense case in chief, if any complications arose concerning the completion of the schedule, the Defense counsel concerned was to contact Judge Hebert. If there was any trouble concerning the processing of document books, the Defense counsel concerned was to consult Judge Merrell.

The Prosecution then announced that they had introduced several documents for identification only during the cross-examination of a witness; they then offered these documents Exhibits No. 1840 through and inclusive of 1847 in evidence. The Tribunal received these documents in evidence.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, stated that he would not call the defendant to the stand at the present time because of the physical condition of his client. In that connection the Tribunal announced that they would enter an order for the physical examination of the defendant Schmitz at a date agreeable with the defendant and his counsel.

Dr. Brandt, counsel for the defendant Ter Meer, requested his client be excused at 11 o'clock for the rest of today's session to prepare his defense. The Tribunal consented.

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant von Schnitzler, then began his case in chief. He called Julius Overhoff, Austrian national, for direct examination concerning Count I of the Indictment, as pertains to the defendant von Schnitzler. He was sworn and testified. During the direct examination Counsel introduced the following documents for identification only:

<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
3	v. Schnitzler	List of Directors of I.G. (For identification in Latin America only) (Not provided)
4	v. Schnitzler	Letter from foreign organization to I.G. Farben " " " (Not provided)

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for the defendant Ilgner, examined the witness.

Judge Morris stated that counsel was beginning to cover the same ground upon which the witness had previously been examined, whereupon counsel concluded his examination.

Dr. Hoffmann, counsel for the defendant von der Heyde, examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher, for the Prosecution, cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Siemers then called Gustav Schletterer, German national, prisoner, former Ministerialdirektor, for direct examination. He was sworn.

Dr. Siemers stated that Exhibit 1041, Doc. No. 383 PS, was objected to when it was offered by the Prosecution, and the Tribunal stated at that time that unless the Prosecution tied it up to any defendant before their case in chief was closed, the Defense counsel could make a further objection. Counsel then made a motion that the Exhibit 1041 be stricken from the evidence. He stated that it had appeared in the IMT trials to prove that military circles had aggressive intentions along with Hitler. It was the contention of the Defense counsel there was nothing to show connection between any of the defendants and I.G. Farben or industry as a whole with "Operation Gruen", the contents of the Exhibit.

The Prosecution contended that the activities of the defendants in the period covered by the document were conclusive evidence that they knew the contents of the document. The document especially mentioned "Lozentine" and pointed to I.G.'s production of the product immediately prior to the date of the document. He stated that the

Prosecution never contended that any defendant was present when this military plan was drawn up, but what they did to prepare Germany for war was in collaboration with "Operation Gruen".

Judge Hebert asked if it were not more practical to remove the document and in place thereof take judicial notice of the finding of the IMT concerning "Operation Gruen". The Prosecution stated they were not prepared to give an answer at this time.

The Tribunal stated that this was the proper time to rule because Defense Counsel had a witness on the stand whom he wanted to interrogate concerning the document.

Dr. Siemers stated he did not think the ruling of the IMT could apply to any of the defendants but rather as a basis on which they are to be tried, and he further enlarged upon his theory that the document should be stricken.

The Prosecution read from the transcript the ruling of the Tribunal upon the original objection to the document which, he stated, was different from the interpretation Defense counsel had given it.

At this time the Tribunal recessed for ten minutes in order to make a ruling.

Upon their return they ruled that the motion of the Defense be sustained and that Exhibit 1041, Document No. 388 PS, be stricken from the evidence in this case.

Dr. Schlotterer then testified in direct examination concerning Count I H and II E of the Indictment.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1629 until 0930 Tuesday, 27 January 1948.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

27 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	}	<u>MINUTES</u>
Plaintiff,		
-vs-		
CARL KRAUCH, et al,	}	Case No. 6
Defendants.		

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Haeffliger and Schneider.

Dr. Aschenauer, counsel for the defendant Gattineau, stated that his motion of 7 January 1948 concerning the irrelevancy of material against his client and the request for his acquittal and release from custody should be ruled on at this time. He further stated that the Prosecution had replied to his motion, but had added nothing new to their evidence against the defendant. The Tribunal announced that they would be placed in an unfortunate position to rule on this matter until all the Prosecution evidence had been presented.

Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant Ter Meer, stated that he had heard in yesterday's session that the defendants Schmitz and v. Schnitzler would not take the stand for testimony. In the session of 2 December 1947 the Tribunal had stated that the affidavits of defendants who gave testimony against another defendant and who did not take the stand for cross-examination would be set aside. He made a motion that the affidavits of v. Schnitzler not be used as evidence against any other defendant. The Tribunal stated that counsel was correct as to that ruling, but the presentation of the defendants' case was in the hands of Defense Counsel, therefore, the motion would be premature, but at the conclusion of the Defense case in chief, if a defendant did not take the stand they would rule on the motion.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, notified the Tribunal that his document book No. II had not been completed, and requested that the Tribunal intervene. Judge Merrel stated that he had already

contacted the authorities who have promised the book today.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution stated that he had reviewed the status of the Prosecution's evidence and had come to the conclusion that as far as six affidavits were concerned he was in a position to withdraw them from evidence. He then made a motion that the following documents be withdrawn:

<u>Exhibit No.:</u>	<u>Document No:</u>
1349	NI 11410
1763	NI 11710
1162	NI 6739
1121	NI 11624
1122	NI 11622
1454	NI 9818

The Tribunal stated that the motion was sustained and the affidavits would be withdrawn from the evidence in this case.

The Tribunal announced that in the light of the Prosecution withdrawing the six affidavits Defense Counsel should again review the remaining affidavits to see if they could come to an agreement for the withdrawal of any of the outstanding affidavits to further shorten the list.

Dr. Silcher stated that concerning the affidavits of co-defendants it appeared that in some cases the affidavits of the defendants were the sole evidence on certain points of the Indictment, and if the defendant did not take the stand, then it was his understanding that the affidavit would be withdrawn and there would remain no evidence on those various points, that meant that no counter-evidence would be necessary. If, however, a defendant changed his mind and did appear as a witness, would Defense Counsel have a right to put in counter-evidence at that time?

Judge Morris stated that defendants or Counsel could cross-examine or offer evidence in defense of any evidence made available against them by testimony or affidavit. If a defendant does take the stand that opens the opportunity to offer counter-evidence.

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, resumed his direct examination of the witness Gustav Schlotterer.

Mr. Sprecher stated that the witness was reading from a prepared statement rather than giving direct testimony. He did not object to such a procedure when testimony concerned technical questions, but in this case testimony was not of a technical nature.

The Tribunal stated that that was not the serious problem concerned, but questions should be asked so that a short precise answer might be given. In this case the question was so general that the Tribunal could not determine when the question had been properly answered. If Defense counsel wanted a general picture before the Tribunal then it would be better to have the witness make an affidavit. They sustained the objection and requested that Counsel reform his question.

After the noon-recess Judge Shaks observed that there were only three Defense Counsel present and requested that those counsel absent be notified to be more punctual.

Mr. Sprecher announced that there was a motion outstanding concerning the correction of the English transcripts, and a second motion was in the making, and so far Defense Counsel had made no mention

of the original motion. The Tribunal stated that Defense Counsel should take the matter up immediately among themselves so that a ruling might be made.

Dr. Siemers continued his examination of the witness.

Dr. Lingenberg, counsel for the defendant Ilgner, Dr. Henze, counsel for the defendant Oster, and Dr. Silcher, counsel for the defendant v. Krierem, then examined the witness.

Mr. Newman of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness, and introduced the following document for identification only :

<u>Pros. Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1852	NI-13567	Interrogation of Gustav Schlotterer (Ident. only)

Dr. Siemers objected to questions concerning the witness' testimony before a Commissioner when the witness appeared as a Prosecution witness. The Tribunal stated the question was not proper in view of the direct testimony given here, and they sustained the objection.

Dr. Siemers then questioned the witness in re-direct examination, and the witness was then excused.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, then introduced documentary evidence for his case in chief which had been interrupted to present the two witnesses for the defendant v. Schmitzler :

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
4	4 Schmitz	I 1	Aff. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle
5	5 "	" 8	Aff. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle

Judge Hebert stated that counsel was going into entirely too much detail as to the contents of the documents and a brief statement ordinarily as to the contents of each document would suffice.

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Doc. Bk. & Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
6	6 Schmitz	I 21	Aff. Hermann Buecher
7	7 "	" 37	Aff. Alwin Mittasch
8	8 "	" 47	Aff. Dr. Karl Holdermann
9	9 "	" 61	Aff. Prof. Hoops
10	10 "	" 63	Aff. Geheimrat Zenneck
11	11 "	" 65	Copy of letter re Bosch speech of 8 May 1929
12	12 "	" 67	Aff. Baronin Hildegard v. Veltheim
13	13 "	" 70	Aff. Erwin Kritzer
14	14 "	" 74	Aff. Erwin Kritzer
15	15 "	" 90	Aff. Erwin Kritzer
16	16 "	" 101	Circular of Reich Assn of German Industry
17	17 "	" 104	Obituary for Geheimrat Duisberg (withdrawn) <i>ndv</i>
18	18 "	II 1	Excerpt of a book "How was it possible" by Kurt Stelbert

The Prosecution objected to Exhibit No.18 as being an excerpt of a book giving opinions of the author and written after the collapse of Germany, and it was their contention that the Exhibit should be accompanied by an affidavit of the author. The Defense stated that the book was written during the war, but published after the war, and fully describes observed facts. The Tribunal sustained the objection in part, but announced that they would admit that part pertaining to a speech given by one Dr. Lamers.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 until Wednesday, 28 January 1948.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

28 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	)	<u>MINUTES</u>
Plaintiff,)	
-vs-)	
CARL KRAUCH, et al,	)	Case No. 6
Defendants.)	

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0933.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Krauch and Haefliger.

Dr. Dix, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, continued with the introduction of documentary evidence as follows:

<u>Exhibit No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
19	Schmitz 19	II 15	Excerpts. Konrad Heiden "Adolf Hitler" 1936 (For ident. only)
20	" 20	" 18	Aff. Custodian Dr. Margaret Vygen re Authenticity of newspaper
21	" 21	" 25	Aff. Bergassessor Dr. Ph.D. Hermann Reusch. 28 Jul 47
22	" 22	" 27	Aff. Georg Mueller, Oerlinghausen. 29 Jul 47
23	" 23	" 31	Aff. Prof. Dr. Hermann Warmbold 5 Oct 47
24	" 24	" 36	Aff. Ernst Pfeiffer. 8 Sept 47
25	" 25	" 40	Aff. Dr. V.F. Kalle. 8 Sept 47

<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
26	Schmitz 26	II 42	Aff. Dr. Guenter Gereke. 21 Oct 47
27	" 27	" 45	Aff. Ernst Pfeiffer. 18 Dec 47
28	" 28	" 50	Aff. Karl Holdermann. 10 Dec 47
29	" 29	" 54	Exopts. from Dr. Goebbels "From the Kaiser's Court to the Reich Chancellory"
30	" 30	" 57	Exopt from interrogation of the former President of Reichsbank Dr. Hjalmar Schacht. 21 Jul 47
31	" 31	" 67	Aff. Hermann Baesser re members of Farben's Vorstand. 14 Nov 47
32	" 32	" 69	Aff. Hermann Baessler re List of Aufsichtsrat appointees. 14 Nov 47
33	" 33	" 91	Exopt. from Karl Jasper's "The War Guilt" 1946 (For ident. only)
34	" 34	" 72	Exopts from interrogation of Karl Lindemann. 17 July 47
35	" 35	" 76	Exopt from transcripts which defendant Schacht testified 2 May 46
36	" 36	III 1	Aff. Lt. Col. Dr. Hans (For ident. only)
37	" 37	" 2	Aff. of former Reichsmarschall Goering 22 Aug 46 (For ident. only) Not offered.
38	" 38	" 14	Aff. Grand Admiral Dr. Erich Raeder 30 May 46
39	" 39	" 18	Exopt from "Das neue Vaterland" July 47
40	" 40	" 20 (For ident. only)	Opinions by Attorney Dr. h.c. Heimerich and Dr. Otto Heidelberg. 15 Mar 47
41	" 41	" 43	Joint aff. Prof. Dr. Adolf Windaus and Prof. Otto Hahn. 8 Dec 47
42	" 42	" 53	Aff. Prof. Dr. Heinrich Weiland. 9 Dec 47
43	" 43	" 61	Statements of scientific chemistry of German Colleges
44	" 44	IV 1	Aff. Dr. Kurt von Lersner
45	" 45	" 4	Aff. Prof. Dr. Warnbold
46	" 46	" 6	Aff. Dr. Johannes Krohn
47	" 47	" 10	Aff. Dr. Albrecht Weiss
48	" 48	" 14	Aff. Dr. Albrecht Weiss
49	" 49	" 18	Aff. Otto Weidel

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
50	Schmitz 50	IV 20	Aff. Karl Blessing
51	" 51	" 23	Aff. Kurt Krueger
52	" 52	" 29	Aff. Dr. Guenter Frank-Fahle
53	" 53	" 32	Aff. Graf Rudolf v. Spreti
54	" 54	" 36	Aff. Dr. Walter Meyer
55	" 55	" 38	Aff. Paula Ester
56	" 56	" 41	Aff. Charlotte Thuesel
57	" 47	" 43	Aff. Dr. Heinz Savelsberg
58	" 58	" 46	Aff. DiplIng. Reinhard
59	" 59	" 48	Aff. Paula Ester
60	" 60	" 51	Aff. Paula Ester
61	" 61	" 53	Aff. Paula Ester
62	" 62	" 55	Ltr re Establ. of Hermann Schmitz foundation Heidelberg
63	" 63	" 58	Ltr on Establ. of Hermann Schmitz foundation Ludwigshafen
64	" 64	" 62	Ltr re Establ. of Dr. Schmitz foundation
65	" 65	" 65	Ltr re Estb. of Hermann & Margarete Schmitz foundation
66	" 66	" 67	Ltr on Estb. of Dr. Schmitz foundation Kitzbuehel
67	" 67	" 73	Ltr re Estb. endowment at Essen
68	" 68	" 83	Ltr re Estb. of Alfred Schmitz endowment
69	" 69	" 86	2 letters on establ. of Otto Schmitz endowment
70	" 70	" 90	Ltr on financial position of Schmitz endowment
71	" 71	" 96	Ltr on establ. of Hermann Schmitz endowment

Dr. Gierlich at this time introduced documentary evidence for all the defendants concerning Dynamit-Aktiengesellschaft, as follows:

<u>Defense Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	DAG I 1	Aff. Dr. Rudolf Schmitt
2	2	" 8	Aff. Dr. Rudolf Schmidt
3	3	" 11	Aff. Heinrich Lore
4	4	" 15	Aff. Heinrich Schindler

<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Doc.Bk.& Page No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
5	5	DAG I 18	Aff. Dr. Rudolf Schmidt
6	6	" 24	Aff. Franz Anton Gierlich
7	7	" 26	Aff. Dr. Rudolf Schmidt
8	8	" 31	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
9	9	" 34	Aff. Franz Anton Gierlich
10	10	" 39	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
11	11	" 49	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
12	12	" 54	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
13	13	" 59	2 Affs. Heinrich Schindler
14	14	" 69	Aff. Dr. Walter Schurr
15	15	" 78	Aff. Franz Anton Gierliche
16	16	" 83	Aff. Dr. Peter Grille
17	17	DAG II 1	Aff. Edmund Ritter von Herz
18	18	" 5	Contract between RWS & Remington
19	19	" 22	Contract between DAG & Remington
20	20	" 33	Contract between RWS & Imperial Chemical Industry London
21	21	" 47	Contract between RWS & Canadian Industries Ltd.
22	22	" 54	Aff. Franz Anton Gierliche
23	23	" 58	Aff. Edmund Ritter von Herz
24	24	" 61	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
25	25	" 65	Aff. Franz Anton Gierliche
26	26	" 68	Aff. Heinrich Schindler
27	27	" 71	Aff. Heinrich Schindler

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, called Gustav Knepper for direct examination. He was sworn and testified concerning the activities of the defendant within I.G. Farben.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 until Thursday, 29 January 1948.

John L. Stuel
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

29 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	<u>MINUTES</u>
Plaintiff,)	
-vs-)	
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)	
Defendants.)	Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

APPEARANCES

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. DuBois and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932.

The Deputy Marshal reported that all defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of the defendants Krauch, Haefliger and Schneider.

Dr. Siemers, counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, resumed the direct examination of the witness Gustav Knepper and introduced the following document for identification only:

<u>Ex.No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
6	v.Schnitzler	Agreement by Gustav Knepper. (Ident. only) Not provided.

Dr. Gierlichs, counsel for the defendant Schmitz, Dr. Berndt, counsel for the defendant Ter Meer, and Dr. Silcher, counsel for the defendant v. Krierem, then examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness and introduced the following documents:

<u>Pros.Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc.No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1852	NL-13567	Interrogation of Gustav Schlotterer (Ident. only)
1853	NL-4886	Statements of George Theemar
1854	NL-1114	Speech by v. Schnitzler
1855	NL-5810	Memo of negotiations of French Dyestuff industry (Ident. only)

<u>Proc. Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1856	NI-8450 (Identification only)	Circular letter from I.G. Legal Dept.

Mr. DuBois, Chief Prosecution Counsel, stipulated that they had not presented any documentary proof concerning Atrabine and Sulpha drugs, as mentioned in section I F of the Indictment, therefore there was no reason for the Defense to present counter-evidence concerning that phase of the case.

Dr. Siemers then questioned the witness in redirect examination.

The Prosecution objected to the statement and the question of counsel pertaining to the bombastic manner in which Goering made public speeches. The Tribunal sustained the objection.

Dr. Silcher then questioned the witness on matters brought up in redirect examination.

The witness was then excused.

Dr. Siemers then called Hermann Schwab, German national, for direct examination. He was sworn, and Dr. v. Keller, assistant defense counsel for the defendant v. Schnitzler, examined the witness in direct testimony.

Judge Morris interrupted the proceedings to state that the questions concerning Polish cartels did not, in his opinion, tie up with any evidence presented by the Prosecution. They sustained their own objection and advised Counsel to question the witness on another subject.

During the examination Defense counsel offered the following document for identification only:

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
7	v. Schnitzler	3 photos of Wola Plant. (Ident. only) Not provided.

Whereupon, the Tribunal adjourned at 1633 until 0930 Friday, 30 January 1948.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

30 January 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, Schmitz, Schneider, and Ilgner, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Boettcher stated that concerning the cross-examination of the outstanding affiants, the Defense Counsel waived their right to examination of the affiant Magrovski.

The Tribunal stated that that left eight witnesses outstanding and requested conference with Prosecution to reduce that number.

Dr. von Keller resumed the Direct examination of the witness Hermann SCHWAB, and introduced the following documents for Identification Only:

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENT

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
8	8		4 Photos of IG Plant in Poland (not provided)

Dr. Wagner for Wurster examined the witness. Mr. Newman of the Prosecution cross-examined the witness, and introduced the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1857	NI-7369		Aff: Hermann Schwab
1858	NI-1168		Letter from H. Schwab to IG Farben.
1859	NI-1197		Letter from IG Farben to H. Schwab & Schoener

Dr. von Keller for von Schnitzler held redirect-examination of the witness. The Tribunal questioned the witness and the witness was excused.

The Defendant Heinrich HOERLEIN was called, sworn, and testified to questions by Dr. Nelte, his counsel. Dr. Nelte began presenting the following documentary evidence:

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
3	36	I 106	Aff: Prof. Otto Hahn
4	37	I 115	Aff: Prof. Dr. Wieland
5	43	I 1	Aff: Prof. Hoerlein
6	35	V 46	Aff: Rudolf Hoerber
7	41	V 39	Aff: Gerhard Hecht
8	13	V 26	Aff: Prof. Paul Gyocergy
9	12	V 45	Aff: Dr. Erich Dansiger
10	11	V 44	Statement: S. J. Thannhauser, M.D.
11	45	I 9	Statistics on development of I.G.
12	52	I 45	Excerpts: from "Volksgesundheit aus Blut und Boden"
13	53	I 57	Excerpt: from an article published in "Tierrecht und Tierschutz"
14	54	I 58	Editorial: "Zur Vivesektions-frage"
15	55	I 60	Periodical: "Der Deutsche Tierfreund"
16	16	I 64	Aff: Dr. Giese
17	56	I 69	Paper entitled "Mice or Men" by Norman T. Kirk
18	46	I 13	Excerpt from minutes of 74th meeting of Main Pharmaceutical Committee 30 Jan 1939
			(for identification only)
19	6	I 71	Aff: Prof. Kuehn 28 May 1947
20	10	I 80	Aff: Prof. Butenandt 5 July 1947
21	47	I 33	Excerpt from minutes of 75th meeting of Main Pharmaceutical Committee held 19 July 1939
22	48	I 38	Copy of resolution recorded in minutes of 79th meeting of Pharmaceutical Committee
23	49	I 39	Photostatic copy of a report published in Pharmaceutical Journal
24	50	I 41	Letter from Prof. Fitch to Prof. Hoerlein 29 July 1939
25	51	I 42	Dr. Pyman & Dr. Andersen's visit to Elberfeld

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
26	19	I 88	Aff: by 12 former "anti-Fascists"
27	57	I 96	Aff: by further 32 employees
28	7	I 73	Aff: Prof. Dr. Otto Hahn 9 June 1947
29	5	I 76	Aff: Prof. Windaus 25 May 1947
30	9	I 84	Aff: Prof. Keogl 19 June 1947
31	3	I 86	Aff: Amandus Hoffmann 27 May 1947

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1635, until Monday, 2 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Letta Elaine Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Newman, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0933, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exception of Krauch, Ilgner, Haefliger, Laudenschlager, Schmitz, and Schnieder, all excused on their own applications.

The witness Professor Adolf BUTENANDT was called, sworn, and testified to questions by Dr. Nelte for Hoerlein.

Mr. Minskoff for Prosecution cross-examined the witness.

Dr. Nelte for Hoerlein held redirect-examination of the witness. The witness was then excused by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nelte continued his interrogation of his defendant, Hoerlein. Mr. Sprecker objected to the questions Dr. Nelte asked his client on the grounds that he was asking for opinions rather than facts. The objection was sustained by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nelte offered the following documentary evidences:

HOERLEIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
32	42	II 1	Aff: Prof. Hoerlein
33	64	II 36	Revision of Aff. of Prof. Gross
	(for identification only)		
34	32	II 43	Aff: Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Wirth

HOERLEIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
35	25	II 51	Aff: Prof. Wolfgang Wirth
36	38	II 55	Aff: Dr. Leopold v. Sieherer
37	58	II 7	Espionage Law of 1914
38	59	II 12	Decree 28 Feb. 1933 re treason against Germans
39	60	II 17	Law of 26 May 1933
40	61	II 20	Law of 24 April 1934
41	62	II 32	Law of 2 July 1936
42	63	II 35	Extract from Dec. NI-12333, Exh. 1755, Dec. Book 89, page 46
43	22	II 42	Aff: Dr. Knauff
44	65	II 40	The Geneva Protocol of 17 June 1925
45	68	II 52	Article by Prof. Hoerlein
46	66	II 45	Lecture by Prof. Fournau
47	67	II 46	Recognition in principle of I. G. standpoint
48	69	II 54	Aff: Dr. Fritz Mietzsch
49	8	II 55b	Aff: General Be
50	39	III 27	Aff: Dr. Demitz 13 Dec. 1947
51	73	III 30	Aff: Director Zahn, 9 Jan 1948
52	98	IV 27	Aff: Dr. Clemens Lutter, 22 Jan. 1948

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1628, until Tuesday, 3 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Letta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

3 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0935, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Ilgner, Haefliger, Laudenschlager, Schmitz, and Schneider, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Schubert requested that his client, Buergin, be excused from session of 4 February 1948. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nelte continued the interrogation of his Defendant, Dr. Hoerlein, and presented the following documentary evidence:

HOERLEIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
52a	112	V 2 Suppl.	Aff: Dr. Berthold Wenk, 29 Jan 1948
53	99	IV 29	Aff: Profs. Drs. Domagk, Kikuth, and Weese 21 Jan 1948
54	40	III 32	Aff: Profs. Drs. Domagk, Kikuth, and Weese 22 Nov 1947
55	70	III 21	Testimony of Director Dr. Paulmann
56	34	III 10	Aff: Dr. Lutter 28 Nov. 1947
57	80	III 9	Diagram of Basic information of Works and Plants of I. G. Farben
58	77	III 106	Article by K. J. Bury 8 August 1942
59	78	III 107	Treatise by Dr. Karl Euenmerling 10 Dec. 1942
60	82	III 97	Exposé dated 7 Oct 1942 by I. G. Works

HOERLEIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
61	83	III 110	Order for 350 tons of Thædiphenylamine from Pharm. 25 Jan 1942
62	21	III 113	Aff: Prof. Kikuth 30 Dec. 1947
63	71	III 122	Letter from Dr. Kaufmann to I. G. Farben 14 Dec. 1942
64	72	III 125	Letter from Prof. Kikuth to Dr. Kaufmann 23 Dec. 1942
65	75	III 127	Letter from Prof. Hansi to Prof. Hoerlein 17 Dec. 1942
66	84	III 128	Letter from Prof. Hoerlein (Exh. 1678) to Prof. Hansi (Pres. Dec. NI-9577)
67	81	III 91	Exposé dated 7 Feb. 1941 by I. G. Farben
68	87	III 147	2nd exposé on B-1034 dated 7 Feb. 1941
69	74	III 56	Aff: Dr. Koenig 10 Jan. 1948
70	94	IV 13	Aff: Dr. Karl Koenig 20 Jan. 1948
71	79	III 38	Aff: given to the Pros., but not presented by them 9 Jan 1948
72	108	IV 31	Questionnaire on form of an aff. filled out by Drs. Koenig and Luecker 22 Jan 1948
73	113	Suppl. V 4	Aff: Prof. Heilmeyer 20 Jan 1948
74	29	III 129	Aff: Dr. Paul Loth 27 Oct. 1947
75	18	III 132	Aff: Prof. Weese 21 August 1947
76	28	III 141	Aff: Prof. D. Dr. Thielicke 23 Oct 1947
77	27	III 144	Aff: Prof. Dr. Reiter 17 Oct 1947
78	95	IV 38	Excerpt from book "The SS-State" by Eugen Kegen
79	44	IV 39	Excerpt from official German version of the IMT-Trial
80	89	IV 40	Excerpt from book, "Dr's Clerk in Buchenwald" by Walter Peller
81	100	IV 41	Excerpt from record of session of Military Tribunal I of 2 April 1947
82	101	IV 42	Excerpt from record of session of Military Tribunal I of 1 April 1947
83	102	IV 43	Excerpt from rdcord of session of Military Tribunal I of 16 April 1947
84	90	IV 48	Aff: August Heine

HOERLEIN DOCUMENT BOOKS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
85	91	IV 50	Aff: Dr. Rudeff Kuehn
86	92	IV 52	Aff: Konrad Mosen, a former SS-Richter Dr.
87	88	V 1	Aff: Dr. med. Josef Eicheler 28 Oct 1947
88	103	V 3	Aff: Dr. med. Werner Grab 22 Jan 1948
89	106	V 7	Aff: August Arnsperg 22 Jan 1948
90	104	V 9	Aff: Heinrich Blassyk 22 Jan 1948
91	106	V 12	Aff: Frau Ella Schwarz 22 Jan 1948
92	107	V 14	Aff: Frau Klara Elender 22 Jan 1948
93	97	IV 24	Aff: Dr. Karl Koenig 11 Dec 1947
94	109	V 15	Aff: Prof. Dr. Gerhard Domagk 20 Jan 1948
95	26	V 17	Aff: Mrs. Irene Claassen Young
96	20	V 24	Aff: Prof. Dr. Eberhard Gross 1 Sept 1947
97	4	V 29	Aff: Benne Reifenberg 23 May 1947
98	110	V 37	Aff: Dr. Ludwig Taub 29 Oct 1947
99	33	V 41	Aff: Dr. Karl Freudenberg 6 Nov 1947
100	15	V 49	Aff: Catholic Minister Heinrich Rembold 24 July 1947
101	31	V 51	Aff: Otto Schoeger--Carl Lupp 3 Nov 1947
102	30	V 54	Aff: Adelheid Schulte 27 Oct 1947

Mr. Sprecher made an objection to the brief material being presented. The objection was sustained by the Tribunal.

Dr. Lammert asked that his client, Kuehn, be excused the rest of the day, as his son was here to discuss an urgent matter with him. The Tribunal granted the request.

Dr. Flaschnner requested that his client, Buete fish, be excused from Thursday and Friday's sessions in Court. The Tribunal granted the request.

Dr. Nelte, representing the entire Defendants's Counsel, requested that the Defendants Buergin, Buete fish, Duerrfeld, Eugler, Schneider, v. d. Heyde, and Ambros be excused from Thursday morning's session. The Tribunal said that the request would remain flexible until Wednesday.

Dr. Duerr for Gattineau examined the witness Hoerlein. Dr. Tuerk for Mann examined the witness, also.

Mr. Sprecher put off cross-examination until after next witness, Prof. Hermann WEESE.

The witness, Prof. Hermann WEESE, was called, sworn, and testified to interrogation by Dr. Nelte for Hoerlein.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1629, until Wednesday, 4 February 1948, at 0930.

of Litta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

4 February, 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Bustefisch, Ilgner, Krauch, Schmitz, Lautenschalger, Haefliger, and Buergin, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Nelte continued to question the witness, Professor WEESE. Mr. Minskoff for Prosecution waived the right of cross-examination and the witness was excused.

Defendant Hoerlein took the stand for cross-examination by Mr. Sprecher, who introduced the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1860	NI-8423		Minutes of Board of Directors at Leverhusen 14 Mar. 1934
1861	NI-7630		French Licence Agreement with French firm
1862	NI-14111 (for identification only)		Excerpt of meeting of Pharmaceutische Hauptkonnferenz of 26 July 1929
1863	NI-14046 (for identification only)		Aff: Dr. Anton Mertens dated 30 January 1948
1864	NI-13580 (for identification only)		File note of meeting in the Reich Ministry of the Interior, dated 29 Dec 1941

Mr. Minskoff continued with cross-examination of Defendant Hoerlein, and the Tribunal questioned the witness.

The Tribunal stated they would convene in Room 70 at tomorrow's session. There might be inconveniences by the smallness of the Court^{at 1651,}

whereupon the Tribunal adjourned until Thursday, 5 February 1948, at 0930.

of Letta Hedblom
Assistant Secretary General

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list or schedule]

[Faint text, possibly a paragraph of a report or memo]

<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>
<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>
<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>
<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>	<i>[Illegible]</i>

[Faint text, possibly a paragraph of a report or memo]

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

5 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 70, Palace of Justice, at 0935, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Baergin, Baetefisch, Ambros, Duerrfeld, Schneider, von de Heyde, Kugler, Krauch, Schmits, Haefliger, Ilgner, and Lautenschlager, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Minskoff for Prosecution continued with the cross-examination of the witness Hoerlein, and introduced the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1865	NI-14069		Memo from Zahn to Mann and Dr. Brueggemann
1866	NI-13590		Report of Heinrich Newman
1867	NI-14037		Letter from Zahn to Mann

Dr. Nelte continued in redirect-examination of the witness. The witness was then excused.

The request, for Defendant Schneider to be absent from Monday and Tuesday, sessions, 9 and 10 February 1948, to prepare his case, was granted by the Tribunal.

The witness Otto LUECKER was called, sworn, and testified to examination by Dr. Nelte, Counsel for Hoerlein. Dr. Nelte introduced the following documents:

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>	
103	86	III 9a	Diagram showing the corporate structure of the sales.	
104	111	V 56	Aff: Heinrich Leew	25 Jan 1948
105	85	III 75	Aff: Dr. Luecker	10 Nov 1947
106	76	III 88	Aff: Dr. Luecker	9 Jan 1948

Mr. Minskoff objected to questions asked by Dr. Helte, as leading and prevented the witness from giving his own opinions. The objection was sustained.

Mr. Minskoff proceeded to cross-examine and Dr. Helte held redirect-examination and the witness was excused.

Defendant August von KNIERIEM was called to the stand by his counsel, Mr. Pelckmann, and testified to interrogation. Mr. Pelckmann introduced the following documentary evidence:

VON KNIERIEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 1	Aff: Attorney Clemens Brendel
2	2	I 6	Aff: Attorney Dr. Gustav Kuepper
3	3	I 11	Aff: Reinhard Ditscher
4	4	I 25	Aff: Dr. Walter Iratje
5	5	I 27	Aff: Attorney Friedrich Silcher
6	6	I 60	Aff: Reinhard Ditscher
7	7	I 62	Part of annual statistics as compiled by I.G.
8	8	I 66	Aff: Elisabeth Reindel

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1631, until Friday, 6 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Litta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

6 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Haefliger, Lautenschlaeger, and Buerger, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Sprecher objected to Doc. 79, Exh. No. 71, an affidavit dated 9 Jan 1948 given to the Prosecution, but not presented by them, which Dr. Nelte had introduced on the 3rd of February 1948. Mr. Sprecher stated that to rule out the necessary paragraphs would take all meaning from the affidavit. The Tribunal suggested that Dr. Nelte revamp the affidavit in a way to eliminate the bad from the good.

Mr. Felokman continued his examination of his client, von Knieriem, and introduced the following documents:

VON KNIERIEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Exh. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
9	9	II 69	Aff: Dr. Karl Holdermann
10	11	II 100	Extract from the Prussian Ministry of Justice entitled "National Socialist Penal Law" of 1933
11	12	II 106	I. G.'s letter to Reich Minister of Justice dated 22 Nov 1933
12	13	III 122	Report by Dr. v. Knieriem
13	14	III 134	Letter from Mr. Louis Lusky to Dr. v. Knieriem 31 July 1946
14	15	III 136	Letter from Mr. Louis Lusky to Dr. v. Knieriem 26 Aug 1947
15	16	III 137	Excerpt from records of conferences with Mr. Howard in Feb. 1936

VON KRIEDEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
16	17	III 138	Lecture held by Vice-President of Standard Oil Co., R. T. Haslam, at the end of 1943 in U.S.A.
17	19	III 154	Excerpt from the book "Buna Rubber" by Frank A. Howard
18	29	Suppl. III 273	Aff: Frank A. Howard
19	20	IV 219	Excerpt from records of session of the Legal Committee on 17 Mar 1939

Dr. Nelte stated that the Doc. No. 79, Ex. No. 71, to which Prosecution objected, gave the same information contained in Doc. 79 given to the Prosecution. The Tribunal stated that Dr. Nelte could do one of two things; either, wait for the Prosecution to make a motion to strike out the Document, or withdraw the affidavit and submit a new one in its place.

Dr. v. Metzler, Counsel for Gajewski and Dr. Berndt, Counsel for Ter Meer, requested permission for their clients' absence from Monday's session, 9 Feb 1948. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1631, until Monday, 9 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Letta Hedblom
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

9 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the Exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Haefliger, Laudenschlaeger, Schneider, Gajewski, and Ter Meer, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Silcher, Counsel for Knieriem, continued to examine his client, and introduced the following documentary evidence:

VON KNIERIEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
20	23	IV 238	Aff: Elemens Lammers
21	21	IV 224	Contract concluded between I.B. Farben and I.G.Chemie in 1928
22	22	IV 232	Excerpts from minutes of I.G.-Vorstand sessions
23	24	IV 240	Extracts from treatises published by Dr. v. Knieriem
24	25	IV 252	Aff: Richard Moser v. Filseck, attorney
25	26	IV 259	Inter-office note written by Dr. v. Knieriem in May 1946
		(for identification only)	

Mr. Sprecher stated that, as his American Insurance has a clause similar to the clause in Doc. 23, Ex. No. 20, the document could be accepted as evidence.

Dr. Pelckmann examined the witness, von Knieriem, Dr. Flaechner, Counsel for Buetefisch, examined the witness, Dr. Hoggmann, Counsel for Ambros, and Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau, also, examined the witness.

Mr. Anchan for Prosecution, cross-examined the witness and introduced the following documents for identification only:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Page & Book</u>	<u>Description</u>
1868	NI-14002 (for identification only)		Filenote by v. Knieriem on conference with Col. Thomas
1869	NI-14022 (for identification only)		Notes of v. Knieriem on conference between Col. Thomas and the defendants Brauch and Knieriem dated 4 Oct 1935
1870	NI-13599 (for identification only)		Interrogation of v. Knieriem 22 April 1947
1871	NI-14028 (for identification only)		Excerpts from minutes of Legal Committee, 18 Sept 1941
1872	NI-14024 (for identification only)		Excerpts from meeting of Legal Committee in Frankfurt, 15 Nov 1938
1873	NI-14023		Excerpts from meeting of Legal Committee in Frankfurt, 20 Dec 1937

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Tuesday, 10 February 1948, at 0930.

Letta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

10 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the Defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Haefliger, Laudenschlaeger, Schneider, Gajewski, and Ter Meer, all excused on their own applications.

The Tribunal made an announcement, concerning the memorandum from the Commissioner's meeting, stating that no further action could be taken by them until the remaining witnesses were available.

Mr. Sprecher stated that Lotzmann, Mel, Balandier, Zlotelow, and Steischak were not available. Although Kohn and Treister were not available in Nurnberg, they could be interrogated in their residence by a member of the counsel.

Mr. Sprecher for Prosecution stated that all Prosecution Documents 1868-1873 were now in evidence, with the exception of 1870, which was still for identification only.

Mr. Amchan for Prosecution continued to cross-examine the defendant Knieriem, and introduced the following evidence:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1874	NI-14027		Excerpts of minutes of meetings between Legal Committee 2 Oct 1940
	(for identification only)		
1875	NI-8454		Legal opinion on occupied territories especially on Dutch firms 2 Oct 1940
	(for identification only)		

Dr. Pelckmann and Dr. Siloher held redirect-examination of their defendant and presented the following documentary evidence:

VON KNIERIEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
26	27 (for identification only)	IV 261	Old business statutes for the Vorstand of the I.G.
27	28 (for identification only)	IV 269	New business statutes for the Vorstand of the I.G.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros questioned the witness. Then the Tribunal questioned the witness and the witness was excused.

Dr. Berndt for Ter Meer called his client to the stand. He, then, proceeded to introduce the following documents:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	3	I 11	Aff: Leonhard Baumann 5 Jan 1948
2	4	I 15	Aff: Dr. Ing. August Runte
3	5	I 17	Aff: Dr. Otto Frank 29 Dec 1947
4	6	I 20	Aff: Heinrich Kempkins 3 Jan 1948
5	7	I 23	Aff: Sebastian Hintzen 5 Jan 1948
6	8	I 26	Aff: Paul Pügge 5 Jan 1948
7	9	I 29	Aff: Wilhelm Ingenfeld 5 Jan 1948
8	10	I 31	Aff: Frits Faubel 9 Jan 1948
9	12	I 2	Aff: Dr. Friedrich Hermann ter Meer May 1947
10	14	I 47	Aff: Peter Lameth 20 Jan 1948
11	15	I 49	Aff: Prof. Dr. Otto Hahn 25 Dec 1947
12	19	I 63	Aff: Dr. Berthold Schnell 22 Dec 1947
13	20	I 65	Official statement by Presbytery of Protestant Community 14 Jan 1948
14	21	I 67	Aff: Pastor Edward Moser 20 Jan 1948
15	22	I 68	Aff: Ludwig Boedicker 5 Jan 1948
16	23	I 69	Aff: Louis Leisler Kien
17	24	I 71	Aff: Dr. Ernst August Struss 12 Jan 1948
18	25	I 72	Aff: Wilhelm Rasmussen 5 Jan 1948
19	26	I 73	Aff: Philipp Eiffelt 10 Jan 1948

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Wednesday, 11 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Jetta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

11 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Schmitz, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Sprecher stated, that since Dr. Berndt was putting off the interrogation of Defendant Ter Meer, the Prosecution should be allowed to cross-examine the defendant for all purposes.

The Tribunal stated that they prefer that the interrogation of a defendant be prepared ahead of time, so that there will be no delay. Also, that they could not allow the Prosecution to cross-examine the defendant ahead of time, because the Prosecution may find reason to hold cross-examination again.

Dr. Berndt continued to examine the Defendant Ter Meer and introduced the following documents:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>	
20	27	I 74	Aff: Dr. Gustav Kuepper	2 Jan 1948
21	28	I 78	Aff: Anna Weber	1 Sept 1947
22	29	I 80	Aff: Dr. Ernst Boehringer	2 Jan 1948
23	30	I 83	Aff: Dr. jur. Paul Spangenberg	30 Dec 1947
24	32	I 88	Aff: Arthur Ringleb	15 Jan 1948
25	40	I 119	Aff: Dr. Kurt Moeller	22 Jan 1948
26	12	I 37	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr	21 Jan 1948

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
27	13	I 43	Aff: Dr. Ernst August Struss 5 Jan 1948
28	11	I 34	Aff: Anne-marie Finkelstein-Bruns 31 Dec 1947
29	42	I 123	Aff: Richard von Szilvenyi 19 Jan 1948
30	41	I 122	Aff: Dr. Fritz Mertens 17 Jan 1948
31	45	Suppl. (for identification only)	
32	17	I 55	Aff: Hermann Schlosser 28 Nov 1947
33	16	I 52	Aff: Dr. Martius 29 Dec 1947
34	76		
35	67	III 38	Report by Dr. ter Meer dated 12 July 1945
36	65	III 24	Aff: Dr. Struss 21 Jan 1948
37	51	III 1	Aff: Dr. Struss 21 Jan 1948
38	52	III 2	Aff: Dr. Struss 5 Jan 1948
39	53	III 3	Aff: Hans Muench
40	54	III 4	Aff: Hans Muench
41	55	III 5	Aff: Hans Muench
42	56	III 6	Aff: Dr. Struss 21 Jan 1948
43	57	III 7	Aff: Dr. Struss 26 Jan 1948
44	58	III 9	Excerpt from TEA records 1938-39
45	59	III 12	Aff: Dr. Struss 22 Dec 1947
46	60	III 13	Aff: Dr. Struss 10 Jan 1948
47	61	III 20	Graph of "I.G. total turnover" with aff: Dr. Struss 10 Jan 1948
48	62	III 21	Graphic illustration of I.G. turnover, Sparte 2 with Aff: Dr. Struss 10 Jan 1948
49	63	III 22	Graphic illustration of I.G. turnover, Sparte 1 & Sparte 3 with aff: Dr. Struss 10 Jan 1948
50	64	III 23	Aff: Dr. Struss 12 Jan 1948

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Thursday, 12 February 1948, at 0930.

Lotta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

12 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,
 -vs-
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.

MINUTES
 Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

The Tribunal stated that on the 29th of February, they formed a commission of Army Medical Officers to look into the health of the Defendant Hermann Schmitz, and that the Tribunal now had a report from the Commission which would be given to the Secretary General to be made available to the Defense Counsel.

The Tribunal, also, announced that tomorrow's session would be held in Court 2.

Dr. Borneman, Counsel for ter Meer, continued to examine their defendant, and introduced the following documents:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
51	251	II 1	Aff: Hans Poerm re air protection
52	252	II 7	Air Protection Law of 26 June 1935
53	253	II 11	Second Enactment Order to the Air Protection Law of 4 May 1937
54	254	II 12	Extract from first directive of 2nd Enactment order to the Air Protection Law
55	255	II 14	Extract from 2nd directive of the 2nd Enactment Order to Air Protection Law
56	256	II 15	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection" first instruction 1 Dec 1931

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
57	257	II	26	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection" 2nd information leaflet
58	258	II	29	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 3rd information leaflet
59	259	II	32	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 4th information leaflet
60	260	II	42	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 5th information leaflet
61	261	II	44	Extract from "Industrial Air Protection", 6th information leaflet
62	262	II	46	Aff: Jean Merbeck
63	263	II	51	Aff: Fritz Faubel
64	264	II	54	Extract from Reich Penal Code as of 24 April 1934
65	265	II	57	Law to amend the Penal Code of 2 July 1936
66	266	II	61	Extract from Service Regulations dated 20 Aug '35
67	267	II	68	Extract from "Supplementary Explanations" 15 April 1936
68	268	II	71	Extract from Secrecy Regulations 31 Jan 1939
69	269	II	74	Circular letter of Counter-Intelligence Office IX, 13 June 1935
70	270	II	75	Circular letter of Counter-Intelligence Office IX, 29 July 1937
71	271	II	76	Circular letter of Counter-Intelligence Office IX, 2 Nov 1938
72	272	II	77	Circular Decree of the Regierungspraesident of Duesseldorf of 25 Oct 1938
73	272	II	78	Aff: Dr. Paul Rausch
74	66	III	25	Aff: Dr. ter Meer 28 April 1947
75	274	II	80	Aff: Dipl. Ing. Hans Kropf
76	275	II	84	Order to provide mandatory information 13 July 1923
77	276	II	87	Aff: Dr. Walter Lenz
78	277	II	91	Aff: Dr. Martin Warnecke
79	278	II	93	Aff: Dr. Karl Dobschier
80	279	II	96	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr
81	280	II	99	Aff: Dr. Hans Mehner
82	281	II	106	Aff: Dr. Ernst August Struss 5 Jan 1948
83	282	II	110	Aff: Emil Kuster
84	402	X	1	Letter and questionnaire of the Reich Office for Statistics

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
85	403	X 19	Letter and extract from questionnaire from Reich Office for Statistics
86	404	X 31	Instructions re questionnaire on the production of chemicals
87	405	X 43	Instructions re questionnaire for the collection of data on the Synthetic Industry
88	406	XI 1	Letter from the Reich Statistical Office to IG 9 June 1934
89	407	XI 2	Circular letter of President of Reich Statistical Office, of 9 July 1934
90	408	XI 8	Letter from Office of the Technical Committee to plants of Sparte 2, of 6 Nov 1934
91	409	XI 10	Report of Office of the Technical Committee
92	410	XI 25	Letter: Reich Statistical Office 11 Dec 1934
93	411	XI 26	Circular letter from Reichsfachschaft of the Pharmaceutical Industry 14 Feb 1935
94	412	XI 27	Letter: Office of the Technical Committee to Leverkusen, Ludwigshafen, Hoechst, Wolfen, Betterfeld Works and to Director Kraus 25 March 1935
95	413	XI 38	Letter of 2 May 1935: President of Reich Statistical Office to IG
96	414	XI 39	Letter of 9 May 1935: IG to the President of Reich Statistical Office
97	415	XI 41	Circular letter of Jan 1936, by President of Reich Statistical Office
98	416	XI 43	Letter: I.G. to Reich Statistical Office 19 Feb 1937
99	417	XI 45	Letter from "Official in charge of Chemical Inquiry for 1936" in the Reich Statistical Office, Dr. Vogel, to corresponding official of I.G., Dr. Eichwede, of 28 July 1937
100	418	XI 52	Reply to above letter from Dr. Eichwede to Dr. Vogel, dated 31 July 1937
101	419	XI - 54	Letter of 16 Aug 1938 from the Office of the Technical Committee to various IG Werke
102	420	XI 57	Letter: branch office of Regierungspraesident of Reich and Prussian Economic Minister at Duesseldorf, to I.G. at Leverkusen
103	421	XI 60	Reply of Vermittlungsstelle to Regierungs President at Duesseldorf, on 14 May 1937
104	422	XI 62	Letter of 11 June 1937 from Direction depart. of I.G. to Vermittlungsstelle W.

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
105	423	XI 67	Letter of 15 Feb 1938, from Office of Tech. Committee to I.G. Leverkusen, Ludwigshafen, Hoechst, Wolfen-Farben, and the Vermittlungsstelle
106	424	XI 89	Letter: Vermittlungsstelle W to I.G. Leverkusen 12 March 1938
107	425	XI 73	Letter: Office of Tech. Committee to I.G. Works
108	426	XI 74	Letter: Vermittlungsstelle W to I.G. Works 8 April 1938
109	427	XI 75	Letter of 31 Aug 1938: Reich and Prussian Econ. Minister to I.G. works
110	428	XI 78	Letter of 13 Sept 1938: from Vermittlungsstelle W to I.G. works Leverkusen
111			
111	171	IV 1	Excerpt from lecture delivered at International Chemistry Congress in Rome, May 1938
112	172	IV 9	Laws and ordinances for elimination of Unemployment 1933.
113	173	IV 16	Excerpt from law on creation of the enterprise
114	174	IV 17	Aff: Wilhelm Keppler
115	175	IV 20	Excerpt from memo of Army High Command, 1938
116	176	IV 25	Excerpt from "Keelnische Zeitung" 16 Feb 1936
117	177	IV 27	Excerpt from "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" 2 Aug 1938
118	178	IV 29	Aff: Dr. Erich Konrad
119	179	IV 31	Aff: Wilhelm Vorwig and Dr. Werner Marth
120	180	IV 34	Aff: Richard Freudenberg
121	181	IV 38	Letter: Dr. Wulff to Dr. ter Meer 13 April 1938
122	182	IV 40	Letter: Dr. Struss to Dr. ter Meer 13 April 1938
123	183	IV 42	Aff: Dr. Hans Lopinski
124	184	IV 44	Aff: Dr. Struss
125	185	IV 46	Aff: Helmuth Bergwarth
126	186	IV 48	Aff: Dr. Struss
127	187	IV 50	Aff: Dr. Erich Konrad
128	188	IV 63	Aff: Dr. Erich Konrad
129	189	IV 66	Aff: Kurt Lange
130	190	IV 68	Aff: Hellmut Vits
131	191	IV 70	Aff: Dr. Struss
132	192	IV 74	Letter: Dr. ter Meer to Keppler 4 Feb 1936

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
133	193	IV 76	File note about discussion in Reich Ministry of Econ. 11 Feb 1936
134	194	IV 79	File note about discussion in Reich Ministry of Econ. 4 June 1936
135	195	IV 81	Letter: Raw Material & Foreign Currency Staff to I.G. 10 July 1936
136	196	IV 84	Letter from Reich and Prussian Minister of Econ. to I.G. 20 July 1936
137	197	V 1	Records of conference of 2 Oct 1936 with the Raw Material and Foreign Exchange Staff
138	198	V 6	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. dated 5 Nov 1936
139	199	V 8	Note: Dr. Struss for Dr. ter Meer 7 Dec 1936
140	200	V 9	Letter: I.G. to Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials dated 9 Dec 1936
141	201	V 10	Memo on conference with Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials 4 Dec 1936
142	202	V 13	Excerpt from explanations of Law re Tax Relief dated 15 July 1935
143	203	V 16	Letter addressed by ter Meer to the Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials dated 17 Dec 1936
144	204	V 18	Notes of Office of Tech. Committee
145	205	V 19	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 5 Jan 1937
146	206	V 21	Letter: Reich Minister of Finance to I.G. 21 Jan 1937
147	207	V 24	Letter: I.G. to Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials dated 23 Feb 1937
148	208	V 26	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 25 Feb 1937
149	209	V 28	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 13 April 1937
150	210	V 30	Letter: I.G. to Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials 20 April 1937
151	211	V 33	File note of I.G. on a conference with Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials 29 April 1937
152	212	V 35	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 7 May 1937
153	213	V 32	Note of Central Bookkeeping Department of I.G. 21 Oct 1939
154	214	V 39	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 15 April 1937

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
155	215	V 41	Letter: Office for German Raw and Synthetic Materials to I.G. 13 April 1937
156	216	V 43	Letter: Reich Group Industry to I.G. dated 18 June 1937
157	217	V 45	Letter: I.G. to Reich Ministry of Econ. 16 March 1940
158	218	V 46	File Note by Dr. Struss dated 29 April 1940
159	219	V 47	Letter: Reich Ministry of Economics to I.G. 12 June 1940
160	220	V 49	Excerpt from newspaper "Der Voelkische Beobachter" dated 23 Feb 1936
161	221	V 51	Entry pertaining to the Buna-Werke in the official register of trading assoc.
162	222	V 52	Excerpt from "Frankfurter Zeitung" 14 May 1937
163	223	V 53	Excerpt from "Deutsche Bergwerkszeitung" 5 July 1938
164	224	V 54	Excerpt from periodical "Die Chemische Industrie" of Feb 1938
165	225	V 56	Excerpt from "Frankfurter Zeitung" of 8 May 1939
166	226	V 59	Excerpt from periodical "Berlin Weekly", No. 19 of May 1939
167	227	V 62	Letter: Dr. ter Meer to Dr. Kuehne 18 Jan 1937
168	228	V 64	Excerpt from secret report of High Command of Armed Forces
169	229	V 71	Aff: Gerd Mayer
170	230	V 73	Excerpt from American newspaper of 1935
171	231	V 76	Excerpt from newspaper "The Observer", London of 2 May 1937
172	232	V 78	Aff: Dr. Karl Wulff dated 17 Jan 1948

Dr. Hoffmann asked that his client, Ambros be excused from the afternoon session. The request was granted.

Dr. Henze requested that his client Kugler be absent from the afternoon session to prepare his case. The request was granted.

Dr. v. Metzler and Dr. Schubert asked that their clients, Haefliger and Buergin, be absent from tomorrow's session. The request was granted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Rosspatt, Counsel for Kraush, introduced the following documents:

KRAUCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
125	47	VI 77	Aff: Prof. Dr. H. E. Grimm
126	80	VI 79	Aff: Dipl. Ing. Wilhelm Simmat
127	56	VI 82	Aff: Dr. Franz Lappe
128	69	VI 85	Aff: Dr. Hermann Leuchs
129	53	VF 90	Aff: Prof. Dr. John Eggert
130	49	VI 92	Aff: Dr. Robert Hasenolever
131	105	VI 93	Aff: Arnold Suhr 24 Dec 1947
132	46	VI 94	Aff: Hedwig Lubberger
133	59	VI 96	Aff: Dr. Albert Ernst
134	54	VI 99	Confirmation by Dr. Hams Gierlich of 24 Sept 1946
135	57	VII 1	Aff: Dr. Albert Oeckl
136	3	VII 3	Aff: Job W. v. Witzleben
137	60	VII 5	Aff: Pastor Paul Clots
138	106	VII 8	Testimonial from Protestant Church 26 April 1946/ 30 Dec 1947
139	52	VII 10	Aff: Pastor August Schleer 29 Nov 1947
140	102	VII 12	Aff: Alexander Wiedow 17 Dec 1947
141	107	VII 14	Aff: Ilse Bethge 2 Jan 1948
142	5	VII 16	Aff: Dr. Friedrich Ebel
143	7	VII 25	Aff: Prof. Karl Freudenberg
144	64	VII 38	Aff: Prof. Dr. W. Hieber
145	88	VII 41	Speech of President of the Standard-Oil, introducing Dr. Krauch.
146	89	VII 44	Memo: conference between Messrs. Dupont, Teagle, and Dr. Krauch
147	92	VII 49	Excerpts from Krauch records
148	35	VII 50	Aff: Dr. Friedrich Schmidt-ott
149	70	VII 53	Aff: Dr. Robert Fellingner
150	6	VII 57	Aff: Walter Ostwald
151	20	VII 66	Aff: Prof. Boris Rajewski
152	33	VII 68	Aff: Prof. Dr. Karl Ziegler

KRAUCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>	
153	45	VII 71	Aff: Johannes Hoops	
154	85	VII 75	Aff: Prof. Josef Goubeau	
155	83	VII 77	Aff: Prof. Emil Kirschbaum	
156	31	VII 80	Aff: Fritz Eichholtz	
157	26	VII 85	Aff: Dr. Arno Grosse	
158	78	VII 88	Aff: Alwin Mittasch	
159	110	VII 1	Aff: Dr. Reinhard Goldberg	31 Dec 1947
160	111	VII 5	Aff: Dr. Albrecht Weiss	2 Dec 1947
161	112	VII 7	Aff: Dr. Leonid Andrusow	14 Dec 1947
162	113	VII 30	Aff: Dr. Robert Stadler	24 Sept 1947
163	114	VII 32	Aff: Georg Guenther	5 Jan 1948
164	115	VII 33	Aff: Dr. Johannes Eckell	8 Jan 1948
165	116	VII 35	Aff: Dr. Karl Weber	5 Jan 1948
166	117	VII 37	Aff: Dr. Wilhelm Wirth	10 Jan 1948
167	118	VII 40	Aff: Dr. Hermann Herzog	27 July 1947

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Friday, 13 February 1948, at 0930.

a/ Lotta Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 107

Target 2

Minute Book

Volume 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NÜRNBERG

**CASE No. 6 TRIBUNAL VI
U.S. vs CARL KRAUCH et al
VOLUME 45**

MINUTE BOOK

13 Feb - 30 July 1948

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNALS VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

13 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

- Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
- Judge Paul M. Hebert
- Judge James Morris
- Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Gajewski, Oster, Buetefisch, Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, and Krauch, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Nelte states that in behalf of the entire Defense Counsel, it was necessary for the Prosecution to follow and understand the procedures of the Defense. He also stated that it should be a permanent rule that a Counsel present their document books 24 hours ahead of time and that now the only book available in German for the Defendant Ter Meer was book IX. That without the correct number of document books in German, it could not prepare its redirect-examination.

The Tribunal stated that the mimeographing departments were overloaded with the closing of other cases and there only needed to be a little cooperation on the part of the Prosecution and Defense. If need be, the Defense may be permitted to postpone the interrogation of Ter Meer until the German copies of the document books were available.

Dr. Boreman proceeded with the examination of Ter Meer and introduced the following documents:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
173	101	VI 1	Extract from Doc. VI-9784 of Pros.
174	102	VI 3	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr
175	103	VI 9	Aff: Dr. ter Meer
176	104	VI 20	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr
177	105	VI 31	Aff: Dr. Friedrich Ristner
178	106	VI 34	Aff: Dr. Paul Stoecklin



TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
179	107	VI 37	Aff: Dr. Albert Koch
180	108	VI 41	Aff: Dr. Albert Koch
181	109	VI 57	Aff: Dr. Carl Wulff
182	110	VI 59	Aff: Dr. Paul Baumann
183	111	VI 62	Aff: Dr. Adolf Cantzler
184	112	VI 82	Aff: Dr. Ernst Struss
185	113	VI 83	Aff: Dr. Nikolaus Roh
186	114	VI 85	Aff: Dr. Walter Daniel
187	115	VII 1	Letter: Hochschwender to ter Meer 11 Oct 1939
188	116	VII 2	Agreement: Jasco Inc. and General Tire and Rubber Co. (Ohio)
189	117	VII 16	Order: by Advance Solvents and Chemical Co., New York Jan 1934
190	118	VII 17	Letter: Chemnyco, Inc. (N.Y.) to Kautschuk-Laboratorium Leverkusen 9 May '34
191	119	VII 20	Report of conference in Leverkusen 6 June 1934
192	120	VII 26	Letter: ter Meer to Konrad 13 July 1934
193	121	VII 31	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr with a report on a conference on 4 Oct 1935
194	122	VII 35	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr 11 Oct 1935
195	123	VII 38	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr with a file note
196	124	VII 44	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr with a report on a conference on 29 Oct 1935
197	125	VII 47	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr with a report on a conference on 4 Nov 1935
198	126	VII 55	Letter: ter Meer to Howard 8 Nov 1935
199	127	VII 57	Letter: Reich War Ministry to Reich Plenipotentiary for Rubber & to I.G. 14 Sept 1936
200	128	VII 60	Letter: TEA-office to Chemnyco Inc. 21 Sept 1936
201	129	VII 61	Letter: Howard to Chemnyco, Inc. 6 Nov 1936
202	130	VII 62	Letter: ter Meer to Konrad 24 Feb 1937
203	131	VII 65	Note on conference in Frankfurt on 8 Sept 1937
204	132	VII 68	Teletype: Kuehne to Konrad 25 Jan 1938
205	133	VII 69	Letter: Koch to Konrad from New York 2 April 1938
206	134	VII 71	Letter: Mueller-Gunrade to ter Meer 21 Feb 1938

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
207	135	VII 72	Excerpts from transcript of conferences with Mr. Howard in Feb. & Mar. 1938

Mr. Sprecher stated that the motion of 13 February 1948 to correct the copies of the English transcript dated 25 Nov 1947, was accepted by Mr. Mueller of the language department, except for item 211, and that he was presenting the Secretary General with the second motion, with a corrected item 211.

The Tribunal stated that the first motion was sustained, except for item 211. They also, asked Dr. Berndt, Counsel for ter Meer, how much time they would need to complete Count I. Dr. Berndt said he would be through Monday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Monday, 16 February 1948, at 0930.

Sette Hedblom
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

THE FIRST ANNEXURE

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
208	136	VIII 1	Copy of transcript of proceedings
209	137	VIII 2	Copy of transcript of proceedings with notes in the margin
210	138	VIII 3	Copy of transcript of proceedings & comments on it by the legal staff & notes
211	139	VIII 4	Two letters from EIU, 18 Feb 48, from EIU to the Tribunal
212	140	VIII 5	Letter to Howard & Berndt re corrected copy of transcript of proceedings
213	141	VIII 6	Letter from the Tribunal to EIU, 18 Feb 1948
214	142	VIII 7	Letter from EIU to the Tribunal, 18 Feb 1948
215	143	VIII 8	Letter from the Tribunal to EIU, 18 Feb 1948
216	144	VIII 9	Letter from EIU to the Tribunal, 18 Feb 1948
217	145	VIII 10	Letter from the Tribunal to EIU, 18 Feb 1948
218	146	VIII 11	Letter from EIU to the Tribunal, 18 Feb 1948
219	147	VIII 12	Letter from the Tribunal to EIU, 18 Feb 1948
220	148	VIII 13	Letter from EIU to the Tribunal, 18 Feb 1948
221	149	VIII 14	Letter from the Tribunal to EIU, 18 Feb 1948
222	150	VIII 15	Letter from EIU to the Tribunal, 18 Feb 1948
223	151	VIII 16	Letter from the Tribunal to EIU, 18 Feb 1948

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

98

16 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:
The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.
The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Gajewski, Haeffliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

After a short discussion of matters pertaining to interrogations of witnesses by Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for the defendant Ambros, and the Prosecution, Dr. Bornemann, Counsel for ter Meer introduced the following documentary evidence subject to objections:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Descriptions</u>
208	136	VIII 1	Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr
209	137	VIII 39	Report re experience with Buna in USA
210	138	VIII 41	Order by Advance Solvents & Chemical Co., N.Y. for Lamp Black & Buna
211	139	VIII 43	Two Letters from DTD, 18 Feb 39, from Dr. Loehr to Dupont
212	140	VIII 46	Letter to Advance Solvents & Chemical Co. (N.Y.) re delivery of Buna
213	141	VIII 48	Letter from ter Meer to Willard Dow 18 Feb 1939
214	142	VIII 49	Letter re Buna samples for Standard Oil
215	143	VIII 50	Letter, April 1939 re intended visit of ter Meer to USA
216	144	VIII 51	Telegram, 7 April 1939 from Dr. Koch to I.G. Leverkusen

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
217	145	VIII 53	Letter, 3 June 1939 from ter Meer to Mr. Howard
218	146	VIII 55	Aff: Reinhard Diedert
219	147	VIII 57	Letter to ter Meer re second trip to USA
220	148	VIII 59	Letter submitting report on a discussion with Goodrich Co.
221	149	VIII 78	Letter re transfer of Buna Patents to Jasco
222	150	VIII 84	Telegram from IG Farben to Standard Development Co.
223	151	VIII 85	Letter from IG to Howard re Patent questions
224	152	IX 1	Aff: Frank A. Howard
225	153	IX 5	Excerpts of book by Howard "Buna Rubber"
226	154	IX 68	Excerpts of "Buna Rubber", book by Frank Howard
227	155 (rejected)	IX 74	Johnson Article in New York Times, 10 Aug 1947
228	156 (rejected)	IX 79	Excerpts from magazine "Railway Signaling"
229	157 (rejected)	IX 80	Excerpts from article "Chemical & Engineering News"

The Prosecution objected to the introduction of Exh. 227, as not being relevant to the case. They stated that the document was the personal opinions of a correspondent of the New York Times published in 1947, after the serving of the indictment and did not apply to the charges of the indictment.

The Tribunal ruled that editorial opinions were of no value; therefore, the objection was sustained. The Prosecution then objected to Exh. 228 and 229 on the same grounds. The Tribunal sustained the objections.

Dr. Bornemann then resumed the direct-examination of the defendant ter Meer.

Judge Shake interrupted the proceedings to state that the Tribunal had reviewed the situation as concerned the delay of the delivery of document books and asked the Defense Counsel of other defendants, who wished to examine the witness, to be prepared to do so at the conclusion of direct-examination by Dr. Bornemann. However, if further interrogation in the future was desired the defendant would be recalled.

Dr. Bornemann and Dr. Berndt continued the direct-examination of their client. Dr. Berndt introduced the following documents:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
230	68	III 45	Aff: Heinrich Schuh
231	69	III 50	Extract of treatise "Behand Locked Doors in Europe" 12 Dec 1939

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>	
232	33	I 91	Aff: Clara Emi Claessen	29 June 1947
233	34	I 93	Aff: Charlotte Knapp	10 Jan 1948
234	36	I 104	Aff: Elid Bracco	3 Sept 1948
235	37	I 109	Aff: Carlo Ferrario	1 Sept 1947
236	39	I 117	Aff: Anna Weber	1 Sept 1947
237	75	III 78	Aff: Dr. ter Meer	30 Apr 1947

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Tuesday, 17 February 1948, at 0930.

John L. Stone
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

17 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0931, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

The Tribunal announced that Defense Counsel were entirely within their rights to supplement the long examination of the defendant on the stand, but requested they refrain from covering subjects already brought up.

Dr. Berndt continued the direct-examination of his client, Fritz ter MEER.

The defendant supplemented paragraph 10 of exhibit 237 beginning with "First hand information" by adding the name "Schmitz." In paragraph 20 he stated that he had made a mistake in saying that Russian POW's were employed at Gendorf plant and he corrected that phase of the paragraph.

Upon conclusion of the direct-examination, Judge Morris stated that at the beginning of the Defense case in Chief, a time schedule was worked out for the presentation of the case of each defendant. In most cases, this schedule was not adhered to. If necessary, there would be a change in policy if the schedule was not met. This, he stated, was his own opinion.

Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin, Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider, and Dr. Silcher, Counsel for Hoerlein, and von Knieriem examined the witness.

The Prosecution objected to several questions concerning the responsibilities of individual members of the Vorstand. The objections were sustained.

Dr. Aschemauer, Counsel for Gattineau, and Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Haeffiger, examined the witness.

Judge Hebert, speaking for himself, stated that the witness had been taken over many details that were outside the scope of the indictment and if there was anyway in highlighting those things pertinent during cross-examination it would be appreciated.

Mr. Sprecher then began the cross-examination of the defendant, introducing the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1876	NI-12610 (for identification only)		Aff: Dr. Ernst Struss (in evidence)
1877	NI-14169		Letter from ter Meer to Dr. Struss
1878	NI-6945		Letter by Schmitzler to ter Meer
1879	NI-6832		Letter on acquisition of French Shares of Winnica
1880	NI-6939		Letter from von Schnitzler to Kuepper
1881	NI-8148		Aff: Fritz ter Meer
1882	NI-6952		Lisence Agreement between Rhone Poulenc and IG Farben
1883	NI-14175		Letter from M. Longlet to Dr. Kramer, Farben's Paris Representative
1884	NI-14176		Farben's draft of Francolor Agreement
1885	NI-6957		Report on IG Farben meeting on Francolor Agreement
1886	NI-14224		Memo on discussion in Paris between Farben and German Government Representatives
1887	NI-4845	LVIII 81	Excerpts from minutes of meeting of Commercial Committee
1888	NI-14236		France 1940-41 German-French Dyestuffs Cover Folder from ter Meer File
1889	NI-14231		Inter-Office Memo by Mueller to Petersen

Dr. Boettcher speaking for all Defense Counsel requested to know if there would be a court session on Monday, 23 February 1948.

The Tribunal stated that they would not be in session on that date, however, they were considering sitting on the following Saturday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1635, until Wednesday, 18 February 1948, at 0930.

John L. Stone
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

18 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, ETAL,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0932, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

Mr. Sprecher resumed the cross-examination of the defendant ter Meer, introducing the following documents;

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1890	NI-		Photo of ter Meer and Hitler (Not Provided) (Identification only)
1891	NI-14230		Minutes of "TEA" meeting of 27 Feb 39
1892	NI-13521		Letter from Ambros to ter Meer, 14 Dec 36
1893	26		Aff: von Knieriem (Not provided)
	(for identification only)		
1894	NI-016		Excerpts of Deutsches Fuehrer-Lexikon 1934-1935

Mr. Du Bois then took over the cross-examination of the defendant, introducing the following documents;

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1895	NI-13515		Filenote by Ambros on use of Buns in MOB plan

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1896	NI-7670		Manuscript of lecture on "German Rubber" by ter Meer.
1897	NI-6783		Minutes of meeting of Technical Committee 9 July 1940
1898	NI-10168 (for identification only)		Opinion of Circuit Court on Standard Oil Co., N. Y.

At this point Judge Shake announced that tomorrow's session would be held in Room 295 and this Court Room would be used by another Tribunal.

Dr. Berndt then questioned the witness in re-direct examination and offered the following documents:

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
238	77		Aff: Dr. Oskar Loehr

Dr. Geirlachs, Counsel for the defendant Schmitz, and Dr. Wagner, Counsel for Wurster held re-direct examination. Dr. ter Meer was then excused.

Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider, called his client to the stand, where he was sworn and testified in direct-examination. During the examination the following documents were submitted: .

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	206	VIII 1	Aff: Dr. Hermann Zorn, 22/7/47
3	192	VIII 3	Aff: Dr. Franz Sabel
4	193	VIII 7	Aff: Dr. Hans Sauer
5	153	VIII 12	Aff: Dr. Ferdinand Bextraus, 20/1/48
6	181	VIII 16	Aff: Dr. P. Harold, 19/8/46
7	21	VIII 18	Aff: Dr. Eduard Schaumburg
8	168	VIII 21	Certificate: Willi Bessching re reelection of Schneider
9	174	VIII 22	Certificate: Dr. Schneider remained Church member
10	202	VIII 23	Aff: of 6 Schneider domestics
11	134	VIII 25	Aff: Dr. Karl Holdermann, 27/1/48
12	140	VIII 29	Conference notes of Nitrogen Sparten in Ludwigshafen
13	158	VIII 33	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 6/10/47
14	116	VIII 35	Excerpts of Protocol of Nitrogen conference in Leuna

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
15	117	VIII 38	Excerpts of session of Hauptgruppe I in Leuna (Not Provided)
16	159	VIII 41	Aff: Kurt Hartmann, 7/10/47
17	189	VIII 43	Aff: Dr. Alwin Mittasch, 23/9/47
18	186	VIII 45	Aff: Dr. Karl Holdermann, 23/9/47
19	155	VIII 52	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 5/9/47
20	156	VIII 55	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 10/9/47
21	115	VIII 59	Excerpts of Nitrogen conference in Berlin
22	142	VIII 62	Aff: Paul Grimmel, 27/1/48
23	152	VIII 66	Aff: Dr. Heinrich Diekmann, 21/1/48
24	137	VIII 74	Aff: Dr. Franke-Fahle, 19/1/48
25	256	VIII 76	Aff: Albrecht Focke
26	224	VIII 80	Excerpts of IMT of 14/11/45 & 1/10/46
27	113	VIII 81	Excerpt from official Gazette of Hesse Ministry for Political Liberation.
28	175	VIII 82	Aff: Dr. Reinhard Goldberg, 30/10/47
29	180	VIII 86	Aff: Dr. Friedrich Henning
30	199	VIII 89	Aff: Dr. Heinrich Strombeck
31	203	VIII 91	Aff: Dr. Carl Wulff
32	176	VIII 93	Aff: Dr. Otto Graf
33	154	VIII 96	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 10/8/47
34	160	VIII 99	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 10/10/47

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Thursday, 19 February 1948, at 0930.

John L. Stow
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

19 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:
Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert,
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell

FOR THE PROSECUTION:
Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:
Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 295, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment, and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, and Lautenschlaeger, all excused on their own applications.

Dr. Dix resumed the direct-examination of the defendant Christian SCHNEIDER. The defendant corrected table #2 of the chart in Schneider Exh. 13, to read "in millions of tons" instead of "Thousands of tons".

During the examination Counsel introduced the following documents:

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
35	239	IX 1	Commentary re regulating national labor relations
36	200	IX 10	Aff: Dr. Albrecht Weiss, 21/1/48
37	267	IX 17	Aff: Dr. Albrecht Weiss, 4 Feb 48
38	191	IX 27	Aff: Georg Rodenacker, 17 Oct 47
39	226	IX 69	Aff: Dr. Ferdinand Bertrams, 20 Jan 48
40	182	IX 72	Aff: Charlotte Heyner, 17 Nov 47
	(for identification only)		
41	20	IX 75	Aff: Dr. Hans Polster, 25 Sept 47

SCHEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
42	186	IX 94	Aff: Dr. Erich Landmann, 26 Aug 46
43	278	IX 98	Aff: Hermann Schlosser, 23 Nov 47
44	279	IX 99	Aff: Dr. Wilhelm Reuss, 2 Feb 48
45	280	IX 102	Aff: Wassily Gentscho, 31 Jan 48

Dr. Dix continued his direct-examination of the defendant Schneider.

The defendant in referring to Exh. 1328, his affidavit, was compiled from approximately 120 pages of several interrogations which had lasted for 7 1/2 hours, one night and 5 1/2 hours the next night; therefore, he could not mention many things therein at this time.

He corrected many paragraphs of the affidavit and then went on to other subjects in refuting the charges against him.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Friday, 20 February 1948, at 0930.

John L. Stouss
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

20 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES
 Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Dix, Dr. Aschenauer, Dr. Flaechsner

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exceptions of Krauch, Haefliger, Oster, owing to illness.

Dr. Hellmuth Dix concluded direct-examination of his client, Christian SCHNEIDER.

Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau, Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, Dr. Flaechsner, Counsel for Bueteffsch, and Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld, examined the witness.

Mr. Street and Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination for the Prosecution and offered in evidence the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1899	NI-14138		Minutes of Management Conference, 14 May 40
1900	NI-14135		Minutes of Management Conference, 18 June 40
1901	NI-14223		File note from Schulze to Gajewski, 5 April 41
1902	NI-14276		Minutes of conference of Security Officers of State Police at Halle, 26 June 43
1903	NI-14275		Notice of meeting of SIPO on 24 June 43
1904	NI-14271		Minutes of meeting in Frankfurt, 20 May 41
1905	NI-11075		Letter from v. der Heyde to Dr. K. Weber 23 Dec 40

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1906	NI-14274		Minutes of discussion Chemische Fabrik 7 Nov 38

Dr. Dix re-examined the witness.

Dr. Eachen requested that Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for v der Heyde be permitted to examine the witness at the next session.

Dr. Silcher, Assistant Counsel for Knieriem, examined the witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1625, until Tuesday, 24 February 1948, at 0930.

Samuel De Vries
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

24 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,
 -vs-
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, and staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Mr. Hellmuth Dix and other Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0955, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Krauch, and Haefliger, excused due to illness, and v. Knieriem, and Ambros, excused from the afternoon session to prepare their cases.

Judge Hebert asked Dr. Boettcher to call a meeting of the Defense Committee for procedure at 1630 hours to discuss questions of schedule.

The redirect-examination of the Defendant SCHNEIDER was held by Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for v. der Heyde. The witness was then excused.

Dr. Hellmuth Dix continued the case in chief for the Defendant Schneider by calling the witness Johann GIESEN. The witness was sworn, and testified to examination by Dr. Flaechner, Counsel for Buetefisch. The Prosecution waived their right of cross-examination.

Upon request of counsel, the Defendant Ambros and v. Knieriem were excused for the afternoon session and the following morning session to prepare their testimonies.

Dr. Hellmuth Dix presented Schneider Document Book X and Supplementary Document Book I comprising the following documents:

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
46	268	X 1	Title pages and text of Regulations for Prevention of Accidents, 1944
47	205	X 3	Aff: Werner Wustrow

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
48	197	X	8	Aff: Heinrich Strombeck, 7 July 47
49	114	X	11	Excerpt: Digest of Reich Labor Minister
50	269	X	17	Aff: Guenther Maunts, 30 Jan 48
51	177	X	19	Aff: Hellmuth Hanisch, 9 Jan 48
52	201	X	28	Aff: Wilhelm Weydanz, 24 Nov 47
53	270	X	39	Aff: Fritz Rudloff, 8 Jan 48
54	184	X	42	Aff: Dr. Kurt Hill, 9 Jan 48
55	187	X	45	Aff: Dr. Fritz Koegler, 9 Jan 48
56	195	X	51	Aff: Guido Schobinger, 8 Jan 48
57	196	X	54	Aff: Dr. Max Speithahn, 25 Aug 47
58	179	X	59	Aff: Dr. med. Hans Heinze, 5 Dec 47
59	172	X	62	Aff: Karl Fendel-Sartorius, 12 Aug 47
60	204	X	66	Aff: Dr. Werner Wustrow, 21 Aug 47
61	198	X	69	Aff: Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, 7 July 47
62	135	X	71	Excerpt from "Civil Cases, 101st volume, p. 322"
63	125	X	73	Excerpt from the "Neue Juristische Wochenschrift" 1947, p. 25
64	126	X	76	Excerpt from Mil. Gov. Law No. 2
65	143	X		Excerpt from "Fuehrer Conference" on 3 and 5 June 1944 (Not provided)
66	147	X	78	Excerpt from "Wetzburg Elaborations on German and Foreign Regulations for Legal Proceedings" by Dr. Otto Weiler
67	194	X	81	Aff: Dr. Ing. Hans Sauer, 5 Jan 48
68	132	X	83	Secret Order of Adolf Hitler
69	131	X	84	Excerpt from cross-examination of the witness Camille Sachs
70	121	X	91	Excerpt: Joh. Neuhaeuser's "Cross and Swastika"
	(for identification only)			
71	130	X	95	Excerpt from "The SS-State" by Eugen Kogon, 1946
	(for identification only)			
72	87	X	98	Excerpt from letter by Dr. Walter Schieber to Reich Minister Speer on 7 May 44
73	128	X	101	Excerpt from "Nazis and German"
74	146	X	103	Excerpt from Max Pribilla's "Germany after the Collapse" 1947
	(for identification only)			
75	118	X	106	Excerpt from Bulletin of Bavarian Ministry for Special Task of 3 Sept 47

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
76	144	X 107	Excerpt from Bulletin of Bavarian Ministry for Special Tasks of 15 Oct 47
77	185	X 108	Aff: Heinrich Hoeflich, 28 Sept 47
78	281	Suppl. I 1	Aff: Dr. Hans Sauer
79	282	" 2	Excerpt from Judgment of Altstoetter, et al, Tribunal III, Case No. 3, German page 298
80	283	" 3	Excerpt from IMT Transcript, official German edition, volume 4, page 220
81	285	" 9	Aff: Ottilie Ruediger Bieringer

The witness Dr. Hans KANDING was called, sworn, and examined by Dr. Dix, and Dr. Seidel, Counsel for Duerrfeld. Mr. Sprecher cross-examined the witness. Dr. Dix and Dr. Seidel conducted redirect-examination. The witness was then excused.

The Tribunal informed the Defense that the Prosecution witness, THEISTER, would be available for cross-examination on Thursday.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Wednesday, 25 February 1948, at 0930.

Maurice De Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

25 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al.)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrell, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hellmuth Dix

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 9030, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Krauch, Haefliger, Ambros, Buetefisch, who were excused from this day's session.

Dr. Hellmuth Dix, Counsel for Schneider called the witness Ernst Peantek who was sworn, examined by Dr. Dix, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher for the Prosecution, and excused.

Dr. Albrecht Weiss, was called, sworn and examined by Dr. Hellmuth Dix and Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, and excused.

Mr. Sprecher announced the intention of the Prosecution to file a written motion that all documents removed for Farben files by the Defense be made available to the Prosecution within 24 hours.

Counsel for Schneider offered Document Books I, II, III, IV, V, and part of VI, comprising the following documents:

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
82	2	I 1	Excerpt from Reichsgesetzblatt on National Auxiliary Service, of 5 December 1916.
83	222	I 3	Excerpt from the Slavery Convention of 25 September 1926.
84	4	I 5	Excerpt from the emergency service regulation of 15 October 1938.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
85	5	I 7 7	Excerpt from the emergency service regulation of 15 October 1938.
86	7	I 8	Excerpt from "Journal for foreign public law and international law" Vol. X, 1940, p. 494 ff.
87	8	I 20	Assessor B. MEISSNER, at the research institute for international law and foreign public law of the University of Hamburg, on the Soviet attitude towards the labor question.
88	124	I 25	Excerpt from the Swedish law on compulsory service, of 30 December 1939. (Swedish Law Journal, 1939, No. 934).
89	231 a	I 29	Excerpt from Reichsgesetzblatt 1939, I., p. 2300. Not provided.
	b	30	Agreement between Hitler and Dr. Hacha of 15 March 1939, including proclamation by the latter. (Excerpt from the Voelkischer Beobachter of 16 March 1939). Not provided.
	c	34	Decree of the Fuehrer and Reichskanzler in respect of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia of 16 March 1939. Not provided.
	d	39	Order on legal regulations of the Reich for the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia of 3 April 1939. (Reichsgesetzblatt 1939 I, p. 704). Not provided.
	e	40	Excerpt from Decision of the Reich Supreme Court of 30 May 1940. (supreme court judgment, p. 530). Not provided.
90	231 f	I 41	Germany and the organization of the United Nations, by Prof. Dr. Adolf Julius Merkl of Tuebingen University. Excerpt from the German Law Journal, Second Year, issue No. 3, p. 73, March 1947. Not provided. (For Identification).
91	109	I 43	Letter of the Reich Labor Minister of 20 April 1942.
92	13	I 52	Excerpt from the French Law No. 869 of 4 September 1942.
93	209	I 56	Excerpt from the Minutes of Military Tribunal No. IV, Case V, regarding the inception of the previously named law (pp. 5734-5738).
94	14	I 61	French order No. 431 of 16 February 1943.
95	229	I 63	Teletype of Sauckel of 18 October 1943 to Hitler.
96	15	I 64	Excerpt from the French law of 1 February 1944.
97	127	I 66	Excerpt from International Law.
98	94	I 67	Excerpt from "Gotha Yearbook for Diplomacy, Administration, and Economy," (Year 1942, pp 285-289).

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
99	108	II 1	Express Letter from the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Supply, dated 19 December 1944.
100	112	II 8	Ordinance of the Military Commander in Belgium and Northern France for the occupied territories of Belgium and Northern France, dated Brussels, 6 September 1942.
101	110	II 11	First Ordinance for the Implementation of the Ordinance concerning the introduction of compulsory labor service in the Occupied Eastern Territories, dated 25 January 1943.
102	111	II 14	Second Ordinance for the amendment of the Ordinance concerning the guarantee of labor requirements for tasks of special importance, dated 30 April 1943.
103	215	II 17	Excerpt from the report of the Investigation Committee 1919-1928. An opinion by the expert, Geheimrat Dr. Kriege. Letter dated 9 January 1917 from the Ambassador of the United States of America to the State Secretary of the Foreign Office. Excerpt from the Belgian part of the extradition list together with the decision of the Reich Supreme Court.
104	71	II 46	Affidavit by Dr. Ulrich Faulhaber, dated 22 June 1947.
105	17	II 52	Excerpt from the Transcript of Military Tribunal II, Nuerenberg.
106	18	II 57	Excerpt from the Naval Command War Journal for 1941; dated 17 July 1941, p. 68.
107	169	II 58	Affidavit by Waltraud Crost, dated 20 November 1947. (Identification only).
108	10	II 62	Order by the Oels Garrison Commander dated 12 December 1945. (Identification only).
109	9	II 64	Secret Protocol on the subject of reparations (Yalta). (For identification).
110	11	II 67	Proclamation No. 2, dated 20 September 1945. (For identification).
111	6	II 71	Control Council Order No. 3 dated 17 January 1946 concerning labor registration. (For identification).
112	227	II 75	Control Council Law No. 32 dated 14 July 1946 concerning the employment of women in building and reconstruction work. (For identification).
113	247	II 76	Order No. 54 by British Military Government, dated 22 October 1946, concerning compulsory labor service. (For identification).

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
114	264	II 79	Circular Letter dated 8 January 1946 on behalf of the German Mining Supplies Agency. (For identification).
115	96	III 1	Ordinance for the implementation of the Four Year Plan, dated 18 October 1936.
116	97	III 2	2nd Ordinance for the implementation of the Four Year Plan, dated 5 November 1936.
117	98	III 3	Decree concerning the further tasks of the Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan, dated 18 October 1940 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 1395).
118	29	III 4	War economy ordinance, dated 4 September 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 1609).
119	28	III 6	Ordinance concerning the traffic in commodities, dated 18 August 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 1430).
120	101	III 8	Regulation of consumption-ordinance concerning penalties, dated 26 November 1941 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 73).
121	242	III 10	Implementation ordinance to the ordinance guaranteeing labor requirements for tasks of special political importance dated 2 March 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 403).
122	243	III 15	Printed form in pursuance of the implementation ordinance concerning conscription of labor.
123	245	III 18	Ordinance restricting the change of working places, dated 1 September 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 1685).
124	250	III 21	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister dated 10 July 1940, concerning the employment of foreign industrial workers (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 383).
125	162	III 26	Decree of the Reich Minister of Labor, dated 16 May 1940 (Reich Labor Gazette I, page 284).
126	23	III 36	"The employment of foreign workers in Germany" Ministerialrat Dr. Timm (Berlin 1942, special edition of the Reich Labor Gazette).
127	251	III 45	Decree of the Fuehrer concerning a plenipotentiary general for the mobilization of labor, dated 21 March 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette 1942 I, p. 257).
128	252	III 48	Order No. 1, dated 6 April 1942, concerning the employment of Gauleiter as plenipotentiaries for the mobilization of labor in their Gau. (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 272).
129	26	III 50	Order No. 4, dated 7 May 1942, of the plenipotentiary general for the mobilization of labor concerning the enlistment, welfare, housing, food and treatment of foreign male and female workers.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
130	102	III 63	Ordinance dated 20 May 1942, for guaranteeing the number of workers in the war economy (Reich Law Gazette 1942 I, p. 340).
131	237	III 65	Affidavit of Dr. Eugen MINZENMAY, 27 January 1948.
132	210	III 69	Excerpt from the interrogation of the witness Dr. Walter Letsch before the Military Tribunal IV, case V, Nuernberg, Germany, on 30 September 1947.
133	230	III 89	Extract from the statement made by Karl Goetz on 21 March 1946 during the proceedings of the International Military Tribunal, Sauckel-Exhibit No. 1.
134	16	III 42	Decree of the plenipotentiary general for the mobilization of labor, dated 30 April 1942.
135	40	IV 1	Memorandum on the treatment of foreign workers employed in the Reich, issued July 1943.
136	41	IV 4	Decree of the Plenipotentiary for Labor Allocation, dated 4 February 1943.
137	240	IV 7	Ordinance on wage scales, dated 25 June 1938 (Reich Law Bulletin, part I, page 691).
138	241	IV 9	2nd implementation provision to section III (wartime wages) of the war economy ordinance dated 12 October 1939 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 2028).
139	244	IV 12	Ordinance for the implementation of the ordinance concerning wage scales, dated 23 April 1941 (Reich Law Bulletin, part I, p. 211).
140	254	IV 13	Decree by the Reich Labor Minister, dated 2 August 1940, concerning work conditions for the laborers from the occupied territories (Reich Labor Bulletin I, page 424).
141	253	IV 14	Decree by the Reich Labor Minister, dated 23 January 1941, concerning assignment of tradesmen, observance of wage scales and work conditions
142	44	IV 16	Memorandum for foreign workers, dated 5 April 1942 (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 258).
143	45	IV 22	Ordinance concerning wages for foreign workers in private enterprises, dated 11 June 1942.
144	105	IV 23	Ordinance on the unification of allowances for billeting and food supply dated 28 May 1943 (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 345).
145	249	IV 25	Order for alteration and supplementation of regulations concerning the Labor Laws, dated 1 September 1939 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 1683).

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
146	46	IV 26	Ordinance on foreign and Eastern workers' labor protection dated 8 January 1944 (Reich Law Bulletin I, page 22).
147	257	IV 30	Reich tariff orders for the regulation of furlough of foreign workers in enterprises of the private economy, dated 20 March 1942 (Reich Law Bulletin IV, pp. 460/61).
148	47	IV 37	Tariff orders concerning furlough for foreigners in the German Reich traveling home during war time, dated 27 August 1941 (Reich Labor Bulletin IV, p. 1239).
149	255	IV 40	Decree by the Reich Labor Minister dated 21 June 1940, concerning foreign workers whose work contracts are regulated by State treaties (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 357).
150	212	IV 41	Note to the new Reich tariff order for the regulation of journeys home during war time dated 8 November 1943 (Reich Labor Bulletin V, p. 546).
151	211	IV 43	Decree by the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Assignment, dated 11 October 1943, concerning extension of furlough for foreign workers (Reich Labor Bulletin I, p. 534).
152	274	IV 44	Directive on the introduction of blocking of furloughs for the time being, dated 11 August 1944 (Reich Gazette No. 190/1944, dated 25 August 1944).
153	271	IV 45	Survey on transfer of wages by foreign workers according to the state of affairs of 1 September 1943 (Reich Labor Bulletin V, p. 436).
154	248	IV 53	Law concerning billets when on construction work, dated 13 December 1934 (Reich Law Bulletin I, page 1234) and Implementation ordinance for the law concerning billets when on construction work, dated 24 October 1938 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 1516).
155	48	IV 64	Joint decree by the Reich Minister for Armament and the Plenipotentiary General for regulating the building economy concerning the huts operation, dated 4 June 1942.
156	49	IV 67	Instructions by the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Assignment, No. 9, concerning the inspection of billets etc., dated 15 July 1942.
157	50	IV 70	Ordinance on camp billeting of workers for the duration of the war (Camp Ordinance), dated 14 July 1943 (Reich Law Bulletin I, p. 388).
158	260	IV 76	Circular Decree by the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, dated 22 March 1942, concerning the food supply in community camps.

SCHEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
159	52	IV 77	Food supply in community camps July/August 1942 (Circular letter of the District Food Office).
160	275	IV 78a	Chart of the amounts of rations April 1944 (Affidavit Goethe, dated 1 July 1947).
161	51	IV 79	Affidavit Wilhelm Ahrens, dated 29 May 1947.
162	53	IV 80	Information Food Office Cologne, dated 8 July 1945.
163	54	IV 83	Affidavit Hans Bisle, dated 9 June 1947.
164	163	IV 90	Formulars of the Munich Economy Depot Office.
165	59	IV 94	Sport day for foreign workers (Order by the German Labor Front of summer 1943).
166	60	IV 95	Forming of amateur groups to arrange off-duty activities (Order by the German Labor Front of summer 1943).
167	61	IV 96	Foreign newspapers published by Erhardt & Sons, Fuerth.
168	214	V 1	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister, dated 19 September 1941, concerning the supervision of the community camps by the Trade Inspectorate (Reich Labor Gazette III, p. 396).
169	138	V 11	Decree of the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Mobilization, dated 5 February 1943, concerning hospital and sanatorium costs for foreign workers (Reich Labor Gazette I, page 140).
170	263	V 13	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister, dated 9 September 1940, concerning the care for the welfare of industrial workers allocated to work within the Reich by the Reich Labor Front (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 513).
171	62	V 14	Agreement between the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Mobilization and the German Labor Front concerning the care for the welfare of foreign workers, dated 20 September 1943 (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 577).
172	72	V 18	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister, dated 27 February 1942 concerning the conditions of the employment for workers from the newly occupied Eastern territories and from the Government General (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 93).
173	216	V 22	Regulation on the treatment under Reich Labor Law of workers from the newly occupied Eastern territories, dated 9 February 1942 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 75).
174	217	V 24	Decree of the Reich Labor Minister concerning the medical care for Russian civilian workers, dated 4 March 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 120).

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
175	74	V 26	Memorandum No. 1 for plant managers concerning the employment of Eastern workers (summer 1942).
176	73	V 35	Regulations governing the working conditions for Eastern workers (Reich Labor Gazette I, p. 419).
177	106	V 41	Addition of efficiency bonuses to the wages of Eastern workers. Excerpt from: Employment of Foreign Workers, by Philipp Hertel.
178	55	V 43	Directives by the Reich Labor Minister concerning the medical care for Eastern workers, dated 1 August 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette II, p. 459).
179	83	V 45	Decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor mobilization, dated 21 November 1942, concerning the reunion of families of Eastern workers (Reich Law Gazette I, page 550).
180	220	V 46	Decree of the Plenipotentiary-General for Labor Mobilization dated 4 January 1943 concerning the inspection of hygienic measures in the camps of Eastern workers.
181	218	V 47	Ordinance for the Implementation and Amendment of the Decree concerning the conditions of the employment for Eastern workers, dated 5 April 1943 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 181).
182	219	V 52	Decree concerning the granting of bonuses to Eastern workers, dated 23 July 1943 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 451).
183	75	V 53	Decree concerning the condition of employment of Eastern workers, dated 25 March 1944 (Reich Law Gazette I, page 68).
184	91	V 56	Decree pursuant to the implementation and amendment of the decree concerning the conditions of the employment of Eastern workers dated 26 March 1944 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 70).
185	78	V 60	General regulations concerning the recruitment and employment of Eastern workers. (Decree of the Reich Fuehrer SS dated 20 February 1942).
186	80	V 66	Treatment of workers from the Old Soviet Russian territories. (Decree of Reich Fuehrer SS, dated 9 April 1942).
187	246	V 68	Ordinance of the Reichsfuehrer SS, dated 12 November 1942 concerning the marking of Eastern workers.
188	81	V 70	Priority letter of the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, dated 17 April 1942, concerning food rations for PW's and Soviet-Russian civilian workers.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
189	79	V 73	Fuehrer Record of 21/22 March 1942 (Food rations and barbed wire fences for Eastern workers).
190	82	V 74	Food rations for Soviet and non-Soviet PW's and of the Eastern workers (Decree of the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, dated 6 October 1942).
191	273	V 77	Fuehrer Record, dated 30 May 1943 (The Russians are to have ample additional food).
192	69	VI 1	Factory Guard for the guarded Military Economy Plants (Decree of 10 October 1939).
193	261	VI 13	Regulation against breaking working contract and hiring workers away from their employers, as well as demanding disproportionately high working pay in private industry of 20 July 1942 (Reich Labor Gazette 1, p. 34).
194	65	VI 17	Regulation No. 13 of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation of 1 November 1943 (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 543).
195	64	VI 21	Decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation and the Reichsfuehrer SS for combatting breaches of working contracts, especially by foreign workers of 9 February 1943.
196	66	VI 22	Combatting lack of working discipline in the factories (Decree by the Reich Minister for Armament and War Production of 2 March 1944).
197	68	VI 24	Gestapo bulletin of 24 June 1942 concerning the treatment of Soviet Russian workers with respect to security police measures; attempts to escape must be prevented by all means.
198	262	VI 30	Circular Decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation of 10 March 1944 concerning complaints and requests for reinstatement in connection with infringements of discipline (Reich Labor Gazette 1, p. 138).
199	228	VI 37	Speer's note on the meeting of the Central Planning Board on 30 October 1942.

Schneider Exhibit No. 1, previously offered for identification, was offered in evidence. Judge Hebert announced that henceforth the court would convene at 0900 and adjourn at 1645. A.V.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Thursday, 26 February 1948, at 0900.

Maurice De Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

26 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. H. Dix, Dr. H. Hoffmann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Duerrfeld, who was excused due to illness.

Mr. Sprecher offered a motion in writing requesting that documents taken from Farben files by the Defense be accounted for and made available to the Prosecution.

Exhibits 89 and 90, offered but not provided 25 February 1948 were provided. Counsel for Schneider presented Schneider Document Books VI and VII comprising the following documents:

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
200	164	VI 38	Police Ordinance of 8 March 1949 on the identification of civilian male and female workers of Polish nationality employed in the Reich (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 1940).
201	213	VI 41	Decree of the Fuehrer and Reich Chancellor on the appointment of a Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions of 17 March 1940 (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 513).
202	32	VI 42	Ordinance of the Fuehrer for the Protection of the Armament Industry of 21 March 1942 (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 165), Fuehrer decree to Betriebsfuehrer of 21 March 1942.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
203	34	VI 82	Prohibition of peacetime planning (Decree of the Reich Minister for Armament and War Production).
204	35	VI 44	Joint Decree of the Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions and the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation concerning cooperation in labor allocation for armament of 1 December 1942.
205	36	VI 46	Decree of the Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions of 1 December 1942 concerning the control of labor allocation in wartime business industry, provisions concerning the duties of the agencies of the Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions in the Central Office and on the intermediate levels.
206	37	VI 49	"The Fuehrer Asks for an Increase in Production". Address by Reich Minister Speer on 29 January 1943.
207	266	VI 50	Decree of the Fuehrer of 2 September 1943 concerning the Concentration of the War Economy (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 529).
208	265	VI 53	1. Ordinance for the Implementation of the Decree of the Fuehrer concerning the Concentration of the War Economy (Reich Law Gazette 1, p. 531).
209	30	VI 56	Decree of the Reich Minister for Armament and War Production of 29 October 1943 concerning the distribution of tasks in the War Economy.
210	38	VI 67	Employment of labor allocation engineers (Speer's Decree to Betriebsfuehrer of 24 June 1943).
211	39	VI 69	Joint work of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation and the Reich Minister for Armament and War Production (Decree of 22 June 1944 and Implementation Decree of 21 August 1944).
212	70	VI 73	Power of heads of Committees and Comtels to issue orders (year 1943, p. 211 Excerpt from news bulletins of the Reich Minister for Armament and Munitions).
213	31	VI 74	Affidavit of Erich Fikentscher
214	258	VI 87	Form for production assignment by the Reich Office for Chemistry to the individual plant.
215	272	VI 89a	Form concerning personnel (estimate of presumable distribution of production).
216	221	VI 80	Special wartime criminal law from the Penal Code (excerpt from Otto Schwarz, Penal Code, special laws, ordinances and wartime criminal law, 12th edition).

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
217	148	VI 83	Excerpt from "Bech'sche Kurs-Kommentary", vol. 10, Penal Code (special laws, ordinances, wartime criminal law).
218	100	VI 84	Penal amendment concerning wartime measures of 25 November 1939 (Reich Law Gazette I, p. 2319).
219	277	VI 90	List of the Schneider documents from Document Books III - VI which also have an exhibit number in other Nuernberg trials.
220	149	VII 1	Excerpt from "International Law", systematically presented by Franz von LISST. According to the German conception State Law has precedence over International Law.
221	238	VII 2	Excerpt from "International Law" a treatise by L. Oppenheim.
222	225	VII 5	Excerpt from War Department Basic Field Manual and Rules of Land Warfare. Prepared under direction of the Judge Advocate General, United States Government Printing Office, Washington: 1940, p.7.
223	129	VII 7	Excerpt from Constitutional Law and Natural Law in the light of the doctrine of the right of the people to resist the exercise of the sovereign power of the state contrary to law, at the same time a contribution to the history of the development of the modern state conception by Kurt WOLZENDORFF 1916, first part.
224	123	VII 20	Excerpt from the book "The German Problem" by Wilhelm ROEPKE 1945, 2nd Edition with the Institut Universitaire Hautes Etudes Internationales Geneve. (For Identification).
225	124	VII 22	Affidavit by Dr. Rolf FRICKE of 23 October 1947 concerning the fate and person of the above-mentioned Dr. Wilhelm ROEPKE.
226	150	VII 24	Affidavit by Hugo ROSENDAHL, LL.D. on the death sentence and execution of the director of mines (Bergwerksdirektor) RICKEN in 1944.
227	208	VII 26	Excerpt from the transcript of the Military Tribunal IV, Case 5, of 24 July 1947.
228	207	VII 30	Excerpt from the transcript of the Military Tribunal No. IV, Case 5, of 21 October 1947.
229	165	VII 36	Excerpt from the transcript of the Military Tribunal No. IV, Case 5, of 21 October 1947.
230	136	VII 39	Excerpt from the IMT Trial. Transcript of 14 November 1945 to 1 October 1946, page 250.
231	161	VII 40	Moral theological opinion on the conduct of the German entrepreneurs in the Third Reich by Pater Max Pribilla, Munich, of 26 January 1948.

The Defendant Otto Ambros was called as witness, sworn, and examined by his counsel Dr. Hoffmann, who offered Document Book Ambros I-A and II-A, comprising the following documents:

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
17	OA-101	IA 1	Affidavit by Otto Ambros dated 12 January 1948.
18	OA-102	IA 11	Geographical Survey of the Province of Work of Otto Ambros from 1930-1945.
19	OA-105	IA 16	Letter dated 4 September 1934 from Prof. Dr. Richard WILLSTAETTER, Munich.
20	OA-107	IA 20	Letter dated 12 January 1938 written by Prof. Dr. Richard WILLSTAETTER to Otto Ambros.
21	OA-103	IA 12	Affidavit dated 18 March 1947 by Dr. phil. Dr. Ing. e. h. Dr. d. Landwirtschaft (Agriculture) Alwin MITTASCH on the entry of Otto Ambros into the I.G. Farbenindustrie on the recommendation of his teacher Prof. Dr. Willstaetter, Munich.
22	OA-104	IA 14	Affidavit dated 9 December 1947 by Prof. Dr. Ernst FICKENDEY on Dr. Otto Ambros' activity in the Rubber Cultuur Maatschappij "Amsterdam" in Sumatra in 1930.
23	OA-121	IA 54	Review of the scientific publications of Otto Ambros up to the year 1929.
24	OA-106	IA 17	Affidavit dated 2 January 1948 by Dr. Otto SEIBEL.
25	OA-115	IA 41	Affidavit dated 2 January 1948 by Dr. Hugo STORCH.
26	OA-113	IA 37	Affidavit dated 17 January 1948 by Dr. Hans KEILER.
27	OA-114	IA 40	Affidavit dated 17 January 1948 by Josef BAUER.
28	OA-120	IA 52	Affidavit dated 21 January 1948 by Dr. Albrecht WEISS.
29	OA-124	IA 62	Lecture on synthetic rubber given by Otto Ambros on 26 May 1939 before the Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France et la Societe de Chimie Industrielle in Paris.
30	OA-122	IA 56	Lecture on the formation of Latex in the plant, by Otto Ambros at the Paris World Exhibition in 1937 given before the International Rubber Congress.
31	OA-123	IA 61	Otto Ambros is awarded the Gold Medal for his work in the field of Buna Synthesis on the occasion of his lecture before the International Rubber Congress.
32	OA-116	IA 43	Affidavit dated 9 January 1948 by Dr. Heinz von LEIBITZ-PIWNICKI.
33	OA-126	IA 109	Affidavit dated 12 January 1948 by Prof. Dr. Hermann STAUDINGER.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
34	OA-125	IA 77	Lecture given by Otto Ambros on 6 September 1943 in the University of Freiburg/Br. on "Chemistry and Science of Synthetic Macromolecular Substances."
35	OA-130	IA 108	Affidavit dated 6 September 1947 by Johann OBERAUER.
36	OA-131	IA 119	Affidavit dated 16 May 1947 by Dr. Wolfgang BEUBER.
37	OA-132	IA 121	Affidavit dated 10 September 1947 by Josef SONNTAG.
38	OA-133	IA 122	Affidavit dated 19 January 1948 by Dr. Johannes HESS.
39	OA-134	IA 124	Affidavit dated 17 September 1947 by Dr. Max WITWER.
40	OA-135	IA 125	Affidavit dated 4 June 1947 by Dr. Johannes HESS.
41	OA-108	IA 21	Affidavit dated 21 January 1948 by Director Dr. Walter HEPPE, Director Dr. Wolfgang BUELOW, Dr. Heinrich HOPFF and Dr. Berthold SCHNELL.
42	OA-109	IA 27	Affidavit dated 21 August 1947 by Dr. Richard LINDE.
43	OA-111	IA 32	Affidavit dated 2 September 1947 by Dott. Franco GROTANELLI.
44	OA-112	IA 34	Affidavit dated 5 January 1948 by Dott. Franco GROTANELLI.
45	OA-117	IA 46	Affidavit dated 26 September 1947 by Dr. Robert HASENCLEVER.
46	OA-118	IA 48	Affidavit dated 17 September 1947 by Dr. Max WITWER.
47	OA-119	IA 50	Affidavit dated 30 July 1947 by Dr. Albert PALM.
48	OA-127	IA 112	Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dr. Philipp BORCHARDT.
49	OA-128	IA 114	Affidavit dated 18 January 1948 by Hans SCHELLENBERG.
50	OA-129	IA 115	Affidavit dated 23 August 1947 by Karl LAERMANN.
51	OA-201	IIA 1	Report appearing in the Berliner Boersenzeitung on 10 June 1937 on a lecture given by Otto Ambros in the "House of Technical Science" in Essen on "The Problems of Synthetic Rubber".
52	OA-202	IIA 3	17 Photographic Plates of the Schkopau Works.
53	OA-205	IIA 31	Letter dated 17 March 1941 addressed by GEHECHEM to I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G. Ludwigshafen.
54	OA-206	IIA 39	Contract between BUNA WERKE G.m.b.H. SCHKOPAU and the firm LEON HECQ, Brussels, concerning the execution of assembly work.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
55	OA-207	IIA 46	Affidavit dated 10 February 1948 by Dr. Adam Boes.
56	OA-204	IIA 23	14 Photographic Plates showing the living and working conditions of the foreign workers at Schkopau.
57	OA-208	IIA 49	Communication No. 59/42 dated 7 May 1942 from Buna Werke G.m.b.H. Schkopau.
58	OA-209	IIA 55	Report from Buna-Werke G.m.b.H. Schkopau No. 51/43 of 12 May 1943.
59	OA-210	IIA 57	Report from the Buna-Werke G.m.b.H. Schkopau No. 128/43 of 9 November 1943 about a Vitamin-Drive in 1944.
60	OA-211	IIA 59	Report from the Buna-Werke-G.m.b.H. Schkopau No. 6/44 of 17 January 1944.
61	OA-213	IIA 65	Letter of the Chemischen Werke Buna (formerly Buna-Werke G.m.b.H.) dated 16 December 1947. (For identification).
62	OA-214	IIA 77	Affidavit of Dipl.Ingl. Hilde Doerr, certified on 9 February 1948.
63	OA-217	IIA 84	Affidavit of Karl Schaeffer of 1 July 1947.
64	OA-203	IIA 12	Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dipl. Ing. Leonhard Reinhardt.
65	OA-212	IIA 63	Circular letter of the Buna-Werke G.m.b.H. Schkopau of 19 October 1944 to all shops.
66	OA-215	IIA 79	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Jacobi of 28 October 1947.
67	OA-216	IIA 81	Affidavit of Dr. Philipp Orth of 28 October 1947.

The Tribunal ordered that testimony of all witnesses whose affidavits on interrogatories have been or may hereafter be admitted in evidence in the case and on which there has been no previous cross-examination, shall be taken before the Commissioner and verbatim report be made to the Tribunal.

The Secretary General was ordered to furnish to the Commissioner a complete list of all affidavits and interrogatories covered by this order, this list to be kept current.

Counsel for Oster requested that his client be excused the following day. The request was granted.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Friday, 27 February 1948, at 0900.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

27 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hoffmann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Duerrfeld, who was excused during the hearing before the Commissioner; Haefliger, who was excused due to illness; Oster, excused for the day's session, and Gattineau, who was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, continued direct examination of Ambros and submitted Document Books III-A, IV-A, V-A, and part of VI-A comprising the following documents:

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
68	OA-301	IIIA 1	Memorandum on the inspection of the site in Upper Silesia on 12 October 1939.
69	OA-302	IIIA 7	Letter from Otto Ambros to various Government offices, dated 9 July 1940.
70	OA-303	IIIA 9	Memorandum on a visit paid to Bracht, Deputy Gauleiter of Silesia, on 11 July 1940.
71	OA-304	IIIA 11	Excerpt from the Reich Legal Gazette, Part 1, p. 887.
72	OA-305	IIIA 13	Excerpt from the Reich Legal Gazette for 1936, Part I, p. 936.
73	OA-306	IIIA 15	Excerpt from the Minutes of the 77th Meeting of the Chemicals Committee held in Frankfurt on Main on 11 November 1940.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
74	OA-307	IIIA 16	Photostatic copy of an original map described as the former map of the Austrian General Staff, which "was one of the first documents to play a decisive role in the choice of the site and the planning of the Buna Works, Auschwitz."
75	OA-308	IIIA 17	Letter from the Major of Auschwitz to I.G., Ludwigshafen, dated 9 January 1941.
76	OA-309	IIIA 20	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen (Ambros, Santo) to the Hydraulics Office (Wasserbauamt) Teschen, dated 15 January 1941, together with a sketch.
77	OA-310	IIIA 23	Affidavit by Camill Santo dated 3 January 1948.
78	OA-311	IIIA 26	Map showing sources of raw materials for the I.G. works, Auschwitz.
79	OA-312	IIIA 27	Excerpt from the Minutes of the 5th Meeting of the K Plastics Committee (Kommission K, K = Kunststoffe = Plastics) held on 30 January 1941, written up on 17 February 1941.
80	OA-313	IIIA 32	Affidavit by Dr. Wolfgang Alt, dated 18 July 1947.
81	OA-314	IIIA 36	Affidavit by Dr. Walter Reppe, dated 8 October 1947.
82	OA-315	IIIA 38	Affidavit by Dr. Wolfgang Buelow, dated 30 July 1947.
83	OA-316	IIIA 40	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich HOPFF, dated 30 July 1947.
84	OA-317	IIIA 42	Affidavit by Dr. Georg Niemann, dated 30 July 1947.
85	OA-320	IIIA 48	Letter from the Gauleiter and Oberpraesident of Upper Silesia to Otto Ambros, 6 March 1941.
86	OA-321	IIIA 50	Letter from Baudirektor Santo to Dr. Hoeke, building department, Leuna, dated 15 March 1941.
87	OA-322	IIIA 54	Letter from the Plenipotentiary General for Special Questions related to Chemical Production (Gebechem) to I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G., Ludwigshafen, dated 8 March 1941.
88	OA-323	IIIA 56	Letter of reply from I.G. Ludwigshafen, (Ambros, Buelow) to the Reich Office for Economic Development (Gebechem), dated 18 March 1941.
89	OA-325	IIIA 60	Data submitted in support of the application for a building permit for the Buna Works, Auschwitz, dated 15 May 1941, compiled by Dr. Erich Mach, Ludwigshafen.
90	OA-318	IIIA 44	Affidavit by Leo Skrzypczyk, 10 January 1948.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book and Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
91	OA-319	IIIA 46	Letter dated 17 February 1941 from the Technical Department of Ludwigshafen to the Amtskommissar and Mayor of Auschwitz town, on the subject of the "Industrial project".
92	OA-324	IIIA 58	Letter from the Technical Department of Ludwigshafen, dated 17 March 1941, to the Plenipotentiary General for Special Questions related to Chemical Production.
93	OA-326	IIIA 71	Report by Regierungsbaumeister Haisch, dated 29 April 1942 on a conference held on 27 April 1942.
94	OA-411	IVA 24	Communication of the I.G. Farben to the Plenipotentiary of the Four Year Plan, dated 11 August 1941.
95	OA-413	IVA 31	Report concerning a conference on 1 November 1941, made by Dipl. Ing. Bau of the I.G. Auschwitz Works.
96	OA-414	IVA 33	Teletype of the Gebechem, dated 19 November 1941 concerning the possibility of employing Spanish firms for the construction of roads.
97	OA-415	IVA 34	Letter of the IG Farben, Auschwitz Works, to Otto Ambros, dated 29 November 1941.
98	OA-419	IVA 44	Letter of Otto Ambros, dated 21 February 1942, addressed to Building Director Santo and to Dr. Buerrfeld concerning the employment of the O.T. for the erection of Auschwitz.
99	OA-420	IVA 45	Letter of Building Director Santo, dated 17 July 1942, concerning the imminent taking over of some Auschwitz building projects by O.T.
100	OA-421	IVA 47	Communication of the Auschwitz Works, dated 17 August 1942, stating that the O.T. took over some building projects.
101	OA-402	IVA 2	Communication of the Plenipotentiary for Chemicals dated 14 March 1941, concerning the urgency of the Auschwitz Buna Works Building projects.
102	OA-403	IVA 3	Report of 31 March 1941 concerning a conference on 28 March 1941 concerning the purchasing of building sites for the Auschwitz Works.
103	OA-404	IVA 5	Application for a credit, submitted to the TEA (Technical Committee) for the purchase of grounds in Auschwitz, dated 20 November 1942.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
104	OA-405	IVA 7	Communication of the Gebechem dated 29 April 1941 addressed to Otto Ambros concerning the completion of the residential buildings for the Auschwitz Works to be erected.
105	OA-406	IVA 9	Application for a credit submitted to the TEA on 7 March 1941, for erection of a camp with temporary barracks.
106	OA-407	IVA 13	File notation by Building Director Santo, dated 16 May 1941, concerning a preliminary program of residential buildings in Auschwitz.
107	OA-409	IVA 17	Communication of the Reich Minister for Armament and Ammunition, dated 27 September 1941.
108	OA-412	IVA 25	Communication of Gustav Helwert, Auschwitz Works Building Directorate, to Building Director Santo, Ludwigshafen, dated 15 October 1941.
109	OA-425	IVA	Chart of State and Party Offices supervising Auschwitz.
110	OA-424	IVA 59	4 graphic presentations of labor allocation in Auschwitz in the years of 1941, 1942, 1943, and 1944.
111	OA-408	IVA 14	Affidavit of Dr. med. Karl Krafft, dated 21 January 1948.
112	OA-410	IVA 19	Report concerning a visit made by Hans Schmitt, Head of the Purchasing Department of the Auschwitz Works, to Berlin offices on 12 January 1942.
113	OA-416	IVA 36	File notation, dated 14 December 1941, concerning the "employment of French contractors, including implements, regular, skilled and auxiliary workers."
114	OA-417	IVA 38	Report on a conference dated 5 February 1942, concerning a conference on 30 January 1942 at the Kattowitz Regional Employment Office.
115	OA-418	IVA 40	Report on a conference, dated 5 February 1942, concerning a conference on 30 January with the Provincial Prefect Springorum.
116	OA-422	IVA 49	Affidavit of Otto Dressel, dated 18 February 1947.
117	OA-423	IVA 54	Affidavit of Herbert Ulitzka, dated 14 August 1947.
118	OA-501	VA 1	Letter dated 5 July 1938 from Army High Command to Bayerische Stickstoffwerke A. G.
119	OA-502	VA 4	Letter dated 26 March 1942 from Army High Command to Bayerische Stickstoffwerke A. G.
120	OA-503	VA 16	Letter dated 28 January 1948 from Montanindustriewerke G.m.b.H., Berlin-Charlottenburg.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
121	OA-504	VA 19	List dated 28 January 1948, from Montanindustrie G.m.b.H., Berlin-Charlottenburg, of "Miningplants in the chemical field with special reference to their relationship with I.G."
122	OA-505	VA 25	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Schmid-Lossberg dated 27 January 1948.
123	OA-506	VA 28	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Dilthey, Legal Department, Ludwigshafen/Rhine, dated 16 January 1948.
124	OA-507	VA 31	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Dilthey, dated 16 January 1948.
125	OA-509	VA 40	Affidavit by Dr. Max Wittwer dated 10 January 1948.
126	OA-510	VA 42	Affidavit by Dr. Max Gruber dated 30 December 1947.
127	OA-511	VA 44	Letter dated 24 September 1947 from David E. Pitcher Jr., New York, to Attorney-at-Law Mr. Vinassa, Berne.
128	OA-512	VA 46	Report on payment of foreign workers at Gendorf von James R. Hoffmann.
129	OA-513	VA 48	"Testimony of Karl Novak (Jugoslav), taken at Muhlendorf, Germany, at 10:00 hours, 27 June 1945."
130	OA-514	VA 51	Affidavit by Gottlieb Jauss dated 9 August 1947.
131	OA-515	VA 55	Affidavit by Johann Heubisch dated 18 August 1947.
132	OA-516	VA 57	Affidavit by Max Schalla dated 19 August 1947.
133	OA-517	VA 60	Affidavit by Austrian national Anton Riesner dated 26 September 1947.
134	OA-518	VA 63	Affidavit by Dr. Max Wittwer dated 26 June 1947.
135	OA-508	VA 34	Contract between I.G. Farbenindustrie A. G. Ludwigshafen/Rhine "in the name of and to the account of the Bayerische Stickstoffwerke A.G. Berlin" and the French firm Dieu et Allain, Paris, dated 11 September 1941, on the execution of construction work.
136	OA-601	VIA 3	Excerpt from the cross-examination of the American expert, N.M. Elias from O. Ambros, on 30 September 1947; Record, pp. 1418 ff, of the English test.
137	OA-602	VIA 8	Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Schnell, of 20 December 1947.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
138	OA-603	VIA 10	Excerpt from the memorandum on the meeting of the Technical Committee on 22 July 1936.
139	OA-606	VIA 16	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Roser, of 17 October 1947.
140	OA-604	VIA 12	Memorandum of the patent department at Ludwigshafen on a discussion of Otto Ambros with Mr. Bertram and Mr. Mussett of the Shawinigan Chem. Ltd. on 1 August 1939.
141	OA-605	VIA 15	Letter of thanks from Mr. Mussett to Otto Ambros, of 9 August 1939.
142	OA-607	VIA 19	Affidavit of Dr. Christian Zahn of 17 July 1947.
143	OA-608	VIA 22	Excerpt from Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 474 (April 1927).
144	OA-609	VIA 23	Excerpt from Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 925 (August 1927).
145	OA-610	VIA 24	Affidavit of Dr. Emil A. Ehmman of 24 September 1947.
146	OA-611	VIA 28	Affidavit of Dr. Max Wittwer, of 28 June 1947.
147	OA-612	VIA 30	Patent certificate of the Imperial Patent Office, No. 288240, drawn up on 23 January 1915, issued on 21 October 1915.

Ambros Exhibit 1, Document 1; Exhibit 2, Document 2; Exhibit 9, Document 9; and Exhibit 7, Document 7 previously offered for identification were offered in evidence.

The Tribunal announced the following schedule:

All of the evidence to be presented including evidence on cross-examination must be completed not later than the conclusion of the trial day 19 May 1948.

The time allotted to each defendant stated in hours and its equivalent in days is as follows:

<u>Name of Defendant</u>	<u>Time Alloted</u>	<u>Trial Days</u>
AMBROS (after Feb. 27, '48)	24 hours	or 4 days
GAJEWSKI	10 hours	or 1 2/3 days
IURGIN	10 hours	or 1 2/3 days
KUETEFISCH	20 hours	or 3 1/3 days
HAEFLIGER	10 hours	or 1 2/3 days
ILCHER	24 hours	or 4 days
JAKHNE	15 hours	or 2 1/2 days
KUEHNE	10 hours	or 1 2/3 days
LAUTENSCHLAGER	15 hours	or 2 1/2 days
KANN	18 hours	or 3 days
OSTER	6 hours	or 1 day
WUSTER	15 hours	or 2 1/2 days
IUEHRFELD	36 hours	or 6 days
GATTINEAU	18 hours	or 3 days
von der HEYNE	10 hours	or 1 2/3 days
ZUGLER	16 hours	or 2 2/3 days

Counsel may at any time avail themselves of proceedings before the commissioner as a means of introducing any additional evidence which they may wish the Tribunal to consider.

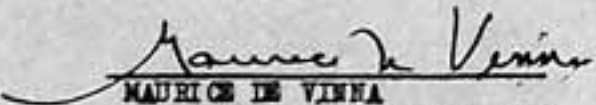
Outstanding matters have been allotted time in addition to the above as follows:

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| (a) Outstanding evidence on behalf of the Defendant Krauch (Dr. Boettcher) | 1 trial day |
| (b) Outstanding evidence for the Defendant Schmitz | 1/2 trial day |
| (c) Outstanding evidence for the Defendant von Schnitzler | 1 trial day |
| (d) Outstanding evidence of the Defendant ter Meer (Count II) | 1/2 trial day |
| (e) For submission of outstanding documents by various counsel | 1 trial day |

Following the conclusion of the evidence, the Tribunal will recess for two weeks or until June 3rd, at which time the closing arguments and statements will begin. The prosecution is allotted two days for its closing argument. Each defendant is allotted one hour for argument and the total time so allotted may be divided among the defendants as they may desire. Additional arguments may be submitted in briefs or in the form of closing letters. After the conclusion of argument, each defendant will be allowed ten minutes for his personal plea or statement to the Tribunal.

All documents which are to be introduced in evidence must be delivered to the Defense Center for processing not later than April first. If, on account of unusual circumstances, counsel find it necessary to submit an additional document or documents, special permission must be obtained from the Tribunal before same may be processed.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1650, until Saturday, 28 February, at 0930.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

28 February 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,

Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge James M. Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hoffmann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Buergin, who was excused for the day's session.

Dr. Hoffman continued examination of his client, the defendant Ambros, and offered the following documents:

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
148	OA-613	VIA 32	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Teller, on 20 December 1947.
149	OA-614	VIA 33	Affidavit of Dr. Wolfgang Alt, of 30 January 1948.
150	OA-615	VIA 38	Diagram on "A study for the evaluation of the German powder and high explosive expansion goal", of 27 February 1939.
151	OA-701	VIIA 2	Affidavit dated 15 December 1947 by Dr. Otto Roser.
152	OA-702	VIIA 4	Affidavit dated 26 November 1947 by Dr. Hans-Juergen v.d. Linde.
153	OA-705	VIIA 17	Affidavit dated 29 December 1947 by Dr. Emil A. Ehmman.
154	OA-706	VIIA 20	Extract from US-Patent 2,672,348 applied for on March 5, 1934 by Kyle Ward.
155	OA-707	VIIA 22	Extract from the Journal of the Chemical Society, London, 1935, pages 1217/18.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
156	OA-708	VIIA 24	Patent Application by the I.G. Farbenindustrie Reference No. O.Z. 8776 dated 1 March 1935.
157	OA-709	VIIA 29	Letter dated 18 January 1936, from I.G. Farbenindustrie A.G. Vermittlungsstelle W Berlin to the Patent Department, I.G. Ludwigshafen regarding Patent Application O.Z.8776.
158	OA-710	VIIA 30	Teleprint dated 21 March 1941 from the Patent Department, I.G. Ludwigshafen addressed to Vermittlungsstelle, Berlin.
159	OA-703	VIIA 7	Affidavit dated 13 January 1948 by Dr. Hans Gebhardt.
160	OA-711	VIIA 31	Letter dated 27 September 1939 from the High Command of the Army to the Bayrische Stickstoffwerke.
161	OA-704	VIIA 11	Affidavit dated 8 January 1948 by Dr. Emil A. Ehmann.
162	OA-712	VIIA 33	Affidavit dated 9 January 1948 by Dr. Paul Baumann.
163	OA-713	VIIA 25	Affidavit dated 30 July 1947 by Dr. Albert Palm.
164	OA-714	VIIA 38	Extract from "Annalen der Chemie" 326 Vol., page 139 and following - Year 1902.
165	OA-715	VIIA 40	Extract from the reports of the "Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft", 65th year, Vol. 2, pages 1598-1601, Year 1932.
166	OA-716	VIIA 41	German Reich Patent 664438 granted on 3 July 1935, issued 26 August 1938.
167	OA-717	VIIA 43	Extract from News Edition Vol. 19, No. 18, pages 1025-27 - 25 September 1941.
168	OA-718	VIIA 48	Extract from "Chemical and Engineering News", vol. 24, No. 8, 25 April 1946, pp. 1029-1031.
169	OA-719	VIIA- 53	Excerpt from the record of the 12th International Conference of the Red Cross held at Geneva on 7 October 1925.
170	OA-721	VIIA 55	Excerpt from "International Law" by Hyde, Vol. 3, Boston 1945.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
171	OA-721	VIIIA 70	Excerpts from NI-11105.
172	OA-801	VIIIA 1	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Roell, 11 January 1948.
173	OA-802	VIIIA 6	Letter dated 10 December 1941 from Qualified Chemist Koenig, Office of the Technical Committee, Frankfurt on Main, to Dr. Wenk, I.G. Leverkusen, member of the Francolor Technical Committee.
174	OA-803	VIIIA 8	Memorandum dated 9 April 1942 on a conference with the Francolor technical Committee held in Ludwigshafen in March 1942.
175	OA-804	VIIIA 12	Letter from I.G. to the Reich Office for Chemistry, 27 October 1942.
176	OA-805	VIIIA 15	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen to Rhone-Poulenc, dated 24 November 1943.
177	OA-806	VIIIA 17	Letter from Otto Ambros to all I.G. Offices interested in the field of superpolyamides (nylon), 1 October 1943.
178	OA-807	VIIIA 19	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen to Director General Bo, dated 21 January 1944.
179	OA-808	VIIIA 29	Letter of thanks from Director General Bo of Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Ludwigshafen, 27 January 1944.
180	OA-809	VIIIA 31	Letter from Otto Ambros to Director General Bo dated 5 February 1944.
181	OA-810	VIIIA 33	Contract between the I.G. and Francolor, dated 27 July 1942.
182	OA-811	VIIIA 41	Letter from Francolor to the "Group of Francolor volunteers from the Villers-St-Paul factory, working at Ludwigshafen", 21 January 1943.
183	OA-812	VIIIA 44	Letter from Dr. Roell to the Legal Department, Brunck Office, Ludwigshafen, dated 2 February 1943.
184	OA-813	VIIIA 45	Letter from Director General Bo, to Dr. Roell, I.G. Ludwigshafen dated 20 March 1943.
185	OA-814	VIIIA 47	Affidavit by Government Director Eugen Minzenmay, who from 1937 to 1945 was Chief of the Ludwigshafen on Rhine Labor Office, 25 January 1948.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
186	OA-815	VIIIA 49	Letter from I.G. Ludwigshafen to President J. Frossard, dated 24 February 1944.
187	OA-816	VIIIA 54	Letter from Dr. Borrer, I.G. Ludwigshafen, to Harter, Adrema Office, Ludwigshafen on Rhine, dated 28 April 1944.
188	OA-817	VIIIA 56	Letter from Ludwigshafen on Rhine to President J. Frossard, Francolor, dated 9 May 1944.
189	OA-818	VIIIA 58	Affidavit by Fred Engel, French citizen, dated 16 January 1948.
190	OA-819	VIIIA 61	Affidavit by Pierre Jarnet, French citizen, dated 6 January 1948.
191	OA-820	VIIIA 63	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Schnell, dated 2 January 1948.
192	OA-821	VIIIA 66	Affidavit by Jean Riethmann, French citizen, dated 10 January 1948.

Ambros Exhibit 3, Document OA-3; Exhibit 5, Document OA-5; Exhibit 6, Document OA-6; Exhibit 15, Document OA-16; and Exhibit 16, Document OA-16 formerly offered for identification were offered in evidence.


The Tribunal ordered that the Defendant Heinrich Gattineau be excused for a reasonable time or until the further order of the Tribunal, in order to visit his father-in-law, who is at the point of death in Wuppertal.

Upon the request of his counsel the Defendant Gajewski was excused from attendance at the afternoon session of 1 March.

Dr. Rudolf Dix speaking for Defense Counsel answering the Prosecution motion of 26 February announced that a reply in German had been filed with the Secretary General and that a translation would be provided the Tribunal as soon as ready.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler, Counsel for Hoerlein, and Dr. Flaechsner, Counsel for Bueteufisch examined the Defendant Ambros.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630, until Monday, 1 March 1948, at 0900.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

1 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge James M. Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

Witnesses for the defense:

Ambros

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haeffliger, who was excused due to illness, and Gattineau, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced that it would adjourn at 1630 hours.

Counsel for Schneider, Counsel for Ter Meer and Counsel for Duerrfeld continued the examination of the Defendant Ambros.

Mr. Amchan conducted cross-examination for the Prosecution and presented the following documents:

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1907	NI-14119	Letter from Military Commander France to Reich Ministry of Economy, 13 February 1942.
1908	NI-14089	Letter from Ambros to OOKM, 16 April 1942.
1909	NI-14118	Letter from Retis to Col. Bechtel, 17 April 1942.
1910	NI-14245	Letter from Ambros and Roell to OOKM, 8 May 1942.



<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1911	NI-14091	Memo of meeting in Ludwigshafen between OGF and Francolor, 18 December 1942.
1912	NI-14272	Enclosures to memo (Exhibit 1911), 11 December 1942.
1913	NI-14090	Letter from OKW to Ambros, 5 May 1942.
1914	NI-14240	Notes by Ambros on Francolor Production, no date.
1915	NI-14092	Letter from IGF Ludwigshafen to Francolor, 5 January 1943.
1916	EC-603	Weekly Reports on Use of French Labor, January-March 1944.
1917	NI-13563	Note from Ritter to Krauch, 7 January 1935.
1918	NI-13521	Letter from Ambros to Ter Meer, 14 December 1936.
1919	NI-14071	Excerpts from speeches on Main Committee Powder and Explosives, March-August 1943.
1920	NI-14253	Letter from Ambros to Wagner, 12 October 1936.
1921	NI-14247	Interrogation of Ambros, 19 April 1947 (For identification).
1922	NI-14255	Letter from Böckler to Army ordnance, 26 January 1939.
1923	NI-14303	Chart of munitions production plans, February 1939.
1924	NI-14248	Interrogation of Ambros, 19 April 1947, (For identification).
1925	NI-14309	Memo on use of concentration camp inmates, 28 May 1943.
1926	NI-14295	Compensation slip for inmates of Luranil Baugesellschaft, 11 April 1944.
1927	NI-14291	Letter from Bauer to Haaf, 31 July 1943.
1928	NI-14310	File note concerning compensation of forced laborers, Luranil, 14 February 1944.
1929	NI-14300	Circular of Luranil, 30 October 1944.
1931	NI-14294	Letter from Beck to Luranil, 10 November 1944.
1932	NI-14487	Photographs, Auschwitz (for identification).
1933	NI-14488	Booklet on Plant Ordnance, 1 January 1948.

Upon request of Counsel the Defendants Buergin and Jaehne were excused from the session of 2 March.

Mr. Minskoff concluded cross-examination of the Defendant Ambros.

Dr. Hoffmann conducted redirect examination and the witness was excused.

The witness Dr. Wilhelm Biedenkopf was called, sworn and examined by Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for Ambros, Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld. The witness was then excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1650, until Tuesday, 2 March 1948, at 0900.

Maurice De Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

2 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, et al,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT

Judge Curtis G. Shake, Presiding
 Judge James M. Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PRESECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Hoffmann

Witnesses for the defense:

Berthold Schnell
 Fritz Gajewski

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Gattineau, Buetefisch, Jaehne, and Buergin, all of whom were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Berthold Schnell was called as a witness for the Defendant Ambros, sworn and examined by Dr. Hoffmann, and cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher. The witness was then excused.

Dr. Hoffmann submitted Ambros Document No. 110 as Exhibit 193, Affidavit by Buecher of 15 December 1947, Document Book I-A, Page 29, and announced that he had concluded his case in chief except for one witness who would be called at a later date.

Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Gajewski, opened the case in chief for his client, by calling the latter as witness.

Upon request of his Counsel, Dr. Berndt, the Defendant Mann was excused from the afternoon session and that of the following morning.

Herr Weyer, Associate Counsel for Gajewski, continued the examination of Gajewski.

Mr. Sprecher announced that Prosecution Document NI-14480, Contract of Rene Balandier with I. G. Farben, Bitterfeld, had

been introduced before the Commissioner as Exhibit 1907 while another document had been offered before the Tribunal under the same exhibit number. He requested that the Document NI-14480 be given the Exhibit number 1934.

Upon application of Counsel for Defendants Ilgner, Jaehna and Duerrfeld were excused from the sessions of 3 and 4 March.

Dr. von Metzler resumed examination of the witness. During the examination of Gajewski the following documents were offered:

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 1	Report addressed by Dr. C. Hingst, dated 26 September 1939 to the Secret State Police.
2	2	I 19	Affidavit by Wilhelm Lampe dated 5 May 1947.
3	3	I 23	Letter dated 30 July 1947 from Dr. H. Mark, New York.
4	4	I 25	Affidavit dated 24 April 1947 by Dr. Gerhard Ollendorff.
5	5	I 31	Affidavit dated 2 June 1947 by Dr. John Eggart.
6	6	I 35	Affidavit by Dr. Pablo Federico Luft, dated 21 June 1947.
7	7-	I 39	Certificated dated 17 January 1947 by Dr. Martin Biltz.
8	8	I 44	Affidavit dated 17 May 1947 by Ruth Bincer.
9	9	I 47	Attestation signed by a notary dated 23 June 1947 made by Dr. Hermann W. Hoerlin.
10	56	III 54	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Miller dated 22 February 1948.
11	55	III 52	Affidavit of Erich Herrmann dated 3 February 1948.
12	50	III 32	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Fink, dated 31 January 1948.
13	51	III 37	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Fink, dated 31 January 1948, concerning research on Hexogene.
14	10	I 48	Affidavit dated 11 January 1948 by Dr. Harry Meyer.
15	40	III 1	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Miller dated 22 February 1948.
16	41	III 10	Excerpt from the minuted of the meeting of the Technical Committee of Farben of 7 August 1939.

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
17	42	III 12	Excerpt from the minutes of the session of the Technical Committee of Farben of 9 April 1942.
18	43	III 13	Affidavit of Heinrich van Beek, dated 2 February 1948.
19	44	III 17	Affidavit of Hermann Dunst, dated 3 January 1948.
20	45	III 21	Excerpt from a survey of the Reich Association Chemical Fibers on German production of cellulose and artificial silk in the years 1935-1944.
21	46	III 22	Excerpt from a survey of the Reich Association Chemical fibers on production of individual makers of cellulose during years 1940-1944.
22	47	III 24	Excerpt from a survey of the Reich Association Chemical Fibers on the German artificial silk production.
23	48	III 26	Affidavit of Hans Kehrl, dated 16 January 1948.
24	49	III 28	Affidavit of Dr. Eduard Hartmann dated 16 January 1948.
25	52	III 41	Affidavit of Dr. Harald Mediger dated 17 January 1948.
26	11	I 58	Affidavit by Adalbert Feindel, dated 17 November 1947.
27	53	III 46	Affidavit of Adalbert Feindel, dated 10 February 1948.
28	54	III 50	Statement certified by notary public of the firm Gevaert.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Wednesday, 3 March 1948, at 0900.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

3 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, et al,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James M. Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metzler

Witnesses for the defense:

Fritz Gajewski
 Ernst Buergin

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, excused due to illness, and Mann, Jaehne, Ilgner, Duerrfeld, Gattineau, and von Schnitzler, who were excused for the day's session.

Dr. von Metzler resumed examination of the Defendant Gajewski and concluded his case in chief, offering the following documents:

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
29	30	II 39	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Karl Koesslinger, dated 21 January 1948.
30	13	I 62	Affidavit dated 6 November 1947 by Dr. Hans Perschmann.
31	25	II 21	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Perschmann, dated 10 February 1948.
32	31	II 43	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Hans Richter, dated 7 November 1947.
33	14	I 67	Affidavit dated 16 August 1947 by Gustav Adolf von Beck.
34	21	II 1	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Haber, dated 10 February 1948.

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
35	15	I 70	Affidavit dated 22 August 1947 by the former Catholic Priest Stephams Huppertz.
36	16	I 75	Affidavit dated 3 January 1948 by Oskar Hessel.
37	17	I 80	Affidavit dated 25 September 1947 by Adriaan Adolf Schoevers.
38	20	I 98	Photocopy of the report on the lodging and feeding of foreign workers in the camps of the Wolfen Filmfabrik to the Commandant of the American Occupation Forces in Wolfen.
39	24	II 19	Affidavit of Dr. Harald Mediger, dated 17 January 1948.
40	22	II 4	Affidavit of the architect Leonhard Boeck, 15 December 1947.
41	23	II 13	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Kurt Riess, dated 23 February 1948.
42	27	II 30	Affidavit by Dr. Bruno Hilgenfeld, dated 21 January 1948.
43	26	II 23	Affidavit of Dipl. Ing. Kurt Riess, dated 5 November 1947.
44	28	II 35	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Schneider, dated 18 December 1947.
45	29	II 37	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Schmid, dated 21 January 1948.
46	34	II 53	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Lingg, dated 17 February 1948.
47	35	II 57	Affidavit of Georg Rottner, dated 16 January 1948.
48	36	II 58	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Lingg, 15 December 1947.
49	37	II 59	Affidavit of Gustav Ziegler, 12 November 1947.
50	38	II 61	Affidavit of Ernst Sachs, 16 January 1947.
51	39	II 63	Affidavit of Josef Bergmüller, 16 January 1948.
52	32	II 45	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Maus, dated 16 December 1947.
53	33	II 48	Affidavit of Max Gerisch, 16 December 1947.
54	57	III 56	Affidavit of Heinz Karl Fanslau, dated 1 November 1947.

Dr. Hellmuth Dix, Counsel for Schneider and Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau examined the defendant.

Upon request of his counsel the Defendant Kugler was excused from the afternoon session and that of following day.

Mr. Anchan cross-examined the Defendant Gajewski and presented the following Prosecution Documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1935	NI-13536	Correspondence between Gajewski and Wolff firm May-June 1935.
1936	NI-13532	Letter from Paul Mueller to Gajewski, 22 October 1935.
1937	NI-13533	Correspondence, Gajewski, Mueller, Riess, Schindler, Krauch, Osterburg and Schaafe, 1930-40.
1938	NI-13513	File note by Kerstens on Dynamit-Nobel, 4 August 1938.
1939	NI-13528	2 letters Oscar Wolff to Gajewski and Schmitz, September 1936.
1940	NI-13571	Letter Wurster to Müller with cover to Gajewski, and reply, March 1938.
1941	NI-14273	Chart of turnover, 1926-1943, undated.
1942	NI-14499	Affidavit by Ernst Struss dated 25 February 1948.
1943	NI-11746	Case File of Reich Finance Court on Case Dynamit Nobel, 1940-43.
1944	NI-13573	Letter to members of Board of Directors of I.G., dated 14 January 1944.
1945	NI-13516	Letter by Helfert and Silcher to Dynamit Nobel, dated 2 May 1938.
1946	NI-14003	Letter from Gajewski to I.G. Farben, Bobingen Memo Wolfen, 27 February 1935, 23 December 1937.
1947	NI-13530	Letter from Loeb to Gajewski, dated 28 September 1938.
1948	NI-13554	Report of Conference, 12 July 1939.
1949	NI-13535	Memo with coverslip for Gajewski, August 1939.
1950	NI-13568	Correspondence Gajewski-Dynamit Nobel, August-September 1937.
1951	NI-13545	Letter Gajewski to Selck, 5 September 1934.
1952	NI-13570	Correspondence Gajewski with Porly Officials, September-October 1939.
1953	NI-13551	Two letters from I. G. Farben Landsberg to Armament District Command, January-February 1942.
1954	NI-13544	Letter from Jofmann to Hermann, 13 March 1942.
1955	NI-13531	Letter from Kaempf to I. G., 28 June 1939.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1956	NL-13553	Memo by Kleine of Wolfen, 7 October 1941.
1957	NL-13522	Letter and file note re Obendorf, 1936, 1938, 1939.

The Defendant Gattineau was present at the afternoon session. Upon request of Counsel the Defendant Mann was excused from the session of 4 March. Prosecution filed replication to the reply to the answer of the Defense to a motion of the Prosecution of 26 February to Farben documents.

Dr. von Metzler conducted re-direct examination of the Defendant Gajewski. Counsel asked the Tribunal to strike Prosecution Exhibit No. 1943. The Tribunal deferred ruling on the motion.

Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin called the Defendant Buergin as witness. The witness was sworn and examined by Dr. Schubert, who offered the following documents.

BUERGIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	42	I 1	Certificate local court Frankfurt, 28 January 1948.
3	20	I 2	Excerpt from Staub's commentary on commercial code.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Thursday, 4 March 1948, at 0900.

Maurice De Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

4 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRACH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shaks, Presiding
Judge James M. Morris
Judge Paul H. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Schubert

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness; and von Schaezner, Duerrfeld, Ilgner, Bustefisch and Mann, who were excused from the day's session.

Counsel for Buergin, Dr. Schubert, continued examination of the Defendant Buergin and offered in evidence the following documents:

BUERGIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
4	8	I 14	Affidavit of Gerhard Ritter, 15 November 1947.
5	44	4	Letter from Commander Halle, Defense Zone to Buergin, 26 February 1941.
6	43	6	Letter from Armaments Inspectorate XIb to I.G. Bitterfeld, 2 September 1943.
7	9	7	Affidavit of Fritz Foehr, 4 December 1947.
8	58	11	Affidavit of Wilhelm Quack, 3 February 1948.
9	63	III 21	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 3 February 1948.
10	5	38	Affidavit of Hans Friedrich, 12 November 1947.
11	56	41	Affidavit of Albert Kesselring, 5 February 1948.
12	2	I 28	Affidavit of Heinrich Reuleaux, 20 November 1947.

MURKIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
13	46	III 22	Excerpt from Contract between Reich and I.G., 13/14 June 1934.
14	18	II 1	Excerpt from Book "1909-1939, 30 Years of Elektron".
15	38	53	Excerpt from "Magnesium and Its Alloys", 1939.
16	70	III 99	Affidavit Herman E. Bakken, 26 January 1948.
17	74	70	Memorandum by Dr. Busch, 3 January 1937.
18	41	93	Affidavit Clifford I. Andreas, 22 January 1948.
19	73	56	Main Chart, Contract with Fenal Companies, 24/26 November 1931.
20	71	64	Main Chart, contract with Hughes & Co, London, 30 December 1933, 12 April 1935.
21	72	67	Main Chart, contracts with Hughes & Co., London, 1934, 1935.
22	15	88	Affidavit of Hans Bothmann, 13 December 1947.
23	6	III 90	Affidavit of Hubert Dworack, 13 November 1947.
24	75	95	Letter of Bitterfeld to OKW, 12 January 1940.
25	17	1	Affidavit of Gustav Pistor, 16 November 1947.
26	45	45	Affidavit of Hermann Alfred Buch, 15 December 1947.
27	76	IV 1	Excerpt from essay "The Magnesium Industry in Great Britain, published in "Light Metals" in April 1938.
28	77	27 6	Excerpt from essay "The Progress of Magnesium and its Alloys in Britain 1924 and 1945" published in August 1945.
29	78	14	Excerpt from the essay "Outstanding Properties of the Magnesium-Zirconium Alloys", January 1947.
30	65	18	Excerpt from the book "MEL The Magazine of Magnesium Elektron LTD", Easter 1939.
31	19	22	Treatise "British Magnesium Production" from the English magazine "Engineering" dated 15 February 1944.
32	66	30	Excerpt from the book "Elektron" Magnesium Alloys, 1947.
33	79	32	Excerpt from "Additional Report of the Special Committee investigating the National Defense Program, Washington, 1944".
34	80	I 31	Affidavit of Wilhelm von der Bey, 18 January 1948.
35	81	32	Affidavit of Wilhelm von der Bey, 18 January 1948.

BUERGIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
36	69	I 27	Chart showing chlorine distribution of I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft with affidavit by Karl von Heider, dated 31 January 1948.
37	4	34	Affidavit of Heinz Meyer-Wegelin, 11 November 1947.
38	64	36	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 30 January 1948.
39	33	VI 13	Table showing quantities of food allocated to the kitchens of the Marie Camp in Bitterfeld from 7 February to 5 March 1944.
40	3	41	Affidavit dated 7 November 1947 by Dr. Kurt Krueger.
41	1	44	Affidavit dated 12 November 1947 by Walter Bollmann.

The Tribunal announced that in order to allow more time for the portion of the case covering light metals presented by Dr. Schubert there would be a session on Saturday 6 March.

The Defendant Engler was absent from the afternoon session.

Mr. Sprecher announced that it being impossible for the Prosecution to attend a hearing before the commissioner scheduled for the week-end in Berlin, for cross-examination of Salomon Kohn, the Prosecution would withdraw the affidavit of this affiant, Document NI-10824, offered as Exhibit 1474. With regard to Exhibit 1943, Document NI-11746, to which the Defense had objected on 3 March, Mr. Sprecher announced that the Prosecution would withdraw the exhibit. He offered excerpt of the document as Exhibit No. 1958.

Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Haefliger, examined the witness on behalf of his client and of the Defendant Gattineau. Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Kuhne, and Dr. Lingenberg, Counsel for Ilgner, further examined the witness.

Mr. Sprecher began the cross-examination.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Friday, 5 March 1948, at 0900.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

5 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Anchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Schubert

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused on account of illness; and von Schnitzer and Buetefisch, who were excused from the day's session.

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charmatz and Mr. Newmann continued cross-examination of the Defendant Buergin.

Dr. Schubert and Dr. von Metzler conducted re-direct examination. Mr. Sprecher conducted a brief re-cross-examination and the witness was excused.

Dr. von Metzler presented his objection to Prosecution Exhibit 1958 on the grounds of relevancy. Mr. Sprecher stated the views of the Prosecution.

Hans Joerss was called as witness for the Defendant Gajewski and examined by Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Gajewski, who thus concluded his examination in chief. Dr. Lumert examined the witness on behalf of the Defendant Kuehne, and by Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin. Mr. Anchan conducted cross-examination. Dr. von Metzler and Dr. Schubert conducted re-direct examination. The witness was excused.

Upon request of counsel the Defendant Buerrfeld and the Defendant Oster were excused from the session of 6 March.

Erhard Milch was called as witness for Buergin, the witness was sworn and examined by Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher. Dr. Schubert conducted re-direct examination and the witness was excused.

Karl Hartmann Weeber was called as witness, sworn and examined by Dr. Schubert.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1959	NI-14306	Circular letter from Bitterfeld signed Pistor and von der Bey, 24 March 1937.
1960	NI-14307	Report by Neukirch, dated August 1935.
1961		Letter from Wirtschaftsguppe Chemicals Industrie to Buergin, 29 October 1936 (identification, not provided).
1962	NI-14509	Minutes of 40th meeting of Chemicals Committee, 30 November 1948.
1963		Identification only, not provided.
1964		Letter from Lang to Buergin, 14 July 1944 (Identification only, not provided).
1965		Memorandum on allocation of manpower, 22 July 1943 (Identification only, not provided).
1966	NI-1160	Memorandum to Haefliger, 23 October 1939.
1967	NI-1150	Letters from Buergin to Engeroff and Wursten, 22/24 November 1939.
1968	NI-13548	Minutes of meetings at Wolfen, 1938, 1940, 1941 (For identification).
1969	NI-4939	Telegram from Hermann Goering Werke to Dr. Rheinlaender, 24 October 1942 (for identification).
1970		File notice of visit of Junock to Bitterfeld, 19 July 1938 (For identification, not provided).

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Saturday, 6 March 1948, at 0930.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

6 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Schubert

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Duerrfeld, Oster, Buefisch, and von Schnitzler, who were excused by the court.

Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin continued the examination of the witness Karl Veeber. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and offered the following document:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENT

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1971	NI-8074	Minutes of 29th meeting of Vorstand I. G., 9 January 1942

The Tribunal (Judge Morris) questioned the witness. Dr. Schubert conducted re-direct examination, Mr. Sprecher and the Tribunal (Judge Shake) asked further questions and the witness was excused.

Dr. Hermann Lang was then called, sworn, examined by Dr. Theobald, Counsel for Buergin and cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher and excused.

The Tribunal announced that on 5 March Dr. Hoffman had filed an additional affidavit of his assistant counsel, Dr. Alt, relating to the Prosecution's motion of 26 February concerning the production of certain documents. The Tribunal stated that this document would close the issue and a ruling would be made as speedily as possible.

Dr. Schubert completed his case in chief for Buergin offering the following documents:

RUERGIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
42	67	III 76	Affidavit by Karl Herrman Weeber dated 7 February 1948.
43	54	V 1	Affidavit of 29 January 1948 by Karl Friedrich Tschertter.
44	55	24	Affidavit dated 5 February 1948 by Dr. Karl Hencky.
45	21	30	Letter of July 1941 by the Plenipotentiary General for Special Questions of Chemical Production to I. G. Bitterfeld.
46	51	40	Affidavit of 28 January 1948 by Friedrich Brebes.
47	47	44	Affidavit of 23 February 1948 by Dr. Gustav Siebel.
48	53	47	Affidavit of 6 February 1948 by Dr. Kurt Schneider.
49	68	52	12 photographs of parts of the Marie and Antonie camps with affidavits by Hans Joeres dated 12 February 1948.
50	22	55	Letter dated 10 August 1943 from the Administration of the Marie Communal Camp to I.G. Bitterfeld.
51	82	57	Affidavit of 9 February 1948 by Carl Hebelung.
52	60	63	Affidavit of 28 January 1948 by Wilhelm Faerber.
53	7	69	Affidavit of 7 November 1947 by Karl Zabel.
54	26	74	Announcement of 21 July 1943 by I.G. Bitterfeld concerning transferring wages to Slovakia.
55	35	75	Circular letter of 22 December 1943 by I. G. Bitterfeld on annual bonuses for Eastern workers.
56	27	77	Announcement of 5 August 1944 by I.G. Bitterfeld.
57	28	81	Announcement of 5 February 1944 by I. G. Bitterfeld on medical consultations.
58	29	83	Circular letter of 22 August 1942 by I. G. Bitterfeld on paid vacations for foreigners.
59	30	86	Announcement of 13 April 1943 of I. G. Bitterfeld on special workers' leave trains to Italy.
60	31	88	Circular letter of 23 March 1944 by I. G. Bitterfeld on home leave.
61	48	VI 1	Affidavit dated 26 January 1948 by Kurt Oehnke.
62	57	6	Affidavit of 5 February 1948 by Hermann Schulte.
63	12	10	Affidavit of 10 January 1948 by Walter Wohlgenuth.

BURGIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
64	32	VI 12	Menus of the food served in Maria Camp from 22 to 28 June 1942.
65	34	14	Circular dated 14 August 1940 from I. G. Bitterfeld regarding public holidays for Italian workers and special cooking for Italians.
66	36	16	Programme for an entertainment for French workers on 30 April 1943 and 1 and 2 May 1943 in the Marie Camp.
67	37	20	Programme for a sports day for foreign workers in the Marie Camp on 5 and 6 August 1944.
68	23	22	Record Card of the French worker Rene Balandier.
69	24	24	Savings card of Rene Balandier.
1	25	25	Leave Record for 1943 concerning Rene Balandier.
70	49	26	Affidavit dated 23 January 1948 by Giovanni Stress.
71	50	29	Affidavit dated 22 January 1948 by Maria Callebaut.
72	52	31	Affidavit dated 26 January 1948 by Romana Ferraris.
73	39	39	Letter of thanks dated 6 July 1942 from the Italian Embassy in Berlin to Dr. Lang, I. G. Bitterfeld for care given to Italian workers.
74	40	40	Communication dated 4 October 1943 from Social Welfare Bureau .
75	59	48	Affidavit dated 4 February 1948 by Dr. Walter Hage.
76	62	51	Affidavit dated 7 February 1948 by Dr. Karl Wagner.
77	10	58	Affidavit of 27 November 1947 by Dr. Walter Schmid.
78	16	I 19	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Schoener dated 22 December 1947.

Burgin Exhibit No. 1 previously offered for identification, was offered in evidence. A.V.

The Tribunal announced that cross-examination of affiants before the commissioner should be completed during March and April.

Upon request of the Prosecution the Tribunal amended its order transferring cross-examination of affiants to the commissioner to place on the Defense responsibility for providing the address of Defense affiants.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1214, until Monday, 8 March 1948, at 0900.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

8 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechner

Witnesses for the defense:

Defendant Buetefisch

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness.

Dr. Flaechner, Counsel for Buetefisch began his case in chief for his client and I. G. Farben with regard to the field mineral oils. The Defendant Buetefisch was called as witness, sworn and examined by Dr. Flaechner.

The Tribunal interrupted the examination of the Defendant Buetefisch to announce its ruling on the Prosecution's motion of 26 February, relating to the production of certain documents by Defense Counsel. The Tribunal stated that it considered that Dr. Alt's conduct in handling material under his control as technical advisor of the present administration of the Ludwigshafen plant justified a reprimand. It further labelled the action of members of the Prosecution as hasty and ill-conceived. It reminded both Prosecution and Defense that as officers of the Court they shared with the Tribunal the responsibility for the orderly administration of justice. With the observation that there was nothing in the record reflecting on the honor or professional integrity of the Counsel for the Defense in general, the Tribunal dismissed the application of the Prosecution. The Tribunal later authorized the Secretary General to turn over the documents in question to the Prosecution.

Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger requested and was granted permission for his client to be absent from the next three sessions to prepare his case. At the request of his counsel, the Defendant Ilgner was excused from the sessions of 9 and 10 March.

Dr. Flaechner offered the following documents:

HEINRICH BUETEFISCH

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1 <i>sw</i>	200	II	1 Affidavit by BueteFisch dated 12 February 1948.
3	229	I	3 Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 15 October 1947.
4	230	I	4 Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 12 February 1948.
5	104	I	5 Affidavit by Dr. v. Keler of 24 November 1947.
6	81	I	10 Affidavit by Dr. v. Keler of 10 December 1947.
7	107	I	12 Affidavit by Dr. v. Keler of 22 December 1947.
8	106	I	16 Affidavit by Dr. Kunze of 23 December 1947.
9	80	I	20 Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich BueteFisch, dated 15 January 1948.
10	228	I	28 Affidavit of Dr. Hartmann of 7 October 1947.
11	79	I	29 Affidavit by BueteFisch of 15 January 1948.
12	20	I	43 Affidavit by Dr. Simmler of 24 November 1947.
13	161	I	44 Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 10 October 1947.
14	160	I	45 Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 10 October 1947.
15	110	I	46 Affidavit by Dr. Maria Hoering of 10 December 1947.
16	165	I	51 Affidavit by Emil Wuerth of 25 January 1948.
17	162	I	53 Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 8 October 1947.
18	101	I	54 Affidavit by Dr. Simmler of 24 November 1947.
19	102	I	56 Affidavit by Dr. Hartmann of 30 September 1947.
20	159	I	58 Affidavit of Dr. Hartmann of 12 January 1948.
21	164	I	60 Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich BueteFisch of 10 February 1948.
22	103	I	73 Affidavit by Dr. Zorn of 5 November 1947.
23	78	II	13 Affidavit dated 15 January 1948 by Dr. Carl Bunscheidt.
24	284	II	16 Affidavit by Dr. Hans Haeding of 24 February 1948.
25	242	II	21 Affidavit by Friedrich Uhde dated 9 January 1948.
26	41	II	26 Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Henning of 16 January 1948.
27	176	II	29 Affidavit by Dr. Henning of 17 January 1948.
28	173	II	33 Affidavit by Dr. Hans Sauer of 13 October 1947.
29	202	II	36 Affidavit by Dr. Georg Knoth of 29 December 1947.
30	233	II	42 Affidavit dated 5 October 1947 by Fritz Ruther.

BUNDEFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
31	138	II 46	Affidavit by Otto Gersten of 8 November 1947.
32	149	II 48	Affidavit by Otto Dietzel of 9 November 1947.
33	157	II 50	Affidavit by Otto Boehme of 10 February 1948.
34	146	II 52	Affidavit by Jakob Mueller of 9 October 1947.
35	83	II 54	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Linde of 3 October 1947.
36	85	II 58	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Goldberg dated 2 January 1948.
37	239	II 60	Lecture by Dr. Buetefisch on chemical composition of fuels and lubricants.
38	283	II 68	Affidavit by Hedwig Jochims of 25 February 1948.
39	282	II 69	Affidavit by Guenther Kunze of 18 February 1948.
40	287	II 71	Affidavit by Friedrich Schwoerer dated 24 February 1948.
41	2	II 74	Affidavit by Prof. Schulze of 2 January 1948.
42	49	II 77	Vorstand meeting of the I.G. on 16 December 1938.
43	111	II 79	Nitrogen Sparte meeting on 25 August 1939.
44	257	II 84	Affidavit by Friedrich Uhde of 27 October 1947.
45	17	II 86	Affidavit by Dr. Knepper of 24 January 1948.
46	87	II 89	Affidavit by Lelong by 9 September 1947.
47	243	II 91	Affidavit by Dr. Willfroth of 9 November 1947.
48	52	III 1	Oil-discussion on 1 September 1932.
49	114	III 7	Oil-discussion on 26 September 1933.
50	54	III 17	Oil-discussion on 7 December 1933.
51	120	III 27	Tea-Party on 15 February 1934.
52	53	III 28	Oil-discussion on 16 May 1934.
53	116	III 32	Oil-discussions on 17 December 1936.
54	115	III 35	Excerpt from "The Mining Journal" of 5 February 1944.
55	281	III 52a	Lecture of Kenneth Gordon on 22 November 1935 at Institute of Fuel.
56	118	III 53	Oil-Discussion on 22 December 1937.
57	71	III 61	Affidavit by Matthias Pier, of 3 January 1948.
58	130	III 65	Affidavit of Dr. Ringer, dated 22 December 1947.
59	11	III 69	Letter re Nitrate calculation of the I.G. to the Ammonia plant Merseburg, 28 July 1939.

BURTESFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
60	29	III 73	Affidavit of Conrad Boettcher, 29 December 1947.
61	277	III 74	Affidavit of Paul Schneider, 18 February 1948.
62	221	III 77	Affidavit of Gottfried Griebel, 12 February 1948.
63	224	III 79	Affidavit of Ministerial Councillor retired, Walter Rosenkrantz, 16 February 1948.
64	271	III 81	Affidavit of Matthias Pier, 17 February 1948.
65	63	III 83	Extract from Petroleum Times, 16 May 1942.
66	98	III 84	Affidavit of Peter Kronmoller, 20 January 1948.
67	208	IV 1	Affidavit of Freiherr v. la Roche-Starkenfels, 24 January 1948.
68	196	IV 8	Affidavit of Dr. Fischer, 3 January 1948.
69	218	IV 13	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Hartmann, 25 October 1947.
70	75	IV 17	Affidavit of Dr. Petri, 30 January 1948.
71	10	IV 20	Affidavit of Kurt Klinge, 2 February 1948.
72	109	IV 25	Affidavit of Emil Wuerth, 17 December 1947.
73	268	IV 27	Working Committee of I.G. of 9 October 1943.
74	90	IV 28	Reich Law Gazette of 29 June 1934.
75	100	IV 35	Affidavit of Dr. Hochschwender, 6 February 1948.
76	89	IV 38	Affidavit of Herbert von Felbert, 9 January 1948.
77	88	IV 43	Affidavit of Hans Karl Wille, 31 December 1947.
78	293	IV 44a	Affidavit of Hans Erich Gmuden, 18 February 1948.
79	298	IV 44b	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Schaaf, 5 February 1948.
80	55	IV 45	Affidavit of Baels, 26 January 1948.
81	19	IV 49	Affidavit of Friedrich Wilhelm Schulze-Barlohe, 4 November 1947.
82	5	IV 52	Affidavit of Dr. Mueller v. Blumencron, dated 7 January 1948.
83	18	IV 53	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Wissel, 24 January 1948.
84	21	IV 55	Affidavit of Ernst Fischer, 22 September 1947.
85	14	IV 57	Affidavit of Ludwig Ester, 9 November 1947.
86	65	IV 59	Affidavit of Friedrich Ringer, 22 December 1947.
87	51	IV 65	Report on conference Ludwigshafen, 6 March 1935.
88	74	IV 70	Affidavit of Bernd Muecklich, 3 October 1947.

BUNDEFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
89	45	V 1	Affidavit of Dr. Kranepuhl, 22 January 1948.
90	46	V 3	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Zorn, 26 September 1947.
91	34	V 6	Affidavit of Dr. Sauer, 28 October 1947.
92	40	V 9	Affidavit of Dr. Pott, 20 January 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Tuesday, 9 March 1948, at 0900.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

9 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,

- vs -

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
 Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechner

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, excused due to illness, and Ilgner and Lautenschlager, who were excused for the day's session.

Dr. Nelte, speaking for the Defense as a whole, stated that the Defense considered the deadline of 1 April for submitting document books for translation difficult to meet and further asked the Tribunal to extend the limit of one hour set for final pleas, to a time comparable to that allowed in other cases. The Tribunal replied that only seven defendants were affected by the 1 April deadline, and that this placed them under no great handicap than those whose cases had already been presented. As to the time limit for final pleas, the Tribunal explained that the schedule allowed more than one week which could be apportioned as Defense Counsel saw fit, and that there was no limit to the amount of written evidence or argument which might be submitted. The Tribunal found no reason to alter the schedule announced 27 February but pointed out that, as in the past, it was always ready to give consideration to any exceptional circumstances.

Dr. Lummer requested that his client, the Defendant Knehne, be excused from the afternoon session. The request was granted.

Dr. Flaeschner resumed examination of his client, the Defendant Buetefisch.

Upon request of his counsel, the Defendant Oster was excused from the afternoon session.

The Tribunal announced that the commissioner had advised that of the Prosecution affiants, whom the Defense wished to cross-examine, five remained. Of these one was in the United States, two in Poland, one in Paris and one in Frankfurt. Since the Prosecution did wish to withdraw the affidavits and the Defense did not wish to waive its right to cross-examination, the Tribunal in

view of the virtual impossibility of producing four of the five witnesses, suggested that the Defense submit interrogatories to be executed by the affiants. If the Defense did not avail itself of this opportunity, the Tribunal would be obliged to consider that the Defense's right of cross-examination had been waived. It would, however, in such a case, in weighing the testimony, take into account the fact that there had been no cross-examination.

Dr. Flaechner continued examination of the Defendant Buetefisch, offering the following documents:

BUTEFISCH DOCUMENTS

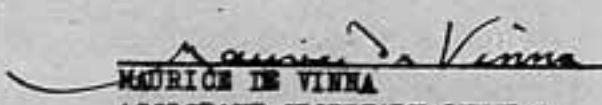
<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
93	278	V 15a	Survey of the organization of Industrial Economy.
94	241	V 16	Circular letter of Wirtschaftsgruppe Motor Fuel Industry of 19 September 1939.
95	247	V 18	Affidavit of F. W. Ziervogel, 7 February 1948.
96	44	V 20	Affidavit of F. W. Ziervogel, 15 February 1948.
97	43	V 23	Affidavit of F. W. Ziervogel, 23 January 1948.
98	33	V 27	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Boeder, 29 January 1948.
99	35	V 29	Affidavit of Kurt Haver, 15 January 1948.
100	234	V 32	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Klockmann, 6 November 1947.
101	223	V 34	Affidavit of Walter Rosencrantz, 12 February 1948.
102	225	V 36	Affidavit of Walter Rosencrantz, 12 February 1948.
103	66	V 39	Affidavit of Dr. Ringer, 22 December 1947.
104	67	V 43	Affidavit of Wolfgang Jaeckl, 11 January 1948.
105	68	V 46	Affidavit of Dr. William Hahn, 7 November 1947.
106	314		Affidavit of Guenther Schiller, 5 March 1948.
107	105	V 49	Affidavit of Guenther Kunze, 4 January 1948.
108	48	V 56	Affidavit of Friedrich Uhde, 19 September 1947.
109	36	V 58	Agreement between I.G. and Hercules Powder Company, 28 March and 28 June 1940.
110	37	V 68	Teletype from Office Sparte I, 18 December 1939.
111	38	V 69	Letter from Chemnyco to I.G., 14 February 1941.
112	39	V 72	Letter from I.G. to Reich Ministry of Economy, 22 May 1940.
113	117	VI 1	Oil Conference of 7 December 1932.
114	32	VI 7	Conference report 5 to 8 February 1936.
115	274	VI 8	Affidavit of Dr. Holdemann, 24 January 1948.
116	267	VI 13	Excerpts from Dr. Pier's lectures during the world oil congress in Paris in June 1937.

HUTENFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
117	289	VI 17	Excerpts from "Jahrbuch der Deutschen Mineraloelwirtschaft" by Thuemen.
118	227	VI 22	Meeting of the Vorstand of 21 October 1938.
119	25	VI 23	Activities of I.G. in the oil industry.
120	300	VI 69	Schematic representation of the relations between I.G. and the oil companies.
121	270	VI 70	Affidavit of Fritz Winkler, 27 January 1948. (For identification, not provided).
122	64	VI 73	Affidavit of Friedrich Ringer, 22 December 1947.
123	70	VI 84	Affidavit of Dr. Free, 9 December 1947.
124	69	VI 91	Affidavit of Ernst Brecht, 19 December 1947.
125	6	VI 94	Excerpts from "Petroleum Times" of 25 December 1943.
126	23	VI 107	Affidavit of Hedwig Jochims, 20 January 1948.
128	263	VI 111	Excerpts from "Buna Rubber, the Birth of an Industry", by Frank A. Howard.
129	312	VI Supplement	Affidavit of Frank A. Howard (U. S.) dated 2 February 1948.
130	95	I 80	Affidavit of Dr. Braus, 10 January 1948.
131	97	I 82	Affidavit of Friedrich Schwoerer dated 15 January 1948.
132	171	I 86	Affidavit of Dr. Braus, 10 December 1947.
133	163	I 88	Affidavit of Dr. Hartmann, 6 February 1948.
134	313		For identification, not provided.

Dr. Flaechsner submitted as Exhibit 127, Document 77, an article from "Oil and Gas Journal" of 10 May 1947, to which the Prosecution objected on the grounds that it was not a sworn statement. The Tribunal sustained the objection without prejudice to Defense Counsel's privilege to re-offer the document if he could secure an affidavit verifying the facts.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, 10 March, Wednesday, in Courtroom 3.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

10 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechner

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Lautenschlager, Illgner and Kuehne, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Lumert, Counsel for Kuehne, requested that his client be excused for the day. The request was granted.

Dr. Seidl speaking for the Defense requested a ruling from the Tribunal that the Ludwigshafen documents, now in the hands of the Prosecution be made available to the Defense. The Tribunal instructed Defense and Prosecution to come to an agreement on a procedure by which the documents might be used by both.

Dr. Flaechner continued direct examination of his client, the Defendant Buetefisch, after which he offered Buetefisch Book 5 in evidence. (See attached sheets).

Counsel for Schmitz, Gattineau, and Oster cross-examined, followed by the prosecution's cross-examination. The following documents were offered in evidence:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1972	NI-6710F	Letter, 20 December 1938, Hitler to Gauleiter at Halle.
1973	NI-6710G	Personnel disposal concerning Buetefisch.
1975	NI-14519	Note on Ohlendorf lecture before the Circle of Friends.
1976	NI-6233	Affidavit by Buetefisch, 17 April 1947.
1977	NI-14304	Excerpts of Leuna Anniversary Book.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1647, until Thursday, 11 March 1948, at 0900.

James De Vries

DEUTSCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
135	156	VIII 1	Affidavit of Polster, 8 November 1947.
136	82	VIII 2	Affidavit of Bertrams, 3 December 1947.
137	275	VIII 5	Affidavit of Wenzel, 9 December 1947.
138	174	VIII 10	Affidavit of Kranepuhl, 22 January 1948.
139	238	VIII 13	Affidavit of Kranepuhl, 10 February 1948.
140	172	VIII 15	Affidavit of Zorn, 7 December 1947.
141	183	VIII 18	Affidavit of Zorn, 27 January 1948.
142	169	VIII 22	Affidavit of Karl Wolff, 18 February 1948.
143	177	VIII 24	Affidavit of Giesen, 25 October 1947.
144	273	VIII 27	Affidavit of Schwoerer, 19 February 1948.
145	112	VIII 29	Applications for credits at Auschwitz Works.
146	166	VIII 42	Analysis of credit for Auschwitz Works.
147	259	VIII 44	Affidavit of Sauer, 28 January 1948.
148	280	VIII 49	Affidavit of Kaeding, 24 February 1948.
149	256	VIII 52	Affidavit of von Lom, 15 June 1947.
150	180	VIII 55	Affidavit of Hoepke, 7 November 1947.
151	187	VIII 57	Affidavit of Strombeck, 12 November 1947.
152	175	VIII 63	Affidavit of Frick, 11 February 1948.
153	185	VIII 66	Affidavit of Paetsold, 25 August 1947.
154	184	VIII 67	Affidavit of Karl, 26 August 1947.
155	181	VIII 71	Affidavit of Appel, 29 September 1947.
156	188	VIII 73	Affidavit of Seiler, 7 November 1947.
157	189	VIII 76	Affidavit of Savelsberg, 16 July 1947.
158	125	VIII 78	Meeting of the TEA, 13 December 1939.
159	124	VIII 80	Meeting of the TEA, 1 February 1940.
160	276	VIII 83	Affidavit of Bojunga, 9 February 1948.
161	94	VIII 87	Affidavit of Goldberg, 4 December 1947.
162	207	VIII 91	Affidavit of Winkler, 23 January 1948.
164	304	VIII 97	Affidavit of Duellberg, 24 February 1948.
165	306	VIII 103	Affidavit of Silcher, 30 June 1947.
166	253	VIII 109	Affidavit of Savelsberg, 12 February 1948.
167	192	VIII 111	Meeting of the Vorstand, 17 December 1942.

BURTFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
168	199	VIII 112	Meeting of the Vorstand, 2 March 1944.
169	231	VIII 113	Meeting of the Vorstand, 20 April 1944.

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

11 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechner

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room, with the exception of Haefliger, who was excused due to illness, and Lentenschlager, Ilgner, and Kuehne, who were excused from the day's session.

Mr. Sprecher and Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the Defendant Bueteifisch, offering the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1978	NI-14571	Report on Sluiskil Plant, 6 February 1943.
1979	NI-14572	Letter from Stickstoffwerke Ostmark to Bandrexler, dated 8 February 1943.
1980	NI-14497	Letter from Stickstoffwerke Ostmark to I.G., 31 July 1944.
1981	NI-14576	Cover letter from Kontinentale Oel to Bueteifisch with report, July 1942. (Not Provided).
1982	NI-14577	Reports by Dr. Sennewald, July 1942 (Not provided).
1983	NI-14579	Secret Report Continental Oel for 1942, 3 February 1943. (Not Provided).
1984	NI-14182	Letter I.G. Farben to Labor Ministry, 22 April 1941.
1985	NI-14543	Excerpt from Auschwitz weekly report, 3-9 August 1941.
1986	NI-14512	Excerpt Auschwitz weekly report, 29 May - 12 July 1942.
1987	NI-14532	Excerpt from Auschwitz weekly report, 30 Nov. - 13 Dec. 1942.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1988	NI-14556	Excerpt from Auschwitz Weekly Report, 15-21 December 1941.
1989	NI-14555	Excerpt from Auschwitz Weekly Report, 24 Aug. - 6 Sept. 1942.
1990	NI-14549	Excerpt from Auschwitz Weekly Report, 18-31 October 1943.
1991	NI-14551	Excerpt from Auschwitz Weekly Reports, 13-26 July 1942.
1992	NI-14553	Excerpt from Auschwitz Weekly Report, 27 July - 9 Aug. 1942.
1993	NI-14514	Excerpt from Auschwitz Weekly Report, 21 Sept. - 4 Oct. 1942.

Dr. Flaeschner and Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau, conducted re-direct examination, Mr. Sprecher and Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross-examination. The witness was then excused from the stand.

The witness Prof. Gerlach was called, sworn and examined by Dr. Flaeschner, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, and excused.

The Tribunal announced that the Defense's motion to strike from evidence Prosecution Exhibit 1958 was overruled. At the request of the Defense and with the concurrence of the Prosecution the Tribunal agreed to take judicial notice of those parts of Exhibit 1943 which had been withdrawn when parts of Exhibit 1943 were re-introduced as Exhibit 1958.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, asked, on the grounds that the Prosecution in cross-examination of the Defendant Bueteifisch had introduced material involving the Defendant Ambros, to reserve the right to recall his client to the witness stand if examination of these documents showed this desirable. The Tribunal stated that it would rule on this request after Dr. Hoffmann had determined whether he considered re-examination of his client necessary.

Dr. Karl Braus was called as witness, sworn, and examined by Dr. Flaeschner.

The following documents were presented for the Defendant Bueteifisch:

BUETEIFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
170	3		Affidavit of Paul Koppe, 26 August 1947. (For identification) W. f. A. S. V.
171	4		Affidavit of Johann Giesen, 21 January 1948 (For identification).
172	56	VII	3 Affidavit of Heinrich Conzen, 27 January 1948.
173	58	VII	6 Affidavit of Erich Neumann, 30 January 1948.
174	133	VII	9 By laws of the Kontinentale Oel, A.G.
175	286	VII	16 Affidavit of Walter Dihlmann, 25 February 1948.
176	232	VII	21 Meeting of Vorstand, 25 April 1941.
177	305	VII	22 Affidavit of Friedrich Silcher, 16 February 1948.
178	291	VII	27 Affidavit of Adolf Hoehle, 17 February 1948.
179	280	VII	28 Affidavit of Emil Wuerth of 17 February 1948.

MUTEFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
180	222	VII 30	Affidavit of Gottfried Griebel, 12 February 1948.
181	57	VII 33	Affidavit of Erich Neumann, 30 January 1948.
182	134	VII 38	Affidavit of Guenther Schlicht, 31 December 1948.
183	262	VII 41	Affidavit of Hans v. Salmuth, 13 February 1948.
184	282	VII 42	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Broche, 20 February 1948.
185	295	VII 44	Affidavit of Franz J. Cammerer, 27 January 1948.
186	308	VII 46	Affidavit of Dr. Wuerzner, 24 February 1948.
187	310	VII 49	Affidavit of Josef Russwurm, 13 November 1947.
188	303	VII 51	Affidavit of Hugo Stinnes, 24 February 1948.
189	301	VII 57	Affidavit of Friedrich Uhde, 24 February 1948.
190	240	VII 59	Affidavit of Emil Wuerth, 26 January 1948.
191	237	VII 61	Certified statement by the "Air Ministry", London.
192	311	VII 62	Affidavit of Dr. Schindler, 24 February 1946.
193	299	VII 65	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Holdermann, 27 January 1948.
194	285	VII 35	Affidavit of Walter Dihlmann, 23 February 1948.
195	209	IX 1	Letter from NSDAP Ortsgruppe Leuna, 29 Oct. 1937.
196	254	IX 2	Affidavit by Walter Steinle, 24 January 1948.
197	272	IX 5	Affidavit of Walter Steinle, 16 February 1948.
198	198	IX 8	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Bechdolt, 12 February 1948.
199	252	IX 10	Affidavit of Wilhelm Studders, 11 February 1948.
200	245	IX 13	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Arnold, 8 November 1947.
201	152	IX 15	Affidavit of Fritz Frunsdorf, 8 November 1947.
202	186	IX 17	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Strumbeck, 3 Nov. 1947.
203	150	IX 20	Affidavit of Pastor Helmut Ulerich, 8 Nov. 1947.
204	251	IX 21	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Ringer, 20 Jan. 1948.
205	249	IX 26	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Wissel, 24 January 1948.
206	210	IX 28	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm von der Heide, dated 7 February 1948.
207	246	IX 31	Affidavit of Dr. Mathias Pier, 3 January 1948.
208	158	IX 33	Affidavit of Annemarie Baumann, 8 November 1947.
209	147	IX 35	Affidavit of Dr. Max Spelthahn, 6 November 1947.
210	137	IX 37	Affidavit of Hermann Seiler, 7 November 1947.


BURTFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
211	143	IX 39	Affidavit of Hildegard Kuntze, 13 October 1947.
212	236	IX 42	Affidavit of Georg Cranel, 26 January 1948.
213	155	IX 44	Affidavit of Martha Lindner, 8 November 1947.
214	219	IX 46	Affidavit of Captain Gottfried Griebel, 12 December 1947.
215	154	IX 48	Affidavit of Karl Waelder, 8 November 1947.
216	151	IX 50	Affidavit of Wilhelm Brummer, 22 November 1947.
217	145	IX 52	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Koype, 26 August 1947.
218	142	IX 53	Affidavit of Hermann Kleinboehl, 18 Oct. 1947.
219	167	IX 56	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Schulz, 29 September 1947.
220	302	IX 65	Affidavit of Hugo Stinnes, 25 February 1948.
221	279	IX 70	Affidavit of Paul Schneider, 18 February 1948.
222	253	IX 72	Affidavit of Hermann Zohn, 18 December 1947.
223	153	IX 77	Affidavit of Robert Wagner, 8 November 1947.
224	250	IX 78	Affidavit of Heinrich Conzen, 20 January 1948.
225	76	IX 81	Affidavit of Prof. Clausen, 17 November 1947.
226	296	IX 84	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 25 February 1948.
227	297	IX 87	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 25 February 1948.
228	84	IX 89	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 25 February 1948.
229	307	X 1	Letter of Hesse State Ministry Minister for Political Liberation, 13 November 1947.
230	141	X 1b	Affidavit of Margarete Buetsfisch, 9 Nov. 1947.
231	206	X 2	Affidavit of Gottlob Berger, 23 December 1947.
232	203	X 6	Communication of Bavarian State Ministry for Special Tasks, Exhibit Schneider No. 75.
233	201	X 8	Affidavit of E. R. Fischer, 25 September 1947.
234	92	X 13	Affidavit of Friedrich Wilhelm Ziervogel, 2 February 1948.
235	266	X 16	Affidavit of Hanns Gierlich, 17 February 1948.
236	144	X 21	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Wenzel, 9 October 1947.
237	294	X 24	Affidavit of Hans Erich Gmeden, 18 Feb. 1948.
238	205	X 28	Affidavit of Karl Blessing, 12 January 1948.
239	204	X 34	Extract from official records of court proceedings of Military Tribunal IV, Case 5, 18 August 1947.

BUNDESMILITÄRISCHES TRIBUNAL

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
240	194	I 52	Affidavit of Ernst Rudolf Fischer, 29 January 1948.
241	59	I 55	Affidavit of Gottlob Berger, 12 January 1948.
242	260	I 57	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Braitmaier, 7 February 1948.
243	292	I 60	Affidavit of Hans Erich Guedon, 18 February 1948.
244	264	I 66	Extract from Official Record of Court Proceedings of Military Tribunal No. IV, Case 5, 11 June 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645, until Friday, 12 March 1948, at 0900.


 MAURICE DE VIENNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

12 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Flaechner

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0904, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room.

Upon request of Counsel, the Defendant Kuehne was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Flaechner resumed examination of the witness Karl Braus. Mr. Sprecher cross-examined the witness, and offered Document NI-10929, Affidavit of Karl Braus as Prosecution Exhibit 1994. Dr. Flaechner and Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Buerrfeld, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, re-examined the witness.

Dr. Seidl asked that in view of the statement of the witness that his affidavit, offered as Prosecution Exhibit 1994, had been signed under duress, the document be stricken from evidence. The Tribunal overruled the motion but stated that the circumstances under which the affidavit was executed would be taken into consideration in weighing the evidence.

Mr. Sprecher conducted re-cross-examination and asked that the witness be further examined before the commission after the transcript had been made of his interrogation.

Dr. Seidl conducted further examination and the witness was excused.

Upon request of his counsel, the Defendant Mann was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler, called the witness Friedrich Flick. The witness was sworn and examined by Dr. Siemers and Dr. Hoffmann.

The Tribunal struck from the record Prosecution Exhibit 32.

Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENT

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1995	D-201	Telegram from Goering to Krupp, dated 16 November 1933.

Dr. Siemers and Dr. Rudolf Dix conducted re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

At the request of Dr. Seidl the Defendant Duerrfeld was excused from the session of 15 March.

Dr. von Metzler began the case-in-chief for the Defendant Haeffliger and offered the following documents:

HAEFLIGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
3	10	I 1	Affidavit of Defendant Paul Haeffliger, dated 24 February 1948.
4	11	I 5	Excerpts from pamphlet "Speeches of Consul P. Haeffliger during 1934-1937.
5	12	I 12	Affidavit of Ludwig Adlhoeh, 30 January 1948.
6	13	I 18	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 17 November 1947.
7	14	I 24	Official statement by Swiss Consulate at Frankfurt.
8	15	I 26	Affidavit of Helmuth Borgwardt, 1 November 1947.
9	16	I 29	Affidavit of Wilhelm E. Kemp, 7 November 1947.
10	17	I 32	Affidavit of Bodo Schaaf, 5 December 1947.
11	18	I 33	Affidavit of Wilhelm Michael Schneider, 5 November 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Monday, 15 March 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

15 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metzler

Witnesses for the defense:

The Defendant Paul Haefliger

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exception of Daerrfeld who was excused.

At the request of Dr. Pribilla, the Tribunal excused the Defendant Jaehne from the sessions of Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday.

Dr. von Metzler continued the examination of his client, the Defendant Haefliger, offering the following exhibits:

HAEFLIGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
12	12	I 35	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 26 January 1948.
13	20	I 42	Affidavit of Karl v. Heider, 21 February 1948.
14	21	I 49	Affidavit of Bodo Schaaf, 1 December 1947.
15	22	I 51	Affidavit of Otto Dessoiff, 23 February 1948.
16	25	II 32	Affidavit of Defendant Haefliger, 27 Feb. 1948.
17	23	II 1	Affidavit of Clemens Brendel, 8 January 1948.
18	24	II 30	Affidavit of Clemens Brendel, 11 February 1948.
19	26	II 68	Affidavit of Walter Schubardt, 14 January 1948.

HAEFLIGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
20	27	II 71	Affidavit of Dr. Leo Schlecht, 27 January 1948
21	28	II 80	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Petersen, 2 Feb. 1948.
22	29	III 1	Affidavit by James Fairlie, 8 August 1947
23	30	III 4	Affidavit by Aleck Bewan Hutton Hutton-Wilson.
24	31	III 5	Affidavit by Kenneth Henry Wilson, 3 Oct. 1947.
25	32	III 8	Affidavit by Wilhelm E. Kemp, 7 November 1947.
26	33	III 13	Affidavit by Bodo Schaaf, 1 December 1947.
27	34	III 19	Affidavit by Walter von Anw, 5 November 1947.
28	35	III 25	Affidavit by Wilhelm Michael Schneider, dated 5 November 1947.
29	36	III 30	Affidavit by Defendant Haeffliger, 27 Feb. 1948.
30	37	III 47	Affidavit by Dr. Otto Buddenberg, 10 Oct. 1947.
31	38	III 50	Affidavit by Dr. Friedbert Ritter, 24 Feb. 1948.
32	39	III 54	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 31 Oct. 1947.
33	40	III 59	Affidavit by Hans Kehrl, 25 February 1948.
34	41	III 61	Affidavit by Wilhelm Keppler, 2 Feb. 1948.
35	42	III 63	Affidavit by Karl von Heider, 6 Feb. 1948.
36	44	III 67	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Hoffmann, 17 Feb. 1948.
37	43	III 65	Circular dated 5 May 1947, signed by Haeffliger.
38	45	III 69	Affidavit by Dr. Heinz Mayer-Wegelin, 23 Feb. 1948.
39	46	III 72	Affidavit by Dr. Hilger van Scherpenberg, 22 Oct. 1947.
40	47	III 75	Affidavit by Freiherr Gustaf Woldemar, 27 Sep. 1948

Dr. Rudolf Dix presented a written motion in behalf of all the defendants asking for a change of schedule, explaining that the prison schedule was not adapted to the newly adopted schedule of the Court and the result was a hardship for the defendants.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Tuesday, 16 March 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

16 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 - vs -)
 CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metzler

Witnesses for the defense:

Paul Haeffliger, Max Ilgner.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exception of Duerrfeld and Jaehne, both of whom were excused from the day's session.

Dr. von Metzler continued the examination of his client, the Defendant Haeffliger and offered the following documents:

HAEFLIGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
37	43	III 65	Circular dated 5 May 1941 signed Haeffliger to members of the Chemikalien-Anschluss.
38	45	III 69	Affidavit by Dr. Heinz Mayer-Wegelin, 23 February 1945.
39	46	III 72	Affidavit by Dr. Hilger van Scherpenberg, 22 October 1947.
40	47	III 75	Affidavit by Freiherr Gustaff Woldemar Wrede, 27 September 1947.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz and Dr. Hoffman, Counsel for von der Heyde, Dr. Krafft, Counsel for Oster, examined the witness.

The Prosecution provided Exhibits 1981, 1982 and 1983, offered in evidence 11 March. Mr. Newman and Mr. Sprecher cross-examined the defendant and offered the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
1996	NI-14530	Letter from Haefliger to Ziegler, 29 July 1941.
1997	NI-14529	Letter from Haefliger office to Ziegler, 9 August 1941.
1998	NI-14531	Letter from Ziegler to Haefliger, 8 August 1941.
1999	NI-14521	Letter from Bollmann to Ziegler, 15 October 1941.
2000	NI-8972	Affidavit of Paul Haefliger, 23 April 1947.
2001	NI-6070	Minutes of Commercial Committee, I.G. on Austria, 19 April 1938.
2002	NI-14503	File note by Meyer-Wegelin, 1 September 1938.
2003	NI-2969	Memo from Puntzel and Maeller to Engler, 10 September 1939.
2004	NI-14662	Letter by Bosch to Haefliger, 28 November 1933.
2005	NI-7387	Letter from Haefliger to Ferrario, 22 March 1933.
2006	NI-4444	Letter from Haefliger to Weber-Andreas, 1 December 1934.
2007	NI-14508	Minutes of Meeting in Bitterfeld, 17 June 1935.
2008	NI-14668	Minutes of discussion on Nickel supply, 16 August 1935.
2009	NI-14674	File note about Discussion of Rohstoff und Devisenstab, 11 August 1936.
2010	NI-14669	Filenote by Pistor, 12 August 1936.
2011	NI-14670	Minutes on 6th Conference of Aluminum Bitterfeld, November 1935.
2012	NI-14667	File note by Haefliger on conference with Schnurre, 23 June 1941.
2013	NI-10628	Letter from Haefliger to Zieger and reply, 5 and 9 November 1938.
2014	NI-14507	Secret note by Haefliger, 16 March 1938.
2015	NI-14661	Letter from Krieger and v. d. Heyde to OKW, 11 August 1939.
2016	NI-14663	Letter from v. d. Heyde to Haefliger, 5 June 1939.
2017	NI-14664	Letter from v. d. Heyde to Buhl, 30 August 1939.

The Tribunal announced that there would be an interrogation before the commissioner at 1330 hours which might be of interest to the Defendant Krauch, and which the latter was at liberty to attend. The Defendant Krauch was consequently absent from the afternoon session, as were also the Defendants Ambros and ter Meer, previously excused for the interrogation.

At request of Counsel, the Defendant Gajewski was excused from the morning session of 17 March, and the Defendant Wurster from the sessions of 17 and 18 March.

Dr. von Metzler requested to be allowed to postpone re-direct examination until the following day, in view of the number of new documents introduced by the Prosecution. This was granted. Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz, examined the witness, who was then excused from the stand.

Dr. Math began his case-in-chief for the Defendant Ilgner by calling his client as witness.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Wednesday, 17 March 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

17 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Nath, Dr. von Metzler

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Max Ilgner, Paul Haeffliger

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exception of Krauch, Ambros, and Haeffliger, who were to appear before commissioner; and Wurster, Jashne, Gajewski, who were excused to confer with their counsel.

Dr. Nath continued the examination of his client, the Defendant Ilgner. The witness was temporarily excused at the noon recess to allow Dr. von Metzler to complete his examination of the Defendant Haeffliger.

The Defendant Ambros returned at 1100 hours to the Court Room and was again excused at 1415 hours to be taken to the city hospital to be given an electrocardiograph. Haeffliger and Gajewski returned at 1330 hours.

At the request of their counsel the Defendants von der Heyde and Kuehne were excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Rudolf Dix wished to point out some errors in the transcript. The Tribunal directed that in the interest of time the corrections be presented after they had been agreed upon by Defense and Prosecution, at which time the Tribunal would order their incorporation into the record.

Dr. von Metzler concluded re-direct examination of the Defendant Haeffliger. Dr. Rudolf Dix stated that several of Defense Counsel wished to examine witness on documents submitted the previous day by the Prosecution, but had not received copies. He requested that Prosecution be directed to provide Defense with all documents at the time offered; that Defense in such instances be allowed to re-examine witnesses at a later date and, further, that the Prosecution not be permitted to present during cross-examination documents about which the witness is not questioned.

Dr. Hoffmann on behalf of Dr. Seidl requested that the Defendant Duerrfeld be excused for the remainder of the week. The request was granted.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde, examined the witness.

Dr. von Rospatt, Counsel for Krauch, Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Emergin, requested the privilege of recalling the witness if a study of the last documents offered by the Prosecution showed this to be necessary for their case. The Tribunal granted the request and asked to be advised on the following morning whether further examination would be desired.

Mr. Sprecher conducted re-cross examination after which the witness was excused from the stand subject to recall upon order of the Court.

The Defendant Ilgner resumed the stand and Dr. Nath resumed direct examination.

Upon request of his counsel, the Defendant Oster was excused from the session of 18 March.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Thursday, 18 March 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

18 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 Plaintiff,)

- vs -)

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis G. Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Nath

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Ilgner

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exception of Haeffliger, who was in the hospital; and Jaehne, Wurster, Duerrfeld, and Oster, all of whom were excused from the day's session.

Mr. Anchan, for the Prosecution, announced that in order to avoid confusion in numbering documents, it had been agreed with the Assistant Secretary General to reserve a block of numbers—2300-2400—for documents offered before the Commissioner.

Dr. Lummert asked that his client, the Defendant Kuehne be excused at 0930 hours. The request was granted.

Dr. Nath resumed direct examination of the Defendant Ilgner.

Dr. Schubert advised the Tribunal that neither he nor Dr. von Rospatt wished further to examine the Defendant Haeffliger, and the Tribunal announced that the examination of the defendant was closed.

The Defendant Lautenschlaenger was excused at 1130 hours for consultation with his counsel.

Upon request of Dr. Pribilla, the Defendant Jaehne was excused from the session of 19 March.

The Tribunal announced that it had issued an order naming Judge Johnson J. Crawford as Commissioner for the Tribunal. This order was in addition to the previous order appointing Mr. Mulroy.

The Tribunal announced further that it had issued an order approving the application of Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger, to hear the testimony of Dr. Julius Weber in Basel, Switzerland, and that the matter was referred to Judge Crawford.

Dr. Bachem, Associate Counsel for Ilgner took over the interrogation of the defendant for questions relating to Norway.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Friday, 19 March 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchan, Mr. Newmann

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Bachem

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Ilgner, Bernhard Dietrich

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were excused due to illness; and Jaehne and Duerrfeld, who were excused from the day's sessions.

Dr. Storkebaum, Assistant Counsel for Schneider filed a memorandum proposing that the expression "foerdern des Mitglied des SS" be uniformly translated by "sponsoring member of the SS."

Dr. Bachem concluded direct examination of the Defendant Ilgner. The witness was examined by Dr. Kroen, Counsel for Kuehne, Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau, and Dr. Gierlichs, Counsel for Schmitz.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, speaking for the Defense as a whole, expressed the Defense's regret to hear of the accident which had befallen the Chief of the Prosecution, his wife, and members of his staff. Judge Shake stated that he would personally convey the Defense's expression of sympathy to General Taylor. Mr. Anchan, on behalf of the Prosecution, thanked the Defense for its consideration.

Dr. Gierlichs, Counsel for Schmitz, examined the Defendant Ilgner. Mr. Newmann, Mrs. Kaufman, and Mr. Anchan, conducted cross-examination, offering the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2018	NI-14665	Letter from Wibbratte to Raindre, dated 28 May 1941.
2019	NI-13205	Letter from I.G. lawyers to Norse Kydro, 25 May 1941.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2020	NI-12209	Telegram from I.G. to Raindre, 7 June 1941.
2021	NI-13206	Letter from Eriksen to Ilgner, 19 November 1942.
2022	NI-13027	Affidavit of Paul Haeffliger, 23 April 1947.
2023	NI-13542	Letter from Ilgner to Krauch. 2 letters from Minister of Economics. Letter to Minister of Economics. Oct-Nov. 1938.
2024	NI-10723	Letter I.G.F. to Verein für Chem. v. Metallurgische Production, 7 December 1938.
2025	NI-14677	Statement by Ilgner, 5 April 1947. (Identification only).
2026	NI-7982	I.G. circular by Ilgner, 20 April 1939.
2027	NI-14314	Letter from Dieckhoff to Ilgner, 29 February 1936.
2028	NI-14315	Two file memoranda, 1 July and 21 July 1936.
2029	NI-14318	Memo of luncheon of Draeger, Passarge, and Leitner, 30 June 1936.
2030	NI-14534	Letter from Ilgner to Draeger, 4 July 1936.
2031	NI-14688	Excerpt from Ambassador Dodd's Diary, 1941.
2032	NI-14517	Excerpt from report by Ilgner on trip to South America, August-December 1936.
2033	NI-5619	Minutes of Commercial Committee, 20 January 1938.
2034	NI-14676	Appendix to OMBUS, questionnaire by Ilgner, 26 January 1946 (Identification only).
2036	NI-1556	Note from Weissaecker to Wiehl, 26 April 1938.
2037	NI-1038	Report on Mitteleuropaeischen Wirtschaftstag, Vienna, 2 September 1940.
2038	NI-14319	Memo note by Fischer-Jene, 24 June 1943.
2039	NI-10568	Minutes of 55th meeting of Commercial Committee, I.G.F., 29 June 1943.
2040	NI-6544a	(For Identification, not provided).
2041	NI-6699a	(For Identification, not provided).
2042	NI-6702a	(For Identification, not provided).
2043	NI-6348a	(For Identification, not provided).

Dr. Nath requested to defer his re-direct examination until he had time to study the documents submitted by the Prosecution. He requested further an exemption from the deadline set for submitting document books, in view of the necessity of assembling evidence in refutation of the documents mentioned. The Tribunal granted the first request and suggested that the second request be discussed in chambers. Mr. Amchan stated that the Prosecution had no objections in this instance but did not wish to set a precedent in thus waiving its rights.

Dr. Lingenberg continued the case-in-chief for Ilgner by calling Dr. Bernhard Dietrich as witness. The witness was sworn, examined by Dr. Lingenberg, Mr. Anchan conducted cross-examination of the witness, and Dr. Nath, re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1646, to convene at 0900, Monday, 22 March 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

22 March 1945

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, ET AL.)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Nath, Dr. Bachem

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Ilgner, Duke Adolf Friedrich of Mecklenburg

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Lautenschlaeger, both of whom were excused due to illness.

Upon request of Dr. Berndt, the Defendant Kuehne was excused at 0930 hours and the Defendant Mann at the noon recess.

The Tribunal announced that owing to the Easter holidays, the 1 April deadline for document books had been extended to 5 April.

Dr. Rudolf Dix submitted two motions in writing. The first, offered in behalf of his client, the Defendant Schmitz, requested that a portion of Prosecution's Exhibit 334, Document NI-5187, be stricken from the record. The second, offered in behalf of the Defense as a whole, pointed out the difficulties in securing testimony from witnesses on affidavits in the British and French Zones because of the MG regulations in these zones requiring counsel coming on travel orders from the American Zone to register at the security office stating with whom they wished to speak. Because most persons whom the Defense wish to see do not desire their names to be disclosed, the result has been that the collecting of information is almost impossible. The Tribunal was requested to do whatever is possible to remedy this situation.

Dr. Nath conducted re-direct examination of his client, the Defendant Ilgner.

Mr. Anchan conducted re-cross examination. The Tribunal (Judge Morris) questioned the witness, asking for the names of any members of the I. G. Farben Vorstand now living who were not indicted. As the witness could not give this information, Judge Morris stated that he would expect a later defendant to be able to supply it. The witness was then excused from the stand.

Mr. Anchan suggested that the information requested by the Tribunal should also include details relating to the status of the members, length of service and their whereabouts at the time of the indictment. The Tribunal stated that the Prosecution would be permitted to supply any additional facts relating to questions asked by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nath then called as witness Duke Adolf Friedrich Mecklenburg, who was sworn, and examined by Dr. Nath.

Immediately following the noon recess Dr. Rudolf Dix made an announcement on the part of all Defense counsel that in order to expedite hearings before the commissioner, the Defense would be willing for the commissioner to make rulings on objections, a right now reserved to the Tribunal. Mr. Anchan stated that the Prosecution would prefer to continue the present procedure. The Tribunal stated that a ruling would be made at a later date.

Mr. Anchan cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Nath called the witness Guenther Frank-Fahle, who was sworn and examined by Dr. Bachem for the Defendant Ilgner, and Dr. von Keller for the Defendant von Schnitzler. Mrs. Kaufman conducted cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

Dr. Nath then offered the following documents:

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
4	4	I 1	Affidavit by Dr. Max Ilgner, 27 February 1948.
5	5	I 19	Collective affidavit of 27 former employees of I. G. Berlin, NW 7, dated 2 January 1948.
6	6	I 28	Affidavit by Erich Mueller, 2 January 1948.
7	7	I 32	Affidavit of Eduard Schuermann, 2 August 1947.
8	8	I 35	Affidavit of Lotte Daehne, 15 December 1947.
9	9	I 39	Affidavit of Guenther Schiller, 2 January 1948.
10	10	I 41	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr (Baron) von Wilmowsky, dated 16 January 1948.
11	11	I 43	Affidavit by Heinrich F. Albert, 24 January 1948.
12	12	I 45	Affidavit of Rudolf Huenermann, 17 January 1948.
13	13	I 49	Affidavit of Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, 28 August 1947.
14	14	I 52	Affidavit of Franz von Papen, 22 November 1947.
15	15	I 55	Affidavit of Ernst Freiherr von Weizsaecker, dated 1 November 1947.
16	16	I 58	Affidavit of Prince Gottfried zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg and Princess Margarita zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg, dated 26 January 1948.
17	17	I 60	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr von Wilmowsky, dated 16 January 1948.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
18	18	I 64	Affidavit of Karl Ritter, 29 August 1947.
19	19	I 71	Affidavit of Dr. Willibaldo Passarge, 13 December 1947.
20	20	I 80	Affidavit of Dr. Johannes Conrad Eichenauer, 23 January 1948.
21	21	I 83	Affidavit of Pastor Birger Forell (Sweden), dated 14 January 1948.
22	22	I 86	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr von Wilnowsky, 16 January 1948.
23	23	I 89	Affidavit of Dr. Vollrath von Maltzan, dated 5 January 1948.
24	119	I 92	Affidavit of Theodor Hornbostel, 9 January 1948.
25	24	I 95	Affidavit of Erich Mueller, 1 February 1948.
26	25	I 103	Affidavit of Georg von Broich-Oppert, dated 15 December 1948.
27	26	I 108	Affidavit of Alfred Mueller, 3 January 1948.
28	27	I 113	Affidavit of Erna Stefanie Petrich, dated 3 February 1948.
29	28	I 116	Affidavit of Hans Juergen Fuhrmann, dated 2 January 1948.
30	29	I 118	Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Jaques, 21 January 1948.
31	30	I 120	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Lederer, 7 January 1948. (China).
32	31	I 121	Letter by Bjarne Eriksen, Norway, dated 12 November 1946 (Identification only).
33	32	II 1	Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Krueger, 5 February 1948.
34	33	II 8	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, dated 19 January 1948.
35	43	II 17	Affidavit by Willi Helfert, 9 February 1948.
36	49	II 21	Excerpt from Minutes of 19th Meeting of Working Committee on 13 January 1927.
37	34	II 24	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.
38	35	II 31	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.

Upon request of their Counsel the Defendants Gattineau and Oster were excused from the sessions of 23 and 24 March.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 to convene at 0900, Tuesday, 23 March 1948.

Maurice de Vinea
 MAURICE DE VINEA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

23 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchan

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Math

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Friedrich Jaehne

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Lautenschlaeger, both of whom were excused due to illness; and Oster and Gattineau, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Math offered the following exhibits:

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
39	36	II 33	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Richter, 2 January 1948.
40	37	II 42	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Gross, 27 January 1948.
41	38	II 55	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.
42	39	II 60	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Baier, 4 February 1948.
43	40	II 63	Decree on Compulsory Information, 13 July 1923.
44	41	II 67	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.
45	42	II 70	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.
46	50	II 73	Minutes of 71st meeting of Working Committee, 7 September 1932.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
47	46	II 75	Affidavit of Dr. Jost Terhaar, 15 January 1948.
48	47	II 79	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Gorr, 15 December 1947.
49	48	II 81	Extract from Minutes of 27th sitting of Working Committee of 9 September 1927.
50	51	II 84	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
51	115	II 88	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
52	44	II 1	2 lists of works on political-economy published by Political Economy Department III and Archive of Central Finance Administration.
53	45	II 55	2 lists of works on political-economy published by Political Economy Department IG and Archive of Central Finance Administration.
54	52	IV 1	Affidavit of Arthur Schoene, 26 February 1948.
55	53	IV 4	Excerpt from transcript of meeting of Commercial Committee on 20 August 1937.
56	54	IV 5	Excerpt from transcript of meeting of Commercial Committee on 10 September 1937.
57	55	IV 6	Affidavit of Justus Saxer, 22 February 1948.
58	102	IV 19	Letter addressed by BdKA, 28 September 1937 to J. M. Fischer.
59	56	IV 22	Affidavit of J. M. Fischer, 8 December 1947. (Mexico).
60	57	IV 28	Affidavit of Max Hamers (Brazil), 12 January 1948.
61	58	IV 33	Affidavit of L. Kluthe (Italy), 25 January 1948.
62	59	IV 35	Affidavit of Aage Kvenild (Denmark), 23 Feb. 1948.
63	60	IV 39	Affidavit of Carl Gottfried Gadow, 5 January 1948.
64	61	IV 43	Affidavit of Hans Burandt, 23 January 1948.
65	62	IV 47	Report of I.G. Verbindungsman on economic situation of Paraguay in October 1940.
66	63	IV 54	Affidavit of Dr. Karl von Lewinski, 15 Dec. 1947.
67	64	IV 56	Excerpt from "Buna Rubber - The Birth of an Industry" by Frank A. Howard, 1947. (New York).
68	65	IV 59	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Buediger, 26 January 1948.
69	104	IV 63	Affidavit of Justus Saxer, 22 February 1948.
70	66	IV 67	Affidavit of Albrecht Focke, 20 October 1947.
71	67	IV 69	Affidavit of Dr. E. J. Bupertl, 13 February 1948.
72	68	IV 72	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr von Wilmowsky, dated 16 January 1948.

LONGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
73	69	IV	74	Affidavit of Wera Schwarte, 23 August 1947.
74	70	IV	75	Affidavit of Lotte Daehne, 15 December 1947.
75	71	IV	91	Affidavit of Guenther Schiller, 2 January 1948.
76	72	IV	93	Affidavit of Erich Mueller, 1 February 1948.
77	151	IV	98	Letter by Foreign Organization of NSDAP to I. G. dated 27 January 1937.
78	152	IV	100	Letter addressed by Central Finance Department to the A.O. dated 19 February 1937.
79	73	IV	104	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, 30 January 1948.
80	74	IV	106	Affidavit of Willi Helfert, 9 February 1948.
81	75	IV	109	Affidavit of Carl Gottfried Gadow, 10 Feb. 1948.
82	76	V	1	Affidavit of Walter Gladisch, 31 December 1947.
83	77	V	5	Affidavit of Karl Lindemann, 27 August 1947.
84	78	V	7	Affidavit of Dr. Leon Wenger, 18 September 1947.
85	153	V	9	Affidavit of Jacques Raindre, 15 February 1948.
86	79	V	12	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherr von Wilmowsky, 16 January 1948.
87	80	V	17	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Buecher, 3 February 1948.
88	81	V	19	Excerpt from address of Dr. A. Predoehl, dated June 1938 during the Kiel Week.
89	120	V	23	Excerpt from report of Deutsche Anslanclub (DAC) in connection with Kiel Week 1939.
90	82	V	28	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst-Justis Ruperti, dated 13 February 1948.
91	83	V	31	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
92	84	V	34	Affidavit of Thilo Freiherrn von Wilmowsky, 16 January 1948.
93	85	V	36	Affidavit of Emil de Haas, 9 February 1948. (U.S.)
94	86	V	53	Affidavit of Emil de Haas, 9 February 1948. (U.S.)
95	87	V	56	Affidavit of Heinrich Rocholl, 24 November 1947.
96	88	V	62	Affidavit of Mario Passarge, 11 December 1947.
97	89	V	66	Affidavit of Fraeulein Lotte Daehne, 15 Dec. 1947.
98	121	V	68	Affidavit of Dr. Albert Degener, 14 February 1948.
99	90	VI	1	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, 22 January 1948.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
100	91	VI 7	Affidavit of Karl Blessing, 26 November 1947.
101	92	VI 10	Extract from minutes of 92nd meeting of Working Committee held on 21 June 1935.
102	93	VI 13	Extract from minutes of 93rd meeting of Working Committee, held on 3 September 1935.
103	94	VI 14	Circular letter by Economic Group Chemical Industry of 18 June 1935.
104	95	VI 24	Affidavit by Walter Dihlmann, 24 January 1948.
105	96	VI 31	Internal letter of I.G. of 8 November 1940.
106	97	VI 35	File note of Directorate Department Dyes of I.G. of 4 August 1937.
107	98	VI 37	Letter from Export Promotion Department of I.G. of 7 August 1937.
108	99	VI 40	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Commercial Committee held on 20 August 1937.
109	155	VI 41	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Commercial Committee held on 11 March 1938.
110	100	VI 42	Affidavit of Walter Dihlmann, 8 February 1948.
111	101	VI 45	Treatise by Economics Department of 24 March 1939.
112	103	VI 55	Excerpt from lecture held by Ilgner on 28 January 1938.
113	106	VII 1	Affidavit by Dr. Wolfgang von Tirpitz, dated 9 February 1948.
114	107	VII 7	Excerpts from "Report on a journey to East Asia 1934/35 by Ilgner.
115	108	VII 36	Affidavit by H. H. Lammers, 4 February 1948.
116	109	VII 38	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 4 March 1948.
117	110	VII 42	Excerpt from lecture given by Ilgner on 4 November 1938.
118	111	VII 46	Affidavit by Hans Burandt, 22 January 1948.
119	112	VII 59	Affidavit by Artur Schoene, 23 February 1948.
120	113	VII 62	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, dated 22 January 1948.
121	114	VII 63	Excerpt from minutes of 102nd meeting of Working Committee on 13 April 1937.
122	116	VII 67	Exchange of correspondence between Ilgner and various South American personalities re his South American trip in 1936.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Sr. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
123	117	VII 89	List of shipment of books sent to Maria-Elena Works Library, Santiago, Chile on 14 December 1937.
124	118	VII 93	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Hackemann, 1 March 1948.
125	158	VII 96	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Hackemann, 1 March 1948.
126	122	VIII 1	Affidavit by Dr. Anton Reithinger, 4 February 1948.
127	123	VIII 5	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Gross, 16 January 1948.
128	124	VIII 15	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Reinhardt, dated 17 February 1948.
129	125	VIII 18	Affidavit by Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, dated 22 January 1948.
130	126	VIII 20	Affidavit by Lueben B. Zonew, 21 January 1948.
131	127	VIII 23	Affidavit by Freiherr von Wilmowsky, dated 16 February 1948.
132	128	VIII 29	Affidavit by Freiherr von Wilmowsky, dated 16 January 1948.
133	156	VIII 32	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Commercial Committee on 28 June 1940.
134	129	VIII 33	Excerpt from Ilgner's lecture on "Germany and the intensification of economy in the South Eastern countries" on 2 September 1940.
135	154	VIII 41	Affidavit by Karl Blessing, 3 December 1947.
136	130	VIII 43	Excerpt from report "South Eastern Europe", London 1939.
137	131	VIII 49	Affidavit by Freiherr von Wilmowsky dated 16 January 1948.
138	132	VIII 51	Affidavit by Wilhelm von Fluegge, 26 November 1947.
139	133	VIII 55	Letter by Auslandsorganisation of NSDAP to I.G. dated 26 April 1937.
140	134	IX 1	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 31 October 1947.
141	135	IX 6	Affidavit of Walter Rafelsberger, 5 Nov. 1947.
142	Gattineau 1	IX 10	Affidavit of Walter Rafelsberger, 27 January 1948.
143	Gattineau 2	IX 15	Affidavit of Paul Dencker, 10 February 1948.
144	136	IX 20	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, 27 January 1948.
145	137	IX 24	Letter from Dr. Pistor, IG Bitterfeld, to IG Ludwigshafen, of 11 November 1927.
146	138	IX 26	Dr. Pistor's report of 26 November 1927.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
147	139	IX 29	Report of Dr. Kuehne, of 29 November 1927.
148	140	IX 31	Letters from I.G. of 12 December 1935 to Weber-Andreas and Haefliger.
149	141	IX 37	File memo, I.G. of 10 January 1936.
150	142	IX 40	Letters from Haefliger of 30 January 1936 to Drs. Kuehne and Pistor.
151	143	IX 44	Letter from Dr. Pistor of 10 February 1936 to Haefliger.
152	144	IX 46	Letter from Kuehne of 6 March 1936 to Pollak.
153	145	IX 47	Letter from Pollak of 9 March 1936 to Kuehne.
154	146	IX 48	Report of Kuehne of 13 March 1936 re inspection of Moosbierbaum and Liesing plants.
155	147	IX 57	Letter of 13 May 1936 from Moos von Seiller to Central finance-administration in Berlin.
156	148	IX 61	Letter from Moos von Seiller of 26 February 1937 to I.G., Frankfurt.
157	149	IX 74	Letter of 19 March 1938 from BdKA, IG to Kuehne.
158	150	IX 77	Excerpt from Herr Decker's report about a balance sheet audit of the SWW for the year 1936/37 carried out by him on 9 and 10 March 1938.
159	159	IX 80	Excerpt from trade-journal Westdeutsche Wirtschaftszeitung of 18 December 1947.
160	157	IX 83	Ordinance of 20 May 1938.
161	160	IX 85	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Reithinger, 30 Dec. 1947.
162	161	IX 87	Affidavit of Hanns Gierlichs, 2 March 1948.
163	162	IX 89	Affidavit of Emil de Haas, 30 December 1947.
164	163	IX 92	Affidavit of Dr. Willibalde Passarge, dated 12 December 1947.
165	164	IX 1	Affidavit by Eduard Schuermann, 15 December 1947.
166	165	IX 8	Affidavit by Walter Boehme, 10 December 1947.
167	166	IX 12	Affidavit by Otto Troppenz, 10 July 1947
168	167	X 14	Affidavit by Stasys Kuzminskas, 27 December 1947.
169	168	X 21	Affidavit by Pierre Bachelot, 7 February 1948.
170	169	X 23	Affidavit by Dr. Fritz Ruediger, 26 January 1948.
171	170	X 25	Affidavit by Heinz Karl Fanslau, 5 November 1947.

Dr. Math requested permission to present foreign documents at a later date. The Tribunal granted the request and offered its assistance in securing such documents.

At the request of his counsel the Defendant Mann was excused from the afternoon session of 24 March.

Dr. Pribilla began his case-in-chief for the Defendant Jaehne by calling the Defendant Jaehne to the stand as witness in his own behalf. In his examination of his client, Dr. Pribilla presented the following documents.

JAEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 1	Affidavit by Eugen Helfrich, 4 February 1948.
2	42	III 1	Affidavit by Wilhelm Schwarzhaupt, 11 March 1948.
3	45	III 8	Affidavit of Karl Gebhardt, 23 February 1948.
4	43	III 2	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf de le Roi, dated 5 March 1948.
5	3	I 7	Affidavit by Otto Lockhardt, 7 January 1948.
6	2	I 4	Affidavit by Rudolf Wucherer, 20 September 1947.
7	4	I 10	Affidavit by Alois Brisbois, 7 January 1948.
8	5	I 12	Affidavit by Hermann Veith, 13 February 1948.
9	6	I 14	Affidavit by Dr. Siegfried Kiesskalt, dated 29 January 1948.
10	7	I 18	Affidavit by Karl Speidel, 7 January 1948.
11	8	I 20	Affidavit by Heinrich Humann, 26 January 1948.
12	44	III 6	Affidavit of Otto Einaler, 28 February 1948.
13	10	I 24	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Greune, 7 January 1948.
14	11	I 28	Affidavit by Conte Grottanelli, 5 January 1948.
15	9	I 22	Affidavit by Dr. Fritz Bachran, 7 January 1948.
16	12	I 34	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Engelbertz, dated 13 February 1948.
17	55	III 44	Affidavit of Alexander Wiegand, 2 March 1948.
18	56	III 47	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Holler, 5 March 1948.
19	48	III 19	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hagenboecker dated 10 March 1948.
20	46	III 13	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Holler, 5 March 1948.
21	47	III 15	Affidavit of R. Wucherer, 5 March 1948.
22	14	III 40	Affidavit by Otto Eckhardt, 7 January 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 24 March 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
24 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Anchan, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Pribilla

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Jaehne, Otto Hirschel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment; and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were excused due to illness; and Oster, Mann, and Gattineau, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Pribilla continued direct examination of his client, the Defendant Jaehne, and offered the following documents, completing Documents Books I, II, and III.

JAEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
23	52	III 32	Affidavit of Kurt Riess, 4 March 1948.
24	53	III 36	Affidavit of Otto Carl Hermann Einsler dated 28 February 1948.
25	54	III 41	Affidavit of Karl Gebhardt, 4 March 1948.
26	13	II 36	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Engelbertz, dated 13 February 1948.
27	49	III 22	Affidavit of Dr. Ferdinand Pensel, 10 March 1948.
28	25	II 1	Letter from Regional Armaments Office, written in 1942, on the employment of foreign labor.

JAEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
29	26	II 3	File note by Dr. Simon dated 17 February 1944 re demand for workers.
30	27	II 6	Excerpt from paper by Dr. Letsch on the employment of foreign industrial workers in Germany, 1941.
31	28	II 7	Letter from Reich Labor Trustee Hessen, dated 22 October 1941 re employment of assembly firms.
32	15	I 42	Affidavit by Dr. Johann Simon, 6 January 1948.
33	16	I 46	Affidavit by Dr. Franz Spiess, 16 January 1948.
34	17	I 48	Affidavit by Albert de Vries, 6 January 1948.
35	50	III 24	Affidavit of Albert de Vries, 10 March 1948.
36	51	III 27	Affidavit of Albert de Vries, 10 March 1948.
37	18	I 54	Affidavit by Georg Noll, 22 January 1948.
38	19	I 56	Affidavit by Alex Snessarew (Russia), dated 9 January 1948.
39	20	I 60	Affidavit by Dr. Kraemer, 9 January 1948.
40	37	II 38	Memorandum from Social Welfare Department, dated 14 August 1942, and letter of same date to French civilian worker Langlois.
41	38	II 41	Circular letter from Personnel Department, 26 June 1943.
42	29	II 16	Circular letter from Personnel Department, Hoechst, 23 February 1944.
43	30	II 20	Circular letter from factory management of Hoechst re Russian workers, 21 August 1942.
44	24	I 77	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Engelbertz, 13 Feb. 1948.
45	41	II 47	Program for 1943 Christmas Celebration of the foreign workers.
46	31	II 22	Complaint from plant 3011 and file note from Personnel Department, dated 28 December 1942.
47	32	II 26	Circular letter from District Office of German Labor Front, dated 23 September 1944.
48	33	II 29	Inter-departmental letter from Personnel Department, dated 2 December 1942.
49	34	II 30	Letter from Lautenschlaeger to Bender, dated 30 June 1941.
50	35	II 31	Memorandum from Personnel Department, dated 12 September 1941.

JAHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
51	36	II 37	Punishment of the German Alfred Schmidt with immediate dismissal on 5 March 1943.
52	21	I 62	Affidavit by Dr. Franz Spiess, 16 January 1948.
53	22	I 66	Affidavit by Peter Kullmann, 7 January 1948.
54	23	I 68	Affidavit by Josef Ems, 9 January 1948.
55	57	III 49	Affidavit by Josef Ems, 8 January 1948.
56	58	III 52	Affidavit of Josef Mueller, 6 January 1948.
57	59	III 54	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Baldus, 9 March 1948.
58	60	III 65	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Baldus, 9 March 1948.
59	39	II 44	Circular letter from Personnel Department, dated 14 October 1943.
60	40	II 45	Letter from Mammolshoehe District Children's Hospital, dated 18 June 1945.

Upon request of their counsel, the Defendants Engler and Mann were excused from the session of 25 March.

Dr. Pribilla concluded his examination in behalf of the witness and further examined him in behalf of the Defendant Lautenschlaeger.

The Tribunal announced that it has issued an order to the effect that all testimony covered in its order of 26 February would be heard before Judge Johnson T. Crawford, appointed commissioner of the Tribunal by an order of 17 March.

Mr. Sprecher offered the following documents in reply to the Defense motion of 12 March to strike Prosecution Exhibit 1994, Document NI-10929, Affidavit of Karl Braus on the grounds that it had been signed under duress.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2044	NI-14721		Interrogation No. 1 of Karl Braus, 19 August 1947.
2045	NI-14722		Interrogation No. 2 of Karl Braus, 20 August 1947.
2046	NI-14723		Interrogation No. 3 of Karl Braus, 21 August 1947.
2047	NI-14724		Interrogation No. 4 of Karl Braus, 21 August 1947.
2048	NI-14725		Interrogation No. 5 of Karl Braus, 22 August 1947.
2049	NI-14726		Affidavit of Benvenuto von Halle, 18 March 1948.
2050	NI-14727		Affidavit of Ingeborg Moroff, 18 March 1948.
2051			Table comparing Braus interrogation and affidavit. (Not provided).
2052	NI-14689		Charges, judgment and sentences, Belgian Military Court, 22 February 1947.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2053	NI-11634		Letter from German Labor Office in Amsterdam, dated 20 April 1944.
2054	NI-11638		Police assignment issued by German Labor Office in Amsterdam, dated 5 August 1944.
2055	NI-14824		Four file cards concerning French workers. Letter from French Ministry of Veterans and War Victims dated 16 February 1948.
2056	NI-14728		Minutes of Meeting of Technical Commission, dated 27 August 1943.
2057	NI-14730		Minutes of Meeting of Technical Commission, dated February 1944.
2058	NI-14729		Minutes of meeting of Technical Commission, 12-14 April 1944.
2059	NI-12002		Affidavit by Norbert Jaehne, 22 October 1947.
2060	NI-14277		List of supplies of powder, 16 August 1939.
2061	NI-14278		Secret draft Feldwirtschaftsamt, 27 February 1939.
2062	NI-14738		Memo on discussion IGF, Linde's Eismaschinen, and Vereinigte Sauerstaff, 23 August 1940 (Not provided).
2063	NI-14739		Letter from Vereinigte Sauerstaffwerke to IGF, 16 November 1940 (Not provided).

Dr. Pelckmann, Counsel for von Knieriem, and Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld, examined the Defendant Jaehne.

Mr. Street conducted cross-examination on slave labor.

Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld, offered as Exhibit Duerrfeld 1, an affidavit of Norbert Jaehne, sons of the Defendant Jaehne.

Mr. Sprecher requested the Defense to furnish the interrogations preparatory to the affidavit of Norbert Jaehne. The Tribunal ruled that as in a previous situation, such interrogation must be considered as confidential and advised the Prosecution to take up the matter with Dr. Seidl during the recess.

Mr. Amchan continued cross-examination of the witness.

Dr. Pribilla conducted re-direct examination and the witness was excused from the stand.

Dr. Otto Hirschel was called as witness for the Defendant Jaehne, was sworn and examined by Dr. Pribilla.

The Tribunal announced that there would be no session on 26 and 29 March nor on 6 April, but there would be a session 3 April.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Thursday, 25 March 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

25 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Pribilla

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Hirschel, Hans Poehn

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were ill; and Mann and Egler, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Jaehne, concluded examination of the witness Hirschel.

Mr. Street conducted cross-examination, and Dr. Pribilla, re-direct examination.

The Tribunal (Judge Morris) questioned the witness, who was then excused.

Hans Poehn was called as witness for the Defendant Jaehne and was sworn and examined by Dr. Pribilla. Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider, further examined the witness; Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

At the request of Dr. Trabant the Defendant Duerrfeld was excused from the afternoon session and from the sessions of 30 and 31 March.

Dr. Lummert began his case for the Defendant Kuehne, and offered the following documents.

KUEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	2	I 7	Two letters by Walter J. Lee (U.S.) to General Taylor dated 22 May and 11 September 1947. (For Identification).
3	3	I 12	Letter by William H. Hale (U.S.) dated 7 July 1947 (Identification only).
4	4	I 13	Letter by W. T. Rutherford (Scotland) to General Taylor dated 2 March 1948 (Identification only).
5	5	I 15	Affidavit by Dr. Erna Kroen, dated 17 March 1948.
6	6	I 16	Affidavit by Defendant Kuehne, 11 March 1948.
7	7	I 21	Excerpts from Minutes of Directors' Conferences at Leverkusen.
8	8	I 23	Circular letter by I.G. Leverkusen to all other I.G. plants, dated 4 August 1943.
9	9	I 24	Affidavit by Hildegard Radloff, 5 March 1948.
10	10	I 26	Affidavit by Johann Fuchs, dated 4 March 1948.
11	11	I 28	Some statistics on labor and employee strengths of I. G. Leverkusen from 1933 to 1943.
12	12	I 29	Affidavit by Walter Koziol dated 15 March 1948.
13	13	I 31	Affidavit by Wilhelm Schwarz, 21 February 1948.
14	14	I 32	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Foedtman, dated 27 February 1948.
15	15	I 34	Affidavit by Hans Joerss, dated 3 March 1948.
16	16	I 38	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Dobmaier, 8 January 1948.
17	17	I 40	Affidavit by Dr. Erna Kroen, dated 16 March 1948.
18	18	I 43	Affidavit by Hubert Havenith, 21 February 1948.
19	19	I 45	Affidavit by Erich Kraack, 23 February 1948.
20	20	I 47	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Scharf, 3 March 1948.
21	21	I 50	Affidavit by Alfred Vorster, 23 February 1948.
22	22	I 52	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Kuss, 20 February 1948.
23	23	I 54	Affidavit by Gustav Heinze, 9 January 1948.
24	24	I 55	Affidavit by Johann Daverkausen, 9 January 1948.
25	25	I 56	Affidavit by August Neven Du Mont and Dr. Kurt Neven Du Mont dated 23 February 1948.
26	26	I 58	Affidavit by Dr. Julius Schuetz, 4 January 1948.
27	27	I 60	Testimony by Johann Georg Tammes (Holland) dated 4 December 1947.

KUEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
28	28	I 62	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Petersen, 14 November 1947/ 11 March 1948.
29	29	I 66	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Simon, 10 January 1948.
30	30	I 68	Affidavit by Dr. Franz Bencker, 24 November 1947.
31	31	I 70	Testimony by Klaus Florey (U.S.) dated 19 April 1946 supplemented by affidavit by Dr. Erna Kroen, dated 17 March 1948.
32	32	I 72	Affidavit by Dr. Ingeborg Gusdorf dated 9 April 1948.
33	33	I 74	Affidavit by Carl Serwas, 23 February 1948.
34	34	I 76	Affidavit by Dr. Robert Berliner, 20 February 1948.
35	35	I 78	Certified testimony by Dr. Marcelle Segre (Italy) dated 9 September 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1630 hours until 0900, Tuesday,
30 March 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

30 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Lummert

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschaeger, who were excused due to illness; and von Schnitzler and Duerrfeld, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Lummert continued examination of his client, the Defendant Kuehne, and offered the following documents:

KUEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
36	36	I 79	Affidavit by Walter Roettger, dated 27 February 1948.
37	37	I 81	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Stauf, dated 9 January 1948.
38	38	I 83	Affidavit by Walter von Tluck und Toschonowitz, dated 8 January 1948.
39	39	I 85	Affidavit by Wolfgang Kuehne, 20 February 1948.
40	40	I 87	Affidavit by Dr. Ludwig Klebert, 9 January 1948.
41	41	I 89	Affidavit by Josef Schmitz, 23 February 1948.
42	42	I 92	Excerpt from "Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, No. 9, 1936.
43	43	I 94	Affidavit by Dr. Ludwig Klebert, 9 January 1948.

GERMAN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
44	44	I 96	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Cauer, 7 January 1948.
45	45	I 98	Affidavit by Hugo Erstling, 9 January 1948.
46	46	II 101	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Niemann, 9 January 1948.
47	47	II 103	Affidavit of Fritz Faubel, 16 February 1948.
48	48	II 105	Excerpt from "Forward March, Chemistry Takes Command" by William J. Hale (New York), 1939, pp 200-201 and 212).
49	49	II 107	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Dobmaier, 6 February 1948.
50	50	II 108	Excerpts from T.D.C. records (minutes concerning conferences of works managers of I.G. plant at Leverkusen).
51	51	II 112	Affidavit of Jean Werbeck, 18 November 1947.
52	52	II 114	Affidavit of Jean Werbeck, 12 March 1948.
53	53	II 116	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Flinzer, dated 9 January 1948.
54	54	II 117	Affidavit of Dr. Georg Mader, 13 January 1948.
55	55	II 120	Affidavit of Fritz Faubel, 16 February 1948.
56	56	II 123	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Noak, 11 February 1948.
57	57	II 124	Affidavit of Dietrich Mansfeld, dated 15 December 1948.
58	58	II 125	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Schueth, dated 5 February 1948.
59	59	II 126	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Klebert, dated 23 February 1948.
60	60	II 128	Affidavit of Fritz Zimmermann, 20 February 1948.
61	61	II 130	Affidavit of Karl Platzer, 9 September 1947.
62	62	II 136	Affidavit of Otto Englaender, 8 November 1947.
63	63	II 138	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, dated 8 March 1948.
64	64	II 140	Excerpts from the records of Chema (Chemikalien Ausschuss) of the IG, dated 7 November 1939.
65	65	II 142	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of Vorstand of the Donauchemie A.G. of 12 March 1942.
66	66	II 144	Affidavit by Robert Heermann, 23 February 1948.
67	67	II 146	Affidavit by Dr. Fritz Raspe, 20 February 1948.
68	68	II 148	Affidavit by Dr. Heinz Thienemann, dated 14 March 1948.

KUEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
69	69	II 150	Affidavit by Karl Lehmann, 15 March 1948.
70	70	II 153	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Warnecke, dated 24 February 1948.
71	71	II 155	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Dobsaier, dated 5 February 1948.
72	72	II 157	Affidavit by Hans Stoeckl, 7 February 1948.
73	73	II 159	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Koch, 3 March 1948.
74	74	II 161	Affidavit of Fritz Weschkalnies, dated 24 November 1947.
75	75	II 163	Affidavit of Herbert Finke, 23 February 1948.
76	76	II 165	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Graf, 4 February 1948.
77	77	II 169	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Einsler, 21 November 1947.
78	78	II 170	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Popp, 11 February 1948.
79	79	II 172	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Wolff, 7 February 1948.
80	80	II 173	Affidavit of Edgar Meurer, 23 February 1948.
81	81	II 175	Affidavit of Edgar Meurer, 17 November 1947.
82	82	II 176	Affidavit of Johann Kahr, 24 November 1947.
83	83	II 178	Affidavit of Ludwig Walter, 24 November 1947.
84	84	II 180	Affidavit of Wolfgang Gollkofer, dated 5 February 1948.
85	85	II 181	Affidavit by Georg Belz, dated 15 March 1948.
86	86	II 196	Affidavit by Alfred Peters, 15 March 1948.
87	87	II 197	Affidavit by Alfred Peters, 14 March 1948.
88	88	II 199	Affidavit by Erich Sieberth, 13 March 1948.
89	89	III 201	Testimony of Franz Krueger (Priest) dated 17 November 1947.
90	90	III 204	Testimony of Wilhelm Klinkenberg (Priest), dated 1 December 1947.
91	91	III 206	Affidavit of Frau Katharine Laeufer, dated 19 November 1947.
92	92	III 208	Affidavit of Richard Job, 6 February 1948.
93	93	III 211	Affidavit of Hilde Gottberg, 7 February 1948.
94	94	III 220	Affidavit of Doris Weng, 7 February 1948.
95	95	III 223	Affidavit of Peter Wolff, 6 February 1948.

EXHIBIT DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
96	96	III 234	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Heinz Loewen, dated 6 February 1948.
97	97	III 238	Affidavit by Hermann Morsch, 7 February 1948.
98	98	III 240	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Wenk, 15 March 1948.
99	99	III 242	Affidavit by Heinrich Goldberg, 6 February 1948.
100	100	III 246	Affidavit by Walter Roettger, 18 March 1948.
101	101	III 271	Affidavit by Alfons Helen, 11 November 1947.
102	102	III 273	Testimonies of three foreign workers: Josef Marur, dated 9 June 1946. Sifferlin, dated 8 June 1946. Camilla Masurkiewics, 13 March 1946. Supplemented by affidavit of Dr. Hans Seel, dated 15 March 1948.
103	103	III 278	Affidavit by Paul Zarges rendered on 6 February 1948.
104	104	III 280	Affidavit of Hermann Morsch, 7 February 1948.
117	117	IV 302	Affidavit of Ernst Haager, dated 10 March 1948.
118	118	IV 309	Affidavit of Ferdinand Strubberg, dated 11 March 1948.

Exhibit 1, Document 1, previously marked for identification was offered in evidence.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until Wednesday, 31 March, at 0900 hours.

Maurice De Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

31 March 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Lummert

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Kuehne and Mann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0902, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were excused due to illness; and von Schnitzler and Duerrfeld, both of whom were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Nelte, Counsel for Hoerlein, presented a written motion requesting that Prosecution Exhibit 1866, Document NI-13590, be stricken.

Upon motion of Mr. Street Kuehne Exhibit 102, Document 102, offered on 30 March was stricken and the document marked for identification under the same number.

Dr. Lummert concluded direct examination of his client, the Defendant Kuehne and offered the following documents:

KUEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
105	105	III 282	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Seel, rendered on 6 February 1948.
106	106	III 284	Affidavit of Paul Zarges of 4 March 1948.
107	107	III 285	Affidavit of Hermann Worsch, 5 March 1948.
108	108	III 286	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Raspe, dated 21 February 1948.

KUEHNE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
109	109	III 287	Affidavit of Dr. Arthur Koepchen, rendered on 28 January 1948.
110	110	III 288	Affidavit of Rudolf Kuebler, rendered on 4 March 1948.
111	111	III 291	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Warnecke, dated 24 February 1948.
112	112	III 294	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Klebert, dated 6 February 1948.
113	113	III 296	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Ludwig, dated 23 February 1948.
114	114	III 298	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Boehme, 6 February 1948.
115	115	III 299	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Klebert, dated 6 February 1948.
116	116	III 300	Affidavit of Paul Zarges, 6 February 1948.

The witness was then examined by Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz; Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger; Dr. Kroen, for Dr. Math, Counsel for Ilgner; Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau.

Mr. Sprecher and Mr. Street cross-examined the witness offering the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2064	NI-15027	Letter from Kuehne to Schmitz dated 18 October 1941.
2065	NI-7245	Minutes of discussion of Betriebsfuhrers of IGF, dated 12 July 1935.
2066	NI-15026	Letter from Kuehne to Schmitz, dated 15 May 1942.
2067	NI-15025	Letter from Meyer-Kuester to Weber-Andreas, Pistor, Kuehne, and Buhl dated 29 October 1935.
2068	NI-15005	Letter to Kuehne dated 20 December 1935.
2069	NI-15004	Letter to Kuehne dated 17 April 1937.
2070	NI-15015	Letter from Kuehne to Krauch dated 26 April 1937.
2071	NI-15014	Letter from I.G. Leverkusen to Plenipotentiary for Special Problems of Chemical Production dated 19 June 1941.
2072	NI-15013	Speech of Kuehne on Chemical Industry and Four-Year Plan, 1938.
2073	NI-14750	Letter from I.G. Leverkusen to Gorr dated 3 March 1948.
2074	NI-14747	Letter from I.G. Leverkusen to Hackhofer, 21 May 1939.
2075	NI-15006	Letter from Steinborn to von der Heyde, 4 January 1939.
2076	NI-15001	Letter by Meyer-Vegelin to Donau-Chemie and reply dated 25, 27 August 1941.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2077	NI-14744	Minutes of Chemical Committee meeting of 2 March 1938.
2078	NI-14743	Minutes of 51st Chemical Committee meeting on 6 April 1938.
2079	NI-13556	Affidavit by A. Basch dated 3 November 1947.
2080	NI-10722	Letter from Farben legal department to Sales Combine Chemicals, dated 12 December 1938.
2081	NI-11713	Letter from Leverkusen to Labor Office dated 15 October 1943.
2082	NI-14029	Letter from German Advisor with Labor Office, Hertogenbosch to Police dated 4 July 1944.
2083	NI-14030	Letter from German Advisor to Labor Office, Hertogenbosch to Police dated 21 July 1944.

The Defendant Kuehne was excused from the stand.

Dr. Berndt began the case-in-chief for the Defendant Mann by calling the latter to the stand.

A film "Plenty of Sunshine" was shown as Exhibit No. 1.

Upon request of counsel the Defendants Wurster and von der Heyde were excused from the session of 1 April and the Defendants Oster and Duerrfeld from those of 1 and 2 April.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1758 hours until 0900 hours, Thursday, 1 April 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBURG, GERMANY

1 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL.)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Berndt

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905, pursuant to adjournment and the following proceedings were had.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were ill; von Schnitzler, who was granted leave; and Duerrfeld, Wurster, Oster and von der Heyde, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde, made an application in writing that the Court rule that knowledge of the criminal activities of the SS must be proved in the case of each member.

Dr. Berndt continued the case-in-chief for the Defendant Mann by calling the witness Karl Weigandt.

Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and the witness was excused.

The Defendant Mann took the witness stand again, and Dr. Berndt and Dr. Tuerk continued his examination and offered the following documents:

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	Film	-- --	Film entitled "Plenty of Sunshine".
2	3	I 1	Letters of Myron M. Maupin dated 30 September 1946 and 11 March 1948. (U.S.)
3	7	I 4	Affidavit of Finn Tage Skousen (Denmark) dated 4 December 1947.
4	652	I 6	Affidavit of Wilhelm Vershofen, 12 March 1948.
5	2	I 3	Letter of Louis Lusky (U.S.), 31 July 1946.

MAIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
6	653	I 8	Affidavit of Wilhelm Vershofen, 12 March 1948.
7	12	I 10	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 4 March 1948.
8	8	I 11	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 3 March 1948.
9	11	I 15	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 4 March 1948.
10	15	I 16	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen of 6 March 1948.
11	165	I 17	Excerpt from Prosecution Document 1105, re publication of Wolff's telegraph agency, dated 30 October 1933.
12	10	I 21	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Kunke, 7 November 1947.
13	19	I 24	Affidavit of Werner Schmitz, 24 February 1948.
14	222	I 27	Excerpt from minutes of 164th "Bayer" board of directors meeting of 16 February 1937.
15	223	I 28	Minutes of 165th meeting of "Bayer" board of directors of 2 March 1937.
16	20	I 29	Affidavit of Victor Scheide of 3 March 1948.
17	162	I 31	Excerpt from transcript of Military Tribunal No. VI of 13 October 1947.
18	164	I 33	Excerpt from minutes of 42nd Proko meeting of 21 July 1943.
19	224	I 35	Letter from advertising board of German economy to "Bayer" dated 14 March 1944.
20	220	I 36	Report from Bintz of "Bayer" re a visit of 23 June 1944 to Dr. von Zander.
21	221	I 40	Priority letter from President of advertising board of German economy to "Bayer", 29 June 1943.
22	218	I 46	Affidavit of Udo Bintz, dated 8 March 1948.
23	107	I 48	Affidavit of Karl Weigandt, of 6 February 1948.
24	101	I 50	Affidavit of Reinhold Krause, 31 January 1948.
25	31	I 52	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, dated 3 March 1948.
26	166	I 53	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Krueger, 11 March 1948.
27	614	I 55	Affidavit of Dr. Ulrich Haberland, 11 March 1948.
28	161	I 56	Excerpt from prosecution's document NI-6986.
29	163	I 57	Excerpt from transcript of Military Tribunal No. VI of 13 October 1947.
30	160	I 58	Excerpt from minutes of directors' meeting of sales corporation Pharmaceutica in Leverkusen dated 23 January 1934.

MANH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
31	149	II 1	Excerpt from "Souvenir booklet on the occasion of the Olympia-Bayer-days in September 1936".
32	288	II 3	Prosecution Doc. NI-9784, Exh. 57, containing depositions re statements by Dr. Bosch to American economists on 10 July 1933.
33	289	II 7	Prosecution Doc. NI-1301, Exh. 401, containing minutes of conference in Goering's office on 14 October 1938.
34	287	II 8	Prosecution Doc. NI-6627, Exh. 531, containing an excerpt from periodical "The Four Year Plan" of March 1937.
35	290	II 9	Prosecution Doc. PS-2828, in excerpt, interrogation of Goering on 25 June 1946.
36	42	II 10	Affidavit of Wilhelm Schwarz, of 5 March 1948.
37	122	II 11	Affidavit of Wilhelm Ehlen of 5 February 1948.
38	153	II 12	Affidavit of Otto Glasser of 11 February 1948.
39	80	II 16	Affidavit of Emil Krielske, of 5 March 1948.
40	646	II 18	Affidavit of Erika Berg, 10 March 1948.
41	44	II 19	Affidavit of Paul Bahnemann of 25 February 1948.
42	119	II 20	Affidavit of Fritz Prediger of 5 February 1948.
43	9	II 21	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 3 March 1948.
44	133	II 22	Affidavit of Hermann Maczulat of 6 February 1948.
45	131	II 23	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn of 3 March 1948.
46	137	II 24	Affidavit of Hans Seuser, of 10 February 1948.
47	297	II 25	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel of 2 March 1948.
48	298	II 26	Affidavit of Alfred Hauser of 4 March 1948.
49	130	II 28	New Year's greeting card from Mann in 1934.
50	112	II 29	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel of 6 February 1948.
51	110	II 31	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, no date.
52	172	II 32	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 11 February 1948.
53	117	II 33	Affidavit of Peter Patt of 6 February 1948.
54	70	II 34	Affidavit of Karl Weigandt of 8 March 1948.
55	52	II 36	Affidavit of J. W. Hans Abeck, 17 December 1947.
56	53	II 38	Affidavit of Erika Berg of 17 December 1947.
57	55	II 40	Affidavit of Georg Flachs of 5 February 1948.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
58	285	II 42	Affidavit of Otti Schumann of 24 February 1948.
59	60	II 43	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Kleinsorg, 23 February 1948.
60	61	II 45	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Ferdinand Kothhoff of 8 March 1948.
61	62	II 47	Affidavit of Emil Krielke of 5 February 1948.
62	169	II 49	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth of 25 February 1948.
63	103	II 51	Affidavit of Kaethe Langhammer, 12 February 1948.
64	105	II 52	Affidavit of August Litzinger, 9 February 1948.
65	114	II 53	Affidavit of F. W. Maier-Bode of 10 February 1948.
66	65	II 55	Affidavit of Dr. Pietro Misto (Italy) dated 28 November 1947.
67	118	II 58	Affidavit of Heinrich Moellmann, 9 February 1948.
68	66	II 59	Affidavit of Heinrich Nottar, 5 February 1948.
69	94	II 61	Affidavit of Fritz Schad of 5 February 1948.
70	5	II 62	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Baumgarten, 27 February 1948.
71	168	II 64	Affidavit of Dr. Hugo Schramm, 21 February 1948.
72	72	II 66	Affidavit of Hermann Wieschen, 5 February 1948.
73	167	II 67	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 25 February 1948.
74	46	II 68	Affidavit of Joachim H. Buhlmann, 2 February 1948.
75	47	II 70	Affidavit of Hans Roskath, 3 February 1948.
76	48	II 71	Affidavit of Leo Rueber, 3 February 1948.
77	49	II 73	Affidavit of Erich Seeger, 6 February 1948.
78	286	II 75	Excerpt from "The Black Corps", series 36 of 1937.
79	292	II 81	Prosecution Doc. N ¹ -6675, letter of Commercial Committee to Bayer Leverkusen, 9 June 1938.
80	109	II 83	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.
81	305	II 85	Letter of the NSDAP Auslandsorganization (organization of Germans living abroad) to IG Leverkusen, dated 30 April 1937.
82	145	II 87	Confidential report of Maier-Bode about a matter of German Danish exchange re a Jewish employee.
83	146	II 89	Letter of Labor Office Berlin-Mitte to Agfa, Berlin, of 16 January 1937.
84	147	II 91	Letter of Sales Office for Oxalic and Formic Acid to IG Pharma Leverkusen of 21 December 1938.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Kr. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
85	148	II 92	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Paulmann, 10 February 1948.
86	302	II 93	Contract between Scherer and Firm "Homigefa" dated 4 March 1938.
87	303	II 94	Contract between Firm Freres and Barchasch, dated 15/21 September 1936.
88	83	II 96	Affidavit of Leo Bloch, (Palestina), dated 7 October 1947.
89	175	II 99	Affidavit of Karl Schomberg, 18 February 1948.
90	86	II 102	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Heiserich, 5 February 1948.
91	89	II 103	Affidavit of Victor Mann (Italy), 19 November 1947.
92	177	II 105	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Osterstetzer, dated 13 February 1948.
93	96	II 106	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Schnell, 25 February 1948.
94	99	II 108	Affidavit of Hedwig Zwergel (Holland) dated 2 December 1947.
95	181	II 109	Affidavit of Alfred Hauser, 11 February 1948.
96	178	II 111	Affidavit of Ferdinand Braun, 9 February 1948.
97	183	II 114	Excerpt from Lueneburger Landeszeitung dated 18 July 1947.
98	185	II 121	Mann's speech delivered to British employees of Bayer Products Ltd. on occasion of their visit to Bayer on 22 July 1939.
99	184	II 125	Excerpt from "The Pharmaceutical Journal" of 5 August 1939.
100	127	II 128	Letter of appreciation, dated 14 July 1939, of the Australian Minister of Health to Mann.
101	186	II 130	Affidavit of Walter Scharnhorst, 13 February 1948.
102	187	II 131	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 20 February 1948.
103	150	II 133	Affidavit of Georg Belz, 16 December 1947 containing graphic column chart re sales to the Wehrmacht.
104	151	II 135	Graphic curve chart concerning sales to Wehrmacht, by Georg Belz attached to Document 150 above.
105	672	II 136	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 15 March 1945.
106	674	II 137	Affidavit of Adolf Gehring, 15 March 1945.
107	670	II 138	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Luecker, 16 March 1948.
108	613	II 139	Affidavit of Heinrich Loew dated 12 March 1948.
109	645	II 141	Affidavit of Paul Bahnmann, 11 February 1948.

MAIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
110	695	II 143	Letter of Dr. Hermann Engel to Dr. Berndt dated 8 March 1948.
111	688	II 144	Affidavit of Walter Trier (England), dated 15 March 1948.
112	552	II 145	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Schaller, 15 March 1948.
113	667	II 146	Records of 198th conference of Bayer Board of Directors on 30 September 1938.
114	690	II 147	Records of 20th meeting of Commercial Committee on 10 March 1939.
115	658	III 1	Affidavit by Hermann Kammacher, 15 March 1948.
116	301	III 2	Circular No. 52 of Bayer board of directors dated 28 May 1936.
117	689	III 3	Extract of court transcript Case VI of 21 January 1948.
118	190	III 4	Affidavit by Paul Bahnemann, 9 February 1948.
119	188	III 5	Affidavit by Walter Scharnhorst, 13 February 1948.
120	293	III 7	Extract from court transcript Case II of 29 October 1947.
121	700	III 9	List of Bayer sales products in years 1930, 1938 and 1943.
122	682	III 10	List with affidavit by Georg Belz, dated 9 March 1948.
123	529	III 13	List with affidavit by Georg Belz, dated 9 March 1948.
124	134	III 15	List with affidavit by Georg Belz, dated 3 March 1948.
125	282	III 16	Affidavit by Georg Zahn, 11 February 1948.
126	528	III 20	List with affidavit by Georg Belz, dated 12 February 1948.
127	544	III 21	List with affidavit by Georg Belz, dated 9 March 1948.
128	208	III 22	Affidavit by Johann Wilhelm Belz, dated 9 February 1948.
129	545	III 23	Excerpt from Minutes of 175th Bayer Board of Directors Conference on 18 August 1937.
130	124	III 24	Affidavit of Alexander Brauningner, 3 March 1948.
131	206	III 25	Affidavit of Guenther Hansen, 30 January 1948.
132	616	III 26	Affidavit of Alfred Hanser, 9 March 1948.
133	113	III 28	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.

MANH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
134	546	III 31	Affidavit of Georg Belz, 9 March 1948.
135	547	III 33	List with affidavit of Georg Belz, dated 5 January 1948.
136	56	III 34	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 11 February 1948.
137	642	III 35	Affidavit of Werner Bernards, 11 March 1948.
138	502	III 37	Affidavit of Dr. Hugo Schramm, 23 February 1948.
139	549	III 38	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.
140	226	III 39	Affidavit of Alfred Hauser, 11 February 1948.
141	525	III 41	Circular No. 23 of 29 March 1933 by the Board of Directors of Bayer.
142	225	III 43	Affidavit of Alfred Hauser, 16 February 1948.
143	261	III 45	Affidavit by Alfred Hauser, 11 February 1948.
144	308	III 46	Copy of letter of Chimica Rio de Janeiro to Qamica Santiago of 5 February 1936.
145	296	III 48	Letter of Department for economic policies of IG Farben to Mann of 14 August 1940.
146	126	III 50	Affidavit by Guido Franz, 3 February 1948.
147	260	III 51	Affidavit by Alfred Hauser, 11 February 1948.
148	309	III 52	Letter by Hermann Kaelbel of Rio de Janeiro to IG Farben, Leverkusen of 17 August 1937.
149	306	III 54	Affidavit by Alfred Hauser, 3 March 1948.
150	675	III 55	Affidavit by Alfred Gehring, 15 March 1948.
151	249	III 56	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Paulmann, dated 12 February 1948.
152	617	III 57	Affidavit of Fritz Neubeck, 8 March 1948.
153	229	III 59	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 23 February 1948.
154	235	III 60	Affidavit of Werner Schmitz, 10 February 1948.
155	228	III 61	Affidavit of Karl Schomberg, 18 February 1948.
156	619	III 62	Affidavit of Fritz Mentzel, 5 March 1948.
157	608	III 63	Affidavit of Kurt Bruening, 8 March 1948, (Peru).
158	201	III 64	Affidavit of Paul Osenberg (Portugal), dated 29 December 1947.
159	116*	III 67	Affidavit of Johannes Harmeyer, 7 February 1948.
160	115	III 68	Affidavit of Johannes Harmeyer, 25 February 1948.

MANH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
161	315	III 70	Letter of Heinrich Homann, (Argentina), dated 4 June 1947.
162	617	III 71	Affidavit of Ludwig Schreiber (Mexico) dated 9 March 1948.
163	299	III 72	Excerpt from minutes of Bayer directorate meeting held on 21 October 1943.
164	233	III 75	Affidavit of Paul Bahnmann, 9 February 1948.
165	618	III 76	Affidavit of Fritz Mentzel, 5 March 1948.
166	521	III 77	Affidavit of Georg Tessmar, 6 February 1948.
167	676	III 80	Affidavit of Josef Grobel, 6 February 1948.
168	520	III 81	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 10 February 1948.
169	138	III 85	Affidavit of Emil de Haas, 9 February 1948.
170	310	III 88	Minutes of 35th Vorstand Meeting of 17 December 1942 (Prosecution Document NI-8265, Exhibit 1533).
171	129	III 89	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 2 March 1948.
172	142	III 91	Excerpt from minutes of 34th Vorstand meeting, held on 11 September 1942.
173	295	III 92	Excerpt from minutes (Case VI) of 17 December 1947.
174	615	III 98	Affidavit of Erwin Delbrueck, 12 March 1948.
175	312	III 99	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 23 February 1948.
176	321	IV 1	Affidavit by Georg Belz, 15 January 1948.
177	526	IV 2	Minutes of conference of Bayer officials held on 13 June 1939.
178	326	IV 3	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
179	325	IV 5	Affidavit of 19 February 1948 by Rudolf Langguth.
180	327	IV 6	Affidavit by Rudolf Langguth, 19 February 1948.
181	329	IV 7	Affidavit by Alexander Brasuninger, 19 February 1948.
182	333	IV 10	Letter dated 5 February 1934 from Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Leverkusen.
183	331	IV 12	Affidavit dated 17 February 1948 by Dr. Ernst Gauer.
184	559	IV 18	Letter dated 31 March 1941 from I.G. Patent Department, Leverkusen to Mann.
185	335	IV 21	Affidavit dated 13 March 1948 by Werner Schmitz.
186	627	IV 23	Appended explanation note by Rhone-Poulenc (Marcel Bo) for I.G. dated 1 December 1940.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
187	581	IV 23	File Memorandum dated 1 March 1941 from the conference with Ehone-Poulenc (Grillet, Bo, and Barral) on 25 and 26 February 1941 in Leverkusen.
188	522	IV 25	Communication from Bayer (W. Schmitz) to Director Dr. Brueggermann of 12 May 1941.
189	566	IV 26	Letter dated 19 December 1941 from I.G. Patents Department, Leverkusen, to Brueggemann, Hoerlein, and Mann.
190	567	IV 27	Letter dated 28 November 1941 from French Patent Agents, to I. G. Leverkusen.
191	576	IV 32	No. 26 Journal Official de l'Etat Francais of 30 January 1944 setting out Law of 27 January 1944.
192	598	IV 36	Letter dated 12 February 1948 from Messrs. G. Beau de Lomenie-Andre Armengaud-G. Houssard to Farbenfabrik Bayer, Leverkusen, re French Law of 27 January 1944.
193	339	IV 38	Circular letter dated 27 January 1939 from Economic Group for Chemistry Berlin.
194	341	IV 40	Excerpt from "Documents of German Policy" Vol. 8 I, 1940.
195	342	IV 41	Copy of Document EC 137 OCCWG-Secret Decree from Goering, Berlin, dated 2 August 1940.
196	343	IV 45	Copy of Document NI-944 An OCC-letter from the Foreign Office, Berlin, to Reich Ministry of Economics and German Embassy in Paris dated 12 October 1942.
197	649	IV 48	Excerpt from records of meeting, Case VI, dated 27 January 1948.
198	322	IV 49	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 22 January 1948.
199	345	IV 51	Minutes of 37th meeting of Commercial Committee on 12 November 1940.
200	348	IV 52	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
201	337	IV 53	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 11 March 1948.
202	353	IV 54	Excerpt from file memorandum of Wipo, Berlin, dated 1 October 1940.
203	355	IV 58	Note from Mann to Herr Faure-Beaulieu, dated 5 October 1941.
204	359	IV 62	Letter from Sopi (Krantz) to Mann, dated 8 October 1940.
205	362	IV 63	Letter from Sopi (Krantz) to Mann, dated 19 October 1941.
206	363	IV 64	Letter from Krantz to Mann, 15 November 1940.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
207	364	IV 68	Letter from Brock and Krantz to Mann, dated 20 November 1940.
208	378	IV 72	Affidavit by Fritz Brock, 10 February 1948.
209	372	IV 75	List of Rhone-Poulenc/Special products drawn up by Bayer dated 13 December 1940.
210	628	IV 78	Rhone-Poulenc's list of pharmaceutical products distributed by it.
211	373	IV 80	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 11 March 1948.
212	627	IV 81	Note of explanation by Rhone-Poulenc (Bo) dated 1 December 1940.
213	368	IV 88	Copy of letter written by Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc dated 18 December 1940.
214	385	IV 92	Affidavit by Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
215	553	IV 93	Letter written by Brock/Krantz to Dr. Grobel dated 8 February 1941.
216	554	IV 94	Letter written by Bayer to Sopi, Paris, dated 11 February 1941.
217	555	IV 95	Letter written by Sopi (Krantz) to Bayer dated 18 February 1941.
218	379	IV 96	Affidavit by Louis Krantz (France), dated 9 March 1948.
219	347	IV 99	Affidavit by Dr. Josef Grobel, 1 February 1948.
220	574	V 1	Copy of letter of Bayer to Faure-Beaulieu of 2 January 1941.
221	391	V 5	Letter of Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Leverkusen of 13 January 1941.
222	550	V 7	Copy of letter of Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 21 January 1941.
223	392	V 8	Transcript on 39th meeting of Commercial Committee of 4 February 1941.
224	393	V 9	Transcript on 24th Vorstand meeting of 5 February 1941.
225	585	V 10	Letter of Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 7 February 1941.
226	668	V 13	Letter of Rhone-Poulenc (Bo) to I.G. Leverkusen of 17 February 1941.
227	398	V 19	Transcript on discussion in Leverkusen between Rhone-Poulenc and Bayer on 25 February 1941.
228	397	V 22	Transcript on 40th meeting of Commercial Committee held on 18 March 1941.

MANH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
229	403	V 24	Letter of Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Leverkusen of 17 April 1941.
230	404	V 26	Graphs representing Bayer's sales of new products since 1926 with affidavit of Georg Belz.
231	515	V 27	Chart showing sales of new pharmaceutical specialities which Bayer had put on the market since 1926.
232	515a	V 28	Affidavit of Georg Belz of 9 March 1948 to Document Mann No. 515.
233	405	V 29	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Mertens, 15 February 1948.
234	677	V 36	Affidavit of Dr. Anton Mertens, 16 March 1948.
235	338	V 37	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Cauer, 17 February 1948.
236	502	V 39	Affidavit of Dr. Hugo Schramm, 23 February 1948.
237	401	V 40	Affidavit of Louis Krantz, 9 March 1948.
238	409	V 42	Affidavit of Werner Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
239	400	V 44	Affidavit of Fritz Brock, 10 February 1948.
240	410	V 46	Copy of letter of Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 4 March 1941.
241	563	V 49	Transcript of discussions between Bayer and Rhone-Poulenc held in Paris on 29 April 1941.
242	414	V 51	Transcript concerning 26th Vorstand meeting held on 10 July 1941.
243	415	V 52	Transcript on 43rd meeting of Commercial Committee held on 23 September 1941.
244	592	V 53	Letter of Faure Beaulieu to Mann of 19 September 1941.
245	593	V 55	Copy of letter of Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 10 October 1941.
246	422	V 56	Letter of Sopi to Bayer, 25 October 1941.
247	416	V 58	Letter from Rhone-Poulenc to Mann dated 20 October 1941.
248	424	V 65	Copy of document NI-7634 - Record about the discussions Rhone-Poulenc and Bayer on 11 Nov. 1941.
249	568	V 71	Letter Sopi to Bayer dated 20 January 1942.
250	425	V 73	Agreement between I. G. Leverkusen, Rhone-Poulenc and Faure-Beaulieu re formation of an advisory council, letters of 17/26 June 1942.
251	427	V 74	Affidavit of Werner Schmitz, 18 February 1948.
252	436	V 77	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 9 February 1948.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
253	439	V 79	Letter from Products "Bayer", Paris to Bayer Department "F" Leverkusen, dated 27 January 1943.
254	438	V 80	Notes on phone call of Bayer at Therapy 19 February 1944
254 ⁵ AV	438 ⁷ AV	V 82	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 11 February 1948.
256	531	V 84	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, 1 February 1948.
257	530	V 86	Affidavit Dr. Josef Grobel, 1 February 1948.
258	132	V 89	Affidavit of Guenther Hansen, 29 January 1948.
259	610	V 91	Note of Bayer to Banking Department, dated 12 June 1942.
260	432	V 93	Copy of the message of German Armistice Delegation for Economy in Wiesbaden/Paris to Bayer, dated 15 June 1942.
261	514	V 94	Affidavit of Guenther Hansen, 29 January 1948.
262	443	V 95	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 23 February 1948.
263	647	V 98	Protocol about the conference Bayer/Rhone-Poulenc in Paris on 23 and 24 May 1941.
264	650	V 99	Translation of Document NI-9164 - Law dated 18 September 1940.
265	651	V 100	Translation of Document NI-10542 - Law dated 16 November 1940.
266	601	V 102	Copy of letter by Faure-Beaulieu to Mann of 15 July 1941.
267	602	V 104	Copy of letter from Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 23 July 1941.
268	683	V 108	Copy of letter from Bayer to Sopi, Paris, dated 18 August 1941.
269	539	V 110	Excerpts from note Bayer special department F for Mann of 30 December 1941.
270	661	V 111	File note of Zefi Berlin for Bayer Leverkusen of 6 December 1941.
271	441	V 112	Letter Faure-Beaulieu to IG Leverkusen of 27 April 1942.
272	442	V 114	Letter Faure-Beaulieu to IG Leverkusen of 5 May 1942.
273	445	V 115	Letter Bayer to Faure-Beaulieu of 7 May 1942.
274	446	V 116	Copy of letter Faure-Beaulieu to I.G. Leverkusen of 28 July 1942.
275	551	V 117	Note of Krantz of 3 February 1942.
276	383	V 118	Document NI-8450-Letter from IG legal department Berlin of 25 February 1942.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
277	557	V 121	Excerpts from transcripts of Case VI on 29 January 1948.
278	386	V 124	Affidavit of Alexander Braeuninger dated 29 January 1948.
279	390	V 125	Affidavit of Werner Schmitz of 11 March 1948.
280	588	V 126	Copy of letter IG to Grillet (Rhone-Poulenc) of 28 March 1941.
281	560	V 127	Copy of letter Professor Hoerlein of 4 April 1941 to Grillet.
282	503	V 128	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Krebs, 13 February 1948.
283	669	V 130	Letter IG Frankfort to Rhone-Poulenc of 1 April 1941.
284	681	V 131	Copy of letter Mann to Rhone-Poulenc of 17 April 1941.
285	679	V 132	Letter Rhone-Poulenc to Mann of 31 May 1941.
286	569	V 134	Letter Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 26 January 1942.
287	570	V 135	Copy of letter Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc of 26 January 1942.
288	603	V 136	Copy of letter Hoerlein to Bo of 25 June 1942.
289	680	V 137	Copy of letter Hoerlein to Bo of 1 May 1942.
290	572	V 138	Letter Mann to Rhone-Poulenc of 4 June 1942.
291	685	V 139	2 letters Hoerlein to Bo of 25 June 1942.
292	678	V 142	Information sent by Rhone-Poulenc to IG of 30 June 1942.
293	584	V 143	Letter Grillet to Mann of 29 January 1941.
294	556	V 144	Letter Sopi to Bayer, of 4 March 1941.
295	587	V 145	Letter Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 25 March 1941.
296	591	V 147	Letter Mann to Faure-Beaulieu of 14 July 1941.
297	594	V 148	Letter Bo of Rhone-Poulenc to Mann, 5 January 1943.
298	596	V 150	Letter of Grillet of Rhone-Poulenc to Mann of 9 January 1943.
299	377	V 152	Letter Grillet to Mann of 28 September 1943.
300	406	V 153	Affidavit of Peter Lameth, 3 February 1948.
301	509	V 154	Affidavit of Helmuth Borgwardt, 29 January 1948.
302	516	V 157	Affidavit of Helmut Borgwardt, 16 December 1947.
303	419	V 158	Affidavit of Fritz Brock, 10 February 1948.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
304	523	V 161	Letter Faure-Beaulieu to Mann of 28 February 1941.
305	524	V 162	Letter President Buisson of Rhone-Poulenc to Mann of 28 February 1941.
306	657	VI 30	Excerpt from minutes of 20th meeting of commercial committee of 10 March 1939 in Berlin.
307	387	VI 31	Minutes of discussion between Rhone-Poulenc and Bayer on 28 and 29 April 1941 in Paris.
308	17	VI 35	Report on scientific-technical conference with representatives of Rhone-Poulenc on 12/13 November 1941 in Paris.
309	16	VI 36	Letter from Dr. Fernand Jacq, Paris, to Miss Schmidt, Paris, dated 12 March 1948.

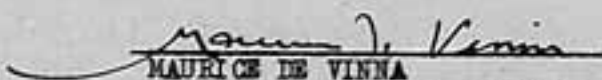
The Tribunal announced that there remained five Prosecution affiants, whose affidavits had not been withdrawn and the right to cross-examine whom had not been waived, who had not yet been cross-examined before the commissioner. The Tribunal directed that Defense Counsel wishing to cross-examine these witnesses file interrogatories with the Secretary General by 12 April. Failure to file such interrogatories would be construed as waiving right of cross-examination. If, after the interrogatories had been sent, a reply was not received within a reasonable time, the Tribunal would order stricken from the evidence the affidavits concerned.

Mr. Sprecher stated that the Prosecution would make available to Defense Counsel any pre-trial interrogations of defendants conducted by OCCWC personnel.

Upon request of Dr. Hoffmann, the Defendant von der Heyde was excused from the session of 2 April.

The Prosecution provided Exhibits 2062 and 2061, offered, but not provided on 24 March.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1643 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 2 April, 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 April 1945

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Tuerk

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Mann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903, pursuant to adjournment.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger and Haeffliger, who were ill; and Wurster and Oster, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Tuerk and Dr. Berndt continued examination of the Defendant Mann.

The Defendant von der Heyde was excused at the morning recess.

Dr. Walter Heerdt was called as a witness and examined by Dr. Berndt.

The following documents were offered:

MANH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
310	123	VI 18	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 22 January 1948.
311	254	VI 20	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 22 January 1948.
312	673	VI 22	Affidavit of Rudolf Langguth, 15 March 1948.
313	643	VI 23	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz, 12 March 1948.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 1	Certified copy of extract from Commerical Register of Local Court, Frankfurt/Main.
2	2	I 2	Patent No. 438 818 of 27 December 1926 of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Schaedlingsbekaempfung G.m.b.H.
3	3	I 4	Letter dated 10 February 1930 from Deutsche Gold- und Silberscheideanstalt (Degussa) as sole proprietor of Degesch to I.G.
4	55	I 11	Memorandum of I.G. concerning a discussion at Degussa on 1 May 1930.
5	7a	I 14	Notarized report of 27 October 1930 in which IG and Degussa offer Th. Goldschmidt A.G. the transfer of shares to the amount of RM 7,500-- each.
6	7b	I 18	Notarized report of 4 November 1930 in which the transfer offer of 27 October 1930 is accepted.
7	5	I 20	Copy of letter to IG Leverkusen to IG Central Finance Administration of 16 October 1931.
8	17	I 21	Affidavit by Guenther Hausen, 19 February 1948.
9	17a	I 23	Excerpt from transcript of the Court Commission of Military Tribunal No. VI, 12 December 1947.
10	8	I 27	Letter dated 24 August 1942 from chairman of Vorstand of Degussa to W. R. Mann.
11	46	I 30	Note dated 14 April 1943 by Strege (Degesch) to the business report of Degesch for 1933.
12	44	I 33	Copy of letter dated 23 April 1934 from Degussa to IG Leverkusen.
13	47	I 35	Copy of confidential supplement to minutes of meeting of Aufsichtsrat of Degesch on 10 March 1936.
14	6	I 39	Contract between Degussa and IG dated 15 September 1936/17 March 1937.
15	43	I 44	Articles of association of Degesch with foundation dated 13 March 1919.
16	54	I 47	Affidavit dated 17 March 1948 by Karl von Reyder.
17	13	I 51	Letter dated 22 April 1940 from Mann to Schlosser, Degussa.
18	14	I 53	Letter from Degesch dated 22 June 1940.
19	45	I 66	Letter dated 27 June 1941, the Degussa; letter dated 24 June 1941 by Goldschmidt A.G.; letter dated 16 June 1941 by IG.
20	16	I 69	Communication dated 18 July 1941 from Degesch to members of Verwaltungsrat.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
21	15	I 71	Minutes of regular shareholders' meeting on 4 September 1942 of the Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Schaedlingsbekaempfung m.b.H.
22	26	I 74	Monthly turnover statistics addressed to IG Bayer, Leverkusen, dated 18 September 1941, 19 December 1941, 24 June 1942, 21 January 1943, 20 April 1943, 27 July 1943, 1 June 1944, and 27 June 1944.
23	50	I 96	Auditors' report of 10 August 1944 on Allgemeine Revisions und Verwaltungs AG in Frankfurt/M, for Degesch yearly report as from 31 December 1943.
24	19	II 1	Affidavit by Joseph Schmitz, 16 December 1947.
25	24	II 9	Prosecution exhibit 1778, Doc. NI-12665. Letter from Degesch, of 15 November 1944, to IG Bayer.
26	25	II 11	Prosecution exhibit 1777, Doc. NI-12664. Letter from Department "F" by Mann and Steining to management of Degesch, dated 17 February 1945.
27	23	II 13	Affidavit by Anton Kleinhens, 15 February 1948.
28	20	II 18	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Paulmann, 17 Dec. 1947.
29	20a	II 20	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Paulmann, 22 Jan. 1948.
30	33	II 22	Affidavit by Ernst Bernau, 29 November 1947.
31	34	II 25	Affidavit by Hermann Schlosser, 1 December 1947.
32	56	II 27	Affidavit by Dr. Thee Goldschmidt, 31 Dec. 1947.
33	27	II 33	Affidavit by Joseph Schmitz, 19 February 1948.
34	36	II 36	Affidavit by Dr. Walter Heerdt, 15 March 1948.
35	37	II 39	Affidavit by Heinrich Stiege, 2 December 1947.
36	39	II 40	Affidavit by Heinrich E. Sossenheimer, dated 9 December 1947.
37	38	II 42	Affidavit by Karl Amend, 3 December 1947.
38	40	II 44	Excerpt from "Pest Control by highly poisonous materials" by Lene and Gassner.
39	30	II 46	Excerpts from Journal of hygienic zoology and pest control, 36th year, 1944.
40	52	II 47	Copy of letter by Dessauer Werke fuer Zucker- und Chemische Industrie to the Degesch, 23 May 1944.
41	29	II 48	Copy of telegram by Degesch to Dessauer Werke, Dessau, 23 May 1944.
42	28	II 49	Letter by Dr. Peters to Dessauer Werke fuer Zucker- und Chemische Industrie, of 23 May 1944.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
43	51	II 50	Copy of letter by Degesch to Dessauer Werke fur Zucker- und Chemische Industrie AG of 31 May 1944.
44	32	II 51	Affidavit by Willi Baeppler, 12 February 1948.
45	31	II 54	Affidavit by Dr. Oswald Meissner, 12 February 1948.
46	21	II 56	Affidavit by Dr. Adalbert Moenikes, 19 Feb. 1948.
47	42	II 61	Letter from Degussa to IG Leverkusen, dated 15 September 1945.

1 can Zyklon (for identification).

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned until 0930, Saturday, 3 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

3 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Berndt

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Heerd, Schlosser

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0930.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger and Haeffliger, both of whom were excused due to illness.

Dr. Berndt concluded examination of the witness Walter Heerd; Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination; Dr. Berndt, re-direct examination; and the witness was excused.

The witness Hermann Schlosser was called, examined by Dr. Berndt and Dr. Heintzeler, Counsel for Wurster, and Dr. Nelte, Counsel for Hoerlein, re-examined the witness; and Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross-examination and the witness was excused.

At the request of Counsel, the Defendant Duerrfeld was excused from the session of 5 April.

Dr. Gerhardt Peters was called as a witness for Degesch. The witness was sworn and examined by Dr. Berndt. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination. Dr. Berndt's re-examination of the witness was postponed until the session of 5 April.

The Tribunal announced that requests for filing additional documents should be made informally to Judge Merrill instead of in writing.

Dr. Herbert Rauscher was called as witness, sworn and examined by Dr. Berndt, cross-examined by Mr. Minskoff and Mr. Sprecher, and excused.

The Defendant Mann resumed the stand and Dr. Berndt continued examination. Dr. Nelte, Counsel for Hoerlein, examined the witness, and Mrs. Kaufmann cross-examined for the Prosecution.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2084	NI-14163	Letter from Heli to Boos, 26 November 1941.
2085	NI-14164	Letter from Heli to Degesch, 2 December 1941.
2086	NI-15007	Letter from Wilhelm Avieny to Schlosser, 11 January 1945.
2087	NI-12111	Affidavit of Gerhard Peters, 27 October 1947.
2088	NI-15067	Interrogation of Gerhard Peters, 23 November 1947.
2089	NI-15061	Letter from Degesch to IG Farben, Wolfen, 30 May 1944.
2090	NI-7277	Letter from Degesch to Reichsarzt SS, 27 June 1944.
2091	NI-15069	Circular letter of IGF Bayer, 11 April 1933.
2092	NI-8418	Extract from minutes of meeting of Bayer Directors, held on 25 October 1933.

MANH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
314	159	VI 1	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen, 5 March 1948.
315	108	VI 3	Affidavit of Christian Rauch, 1 March 1948.
316	259	VI 5	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Luecker, 10 November 1947.
317	139	VI 6	Affidavit of Heinrich Loew, 17 December 1947.
318	313	VI 9	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 19 February 1948.
319	659	VI 12	Excerpts from minutes of Bayer management-conference on 6 January 1942.
320	660	VI 13	Excerpts from minutes of conference of Bayer management on 6 February 1942.
321	600	VI 14	Affidavit of Walter Scharnhorst, 13 February 1948.
322	6	VI 24	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Kronfeld (Austria) dated 19 February 1948.
323	95	VI 26	Affidavit of Alexander Schad, 16 February 1948.
324	13	VI 27	Affidavit of Karl Schmitz, 10 March 1948.
325	14	VI 28	Affidavit of Karl Schomberg, 12 March 1948.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
49	70	-- --	Chart Turnover of Zyklon.
50	71	-- --	Chart Turnover of Degesch Products.
51	60	Sup.2 3	Affidavit by Elisabeth Goebel, 27 March 1948.
52	61	Sup.2 4	Not used. (See below).

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
53	62	Sup.2 5	Statement by Dr. H. Rauscher, 18 March 1948.
54	63	Sup.2 6	Declaration by Dr. Ernst Eichwald (England) of 20 March 1948.
55	64	Sup.2 8	Contract re sale of Testa shares owned by Degesch to Dr. Tesch, dated 2 July 1942.

An affidavit of Herbert Rauscher of 20 March 1948, offered by Dr. Berndt as Degesch Exhibit No. 52 was objected to by the Prosecution on the ground that it contained nothing not already covered by the affiant as witness. The objection was sustained.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1640 hours until 0900, Monday, 5 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

5 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. von Metzler, Dr. Henze, Dr. Berndt

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Peters, Mann, Oster

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger, Lautenschlaeger and Ilgner, who were ill; and Duerrfeld, who was excused from the day's session.

Upon request of Counsel the Defendant Gattineau was excused from the afternoon session and that of 6 April; Defendant Krauch from the session of 7 April; Defendant ter Meer from 7 April; and Defendant Kugler from 7 April.

Mr. Newman and Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness Mann.

The witness Peters was re-called for re-direct examination by Dr. Berndt. Dr. Theobald, Counsel for Buergin, further re-examined the witness. Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross-examination, and the witness was excused.

The Defendant Mann was re-called to the stand and Dr. Berndt and Dr. Tuerk conducted re-direct examination; Dr. Newman conducted re-cross-examination; and the witness was excused.

Dr. Henze, Counsel for Oster, began the case-in-chief for the Defendant Oster.

Dr. von Metzler made a motion that the Tribunal, following the example of Tribunal III (the Krupp Case), acquit the defendants of the charges of conspiracy and aggressive war.

The Defendant Hoerlein was excused at 1500 hours to be taken to the hospital.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2093	NI-7991	Deposition of Rudolf Mann, 31 March 1947.
2094	NI-0265	Memo on a meeting between Mann (IGF) and Mulert, Hoffmann, and Eichner (RWM), on 1 October 1940.
2095	NI-14495	Interrogation of Mann, 28 March 1947.
2096	NI-14496	Interrogation of Mann, 28 March 1947.
2097	NI-14500	Corrections to Interrogation of Mann, 1 April 1947.
2098	NI-14501	Affidavit of Mann, 3 April 1947.
2099	NI-15056	Minutes of Degesch Conference, 14 March 1935.
2100	NI-15052	Minutes of Balance Sheet preliminary discussion of Degesch, 10 June 1941.
2101	NI-15033	Letter from Heider to Mann, 19 January 1937.
2102	NI-13780	Minutes of meeting of Bayer Directors, 24 July 1942.
2103	NI-15053	Letter from Schlosser to Mann, 25 July 1942.
2104	NI-15054	Letter from Mann to Schlosser, 27 July 1942.
2105	NI-15034	Letter from Degesch to IGF, Goldschmidt AG and Degussa, 15 August 1942.
2106	NI-15057	Letter from Mann to Schlosser, 15 September 1937.
2107	NI-15051	Letter from Degesch to Bayer, 23 November 1943.
2108	NI-15055	Letter from Bayer to Degesch, 15 May 1935.
2109	NI-15060	Excerpt from synopsis Degesch accounts, 1938-42.
2110	NI-150618	Excerpt from Interrogation of Peters, 9 March 1948.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
60	72	-- --	Summary of interrogation of Peters, Kaufmann, Amend, Sossenheimer, Rauscher about Zyklon B, 29 November 1947.

OSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 1	Chart of organization of Stickstoff Syndikat GmbH, Berlin.
2	2	I 3	Excerpt from examination report of the finance office, Friedrichstadt, Berlin SW 11, dated 30 September 1942.
3	4	I 11	Affidavit of Georg Schikora, 26 February 1948.
4	5	I 14	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Benn, 4 March 1948.

OSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
5	5A	I 17a	Affidavit of Otto Wahl, 12 March 1948.
6	6	I 18	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Roetger, 26 February 1948.
7	7	I 20	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Schmidt, 21 Jan. 1948.
8	8	I 23	Affidavit of Konrad Franks, 20 January 1948.
9	9	I 26	Affidavit of Hans Schmitz, 20 February 1948.
10	10	I 28	Affidavit of Fritz Werther, 17 November 1947.
11	11	I 30	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Assmann, 18 February 1948.
12	12	I 33	Affidavit of Eduard Hinze, 8 March 1948.
13	13	I 35	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Schuele, 16 February 1948.
14	3	I 8	Affidavit of several managers of the German nitrogen industry, 20 March 1948.
15	14	I 37	Affidavit of Friedrich Carl Mueller, dated 4 December 1947.
16	15	I 40	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Sander, 5 February 1948.
17	20	I 52	Affidavit of Otto Wahl, 12 March 1948.
18	19	I 50	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Benn, 20 March 1948.
19	16	I 42	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Pistor, 9 February 1948.
20	18	I 48	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Krueger, 14 December 1947.
21	17	I 47	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Krueger, 11 March 1948.
22	22	I 55	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Ehrmann, 12 February 1948.
23	29	I 62	Affidavit of Egon Becker, 2 February 1948.
24	24	I 60	Affidavit of Rudolf Hanser, 15 March 1948.
25	25	I 64	Affidavit of Rudolf Hanser, 15 March 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1600 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 7 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

7 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Henze, Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Oster

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0902.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were excused due to illness; and Gattineau, Krauch, ter Meer and Kugler, who were excused from the day's session.

At the request of Counsel the Defendant Kuehne was excused at 0930 hours. The defendant returned at 1130 hours.

Dr. Henze concluded his examination of his client, the Defendant Oster. The witness was then examined by Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz; Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde; and Dr. Hartmann, Counsel for Buetefisch.

Cross-examination was conducted by Mr. Sprecher, and Dr. Heinze conducted re-direct examination. The Defendant was then excused from the witness stand.

At the request of his counsel the Defendant Ambros was excused from the afternoon session.

At request of their counsel the following defendants were excused: ter Meer for Thursday, and Duerrfeld for Thursday and Friday.

The Court announced that the sessions of 8 and 9 April would be held in Courtroom 2.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2111	NI-6084	Minutes of 22nd meeting of Commercial Committee, IGF, on 12 May 1939.
2112	NI-13564	Letter and file note from Stickstaff Director to Vermittlungstelle W, 14 January 1936.
2113	NI-4966	Letter IGF Legal Department to Buergin, von Heider, Bencker, Winnecker, 15 September 1941.
2114	NI-6536	Affidavit of Oster, 11 April 1947.
2115	NI-676	Letter from Oster to von Schnitzler, 6 July 1942.

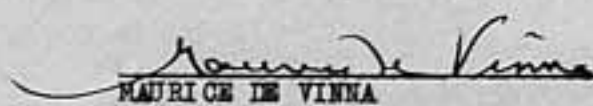
OSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
26	21	I 53	Affidavit of Fritz Werther, 5 February 1948.
27	26	I 66	Affidavit of Otto Kurrer, 15 December 1947.
28	27	I 69	Affidavit of Ruth Vogtenberger, 16 January 1948.
29	28	I 71	Affidavit of Dr. Franz Ahlgrimm, 20 January 1948.
30	54	II 68	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, dated 1 March 1948.
31	55	II 71	Affidavit by Egon Becker, dated 9 January 1948.
32	56	II 85	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Benn, 20 November 1947.
33	57	-- --	Chart of Nitrogen consumption from 1924 to 1939.
34	30	II 1	Short survey of international agreements in the field of nitrogen fertilizers.
35	37	II 25	Affidavit by Hans Rieger, 15 December 1947.
36	36	II 22	Letter of 29 January 1947 from Otokar Dobias.
37	35	II 20	Affidavit of Vladimir Schaetzel, 3 February 1948.
38	31	II 10	Report of conference with Dutch nitrogen producers at the Hague on 2 April 1941.
39	38	II 29	Statement by Dr. M. W. Holtrop (Holland) (Identification only).
40	39	II 30	Affidavit by A. Hombrink (Holland), dated 16 March 1948.
41	41	II 33	Affidavit by Arnold Suhr (Holland), dated 2 March 1948.
42	32	II 14	Letter and affidavit by L. Lheure, no date.
43	33	II 17	Affidavit by Georges Lelong (France) dated 12 November 1947 (Identification only).
44	34	II 18	Affidavit by Hans Rieger of 12 March 1948.

OSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
45	40	II 32	Affidavit by Alexander Holst (Denmark) dated 25 June 1947.
46	42	II 35	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Hoffmann, 26 February 1948.
47	43	II 38	Letter dated 24 July 1941 from the Stickstoff-Syndikat G.m.b.H. to Reich Ministry of Economy.
48	44	II 42	Publication in the Deutsche Reichsanzeiger of the Local Court Berlin, dated 18 November 1941.
49	45	II 44	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Sander, 5 July 1947.
50	46	II 48	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Assmann, 19 August 1947.
51	47	II 50	Affidavit by Frau Ilse Oster, 16 March 1948.
52	48	II 52	Letter dated 14 January 1944 from Bjarne Eriksen (Norway) to Dr. Oster.
53	49	II 54	Letter dated 28 January 1947 from Bjarne Eriksen (Norway) to Dr. Oster.
54	50	II 56	Letter from Reich Ministry of Economy to Dr. Koppenberg, dated 22 November 1941.
55	51	II 59	Letter from Reich Ministry of Economy dated 11 August 1943.
56	52	II 61	Letter from general manager of Norsk Hydro, dated 4 August 1943.
57	53	II 65	Affidavit by Dr. Alfred Hoffmann dated 1 March 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Thursday, 8 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

5 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)	
Plaintiff,)	
	)	<u>MINUTES</u>
-vs-	)	Case No. 6
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)	
Defendants.)	

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Pribilla and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Friedrich Albert Demnitz
 Defendant Karl Wurster

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 hours in Court Room 2, Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger, Lautenschlaeger, Buetefisch, and Schmitz, who were excused due to illness; and Krauch, ter Meer, and Duerrfeld, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Pribilla opened the case-in-chief for the Defendant Lautenschlaeger by calling the witness Friedrich Albert Demnitz, of the Behring Werke, Marburg, to the stand. No other Defense Counsel wished to examine the witness, so Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination. Dr. Pribilla did not re-examine.

The Defendants Gajewski and Kugler were excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Wagner began the case-in-chief for Wurster by calling the defendant as witness.

At the request of his counsel the Defendant Kugler was excused from the afternoon session of 9 April.

Dr. Pribilla and Dr. Wagner offered the following documents:

LAUTENSCHLAGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	36	III —	Excerpt from Ministerialblatt der Preussischen Verwaltung fur Landwirtschaft, Domanen und Forsten, 31 August 1929 (For Identification).

LAUTENSCHLAGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
2	32	II	26	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 16 March 1948.
3	25	II	8	Circular letter No. 3 of Behring-Werke IGF Leverkusen dated 5 January 1942.
4	26	II	10	Letter of Behring-Werke Marburg dated 9 January 1942 to Behring-Werke Leverkusen.
5	54	IV	—	Affidavit of Joachim Mrugowsky, 3 September 1947. (Identification only).
6	27	II	13	Letter of Behring-Werke Marburg dated 20 May 1942 to National Institute for Hygiene in Warsaw.
7	—	—	—	Excerpt from Transcript of Tribunal I, Case 1, page 103 (Identification only, not provided).
8	—	—	—	Circular letter of Dr. Mrugowsky, 5 May 1942 Identification only, not provided).
9	24	II	1	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Franz Ludwig Bieling, dated 14 March 1948.
10	28	II	15	Affidavit of Andreas Hilberger, 13 March 1948.
11	67	—	—	Package of 25 cm Behringwerk typhus fever vaccine.
12	33	II	29	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Haas, 11 March 1948.
13	29	II	21	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Wintzer, 13 March 1948.
14	30	II	22	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Scholz and Emil Oldenburg, 13 March 1948.
15	31	II	24	Affidavit of Dr. Albert Bemnitz, 13 March 1948.
16	34	II	31	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Franz Ludwig Bieling, dated 14 March 1946.
17	1	I	1	Affidavit of Dr. Max Bockmehl, 15 March 1948.
18	2	I	6	Affidavit of Dr. M. Slivensky (Bulgaria), dated 24 December 1947.
19	3	I	9	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Gorr, 27 October 1947.
20	4	I	11	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Moldaenke, 6 January 1947.
21	5	I	13	Affidavit of Hedwig Schumacher, 15 March 1948.
22	6	I	15	Affidavit of Walter T. Harrison (U.S.) dated 27 August 1947.
23	7	I	17	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Fleischhacker (England) dated 24 February 1948.
24	8	I	20	Affidavit of Dr. L. Fraenkel (Uruguay) dated 3 November 1947.
25	9	I	22	Affidavit of Dr. Peter Peiser-Frey (Switzerland) of 23 September 1947.
26	10	I	25	Affidavit of Henni Michalson, 6 February 1948.

LAUTENSCHLAGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
27	11	I 27	Affidavit of Pastor Hans Giebner, 4 March 1948.
28	13	I 33	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Giessler, 4 February 1948.
29	14	I 35	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hagenboecker, 9 March 1948.
30	15	I 39	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Ehrhart, 1 March 1948.
31	16	I 41	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Baldus, 9 March 1948.
32	17	I 45	Affidavit of Dr. Elisabeth Kuhn, 15 March 1948.
33	18	I 47	Affidavit of Emil Stamminger, 9 January 1948.
34	19	I 48	Affidavit of Josef Flach, 15 March 1948.
35	20	I 49	Affidavit of Josef Flach, 15 March 1948.
36	21	I 51	Letter of Bayer IGF Leverkusen of 14 July 1939 to IGF Hoechst.
37	22	I 53	Affidavit of Alfred Fehrle, 27 January 1948.
38	23	I 55	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Kotthoff, 15 March 1948.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 22	Plan of Ludwigshafen-Oppau plant as on 1 January 1944 (Previously offered for identification).
2	3	I 25	Organizational chart of Ludwigshafen plant and affidavit by Dr. v. Nagel dated 29 January 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 9 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

9 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Street and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed defense counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Wurster

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 2, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of: Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, Ilgner, Buestefisch and Schmitz, who were excused due to illness; and Duerrfeld, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced that at the request of Judge Crawford, the Defendants Schmitz, Ilgner, and Gattineau would be excused from the afternoon session in order to attend a hearing before the commissioner. The Defendant Kuehne was excused at the request of counsel.

The Defendant Wurster resumed the stand and was examined by his counsel, Dr. Wagner, and Dr. Heintzeler, who offered the following documents:

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
3	16	II 1	Map of Western Germany.
4	295	II 17	Affidavit of Wurster of 31 December 1947.
5	300	II 27	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Nagel, 15 March 1948.
6	2	I 26	Chart showing number and composition of staff of Ludwigshafen-Oppau plant 1938-1945 and affidavit by Otto Weidenbach of 16 March 1948.
7	7	III 34	Illustrated survey on life in communal camps of IGF Ludwigshafen, end of 1941.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
8	288	III 35	Affidavit of Valentin Walter and Dr. Bernhard Cyriax of 11 March 1948.
9	6	III 37	Affidavit of Kurt Hoffmann, Karl Schmid and Albert Heulter of 2 March 1948.
10	15	IV 124	Newspaper of Camp for Eastern workers at the IG Ludwigshafen for Spring of 1944.
11	536	IV 44	Letter of 7 March 1944 by Department for "Cultural Activity in the Camps" of IG Plant at Ludwigshafen with attached annual report for 1943.
12	8	IV 51	Excerpt from French newspaper, "Le Pont", dated 9 July 1944.
13	10	IV 40	Language primer for foreigners.
14	293	IV 37	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Lorenz, 11 March 1948.
15	571	IV 53	Personnel Card from Ludwigshafen Personnel Department for Roger Blanc, a French worker.
16	572	IV 54	Personnel card of Personnel Department for Andre Sies.
17	573	IV 55	Letter dated 12 July 1944 from Personnel at Ludwigshafen Replacement Office of the Waffen-SS stating that Sies cannot be released for service in the Waffen-SS.
18	312	IV 56	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Moeller, 22 March 1948.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 until 0900, Monday, 12 April, 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

12 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Pedraq Vljajic
Warster

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, and Ilgner, who were excused on account of illness.

Dr. Dix, speaking for the Defense as a whole, offered objections to the practice of the Prosecution in offering during cross-examination documents about which the witness was not questioned and which were either supplementary to case-in-chief or rebuttal documents.

Mr. Sprecher speaking for the Prosecution stated that the documents about which no questions had been asked had been documents which contradicted the testimony of the witness and were self-explanatory. As to the practice of offering rebuttal documents during cross-examination, Mr. Sprecher explained that this had been done out of consideration for the Defense.

The Tribunal ruled that the present procedure would be continued since the practice of accepting rebuttal documents at this time was fairer to the Defendant and reduced the time necessary for rebuttal. Defense Counsel would be afforded sufficient time to familiarize themselves with the documents and might object to any document which was not strictly in rebuttal.

The Tribunal made the following announcements.

A request of Dr. Flaechner to substitute a corrected copy of Buetefisch Document No. 314, Exhibit 106, for that originally provided was granted, subject to objection from the Prosecution.

With reference to a motion of 11 February by Dr. Nelte, asking that the Prosecution be required to produce original sick reports referred to in Prosecution Exhibit 1715, the Tribunal ruled that, if these sick reports could not be provided, the Exhibit 1715 would be stricken from the record.

In reply to a request of Dr. Nelte for a clarification as to whether Document NI-14046, Prosecution Exhibit 1863, was in evidence, Tribunal instructed the Prosecution to re-offer the document at a time when Dr. Nelte would be present.

Dr. Wagner, with the permission of the Tribunal, interrupted the examination of the Defendant Wurster to call Pedraq Vljic as witness for Wurster. The witness was examined by Dr. Heintzeler, cross-examined by Mr. Street, re-examined by Dr. Heintzeler, and excused.

The Defendant Wurster then resumed the stand and his examination was continued by Dr. Heintzeler and Dr. Wagner, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros and von der Heyde, and Dr. Hartmann, Counsel for Oster.

The witness was cross-examined by Mr. Street and Mr. Sprecher. Dr. Wagner conducted the re-direct examination.

At the request of the Commissioner, the Defendant Krauch, and, at the request of counsel, the Defendant Schmitz, were excused from the afternoon session to be present at a hearing before the commissioner.

The Defendant Eugler was excused from the session of 13 April.

Mr. Sprecher announced that he and Dr. Boettcher had agreed upon a stipulation, namely that the terms MGX and GS applied to priority numbers issued by the Krauch office for building materials.

The Tribunal announced that at the request of the commissioner the Defendant ter Meer would be excused from the session of 13 April to attend a hearing before the commissioner, if he so chose.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2116	NI-11635	Police assignment by German Labor Office, Amsterdam, dated 17 July 1944.
2117	NI-6311	Minutes of 10th meeting of Ludwigshafen Directorate on 1 September 1944.
2118	NI-14031	Request for Workers, undated (For Identification).
2119	NI-15105	File note on conference at Metz, on 8 October 1940.
2120	NI-15107	Extracts from Minutes of 14th Vorstand Meeting, 8 November 1939.
2121	NI-15080	Extracts from minutes of 4th Vorstand Meeting, 16 September 1938.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
19	12	V 55	Menus issued on 29 August 1944 by Storage & Supply of IGf Ludwigshafen for prisoners-of-war covering week from 3 to 9 September 1944.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
20	542	V 31	General survey map of district of Ludwigshafen on Rhine certified by the Oberbuergermeister on 16 December 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 13 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

13 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Wurster

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Lautenschlaeger, who were excused due to illness.

The Tribunal offered the suggestions that the final briefs of both Prosecution and Defense be short and succinct covering the general findings but not restating all the evidence. The Tribunal expressly stated that this suggestion was not meant to limit Counsels' privilege of presenting their case as they saw fit.

Dr. Wagner and Dr. Heintzeler, Counsel for Wurster concluded examination of the defendant, who was then examined by Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros and excused from the witness stand.

Counsel for Wurster completed the presentation of their document books.

Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Kuehne, called the Defendant Kuehne as witness. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination, and Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, re-examined the witness who was then excused from the stand and from the courtroom.

Dr. Seidl began his case-in-chief for the Defendant Duerrfeld.

The Tribunal asked that all objection to Prosecution documents, on the basis of their not being proper rebuttal material, be made in writing.

The Defendants ter Meer, Gattineau, and Kuehne were excused from the afternoon session.

The following documents were offered:

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
21	305	I 1	Affidavit by Wurster dated 8 January 1948.
22	175	I 5	Affidavit by Dr. Max Scharff dated 21 October 1947.
23	180	I 7	Affidavit by Dr. Otto Seidel dated 2 January 1948.
24	562	I 11	Speech made by Wurster on occasion of the funeral ceremony for Carl Bosch, 1940.
25	188	I 13	Affidavit by Eugen Tournier and Eugen Hartlaub dated 20 October 1947.
26	287	I 16	Affidavit by Wilhelm Scherer dated 9 March 1948.
27	275	I 18	Affidavit by Robert Storch and Hans Morgenthaler dated 1 March 1948.
28	265	I 20	Prosecution exhibit 392, Doc. NI-10158, Affidavit by Dr. Ernst August Struss dated 26 August 1947. (For Identification).
29	286	I 23	Affidavit by Karl Haisch and Dr. Fritz Mueller, dated 3 March 1948.
30	304	I 27	Affidavit by Dr. Wurster dated 17 December 1947.
31	306	I 40	Affidavit by Wurster dated 8 January 1948.
32	225	I 43	Affidavit by Hans Morgenthaler, 26 January 1948.
33	168	I 49	Affidavit by Dr. Erich Pietsch, 8 November 1947.
34	594	I 52	Excerpt from Schmitz Doc. No. 41, Vol. III, Affidavit by Dr. Adolf Windaus and Dr. Otto Hahn, dated 20 March 1948. (For Identification).
35	255	I 54	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Kuss, dated 6 February 1948.
36	246	I 57	Affidavit by Dr. Botho Mulert, 16 January 1948.
37	133	I 61	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Kamm, 2 January 1948.
38	223	I 65	Affidavit by the Vorstand of "Palatinate District Association of the Chemical Industry", dated 29 January 1948.
39	186	I 67	Affidavit by Dr. Hugo Storch of 2 January 1948.
40	102	I 70	Affidavit by Josef Bast dated 27 October 1947.
41	549	I 72	Hitler's demolition order dated 19 March 1945, (Speer Exh. 25 in IMT).
42	550	I 73	Hitler's implementary decree dated 30 March 1945, (Speer Exh. 28 in IMT).
43	11	I 75	Proclamation by plant management of Ludwigshafen plant (Wurster) and by works council (Lorenz) to staff of Ludwigshafen and Oppau plants dated 30 May 1945.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
44	174	I 78	Affidavit by Lt. Col. Wayland Rhoads (USA) of 16 February 1948.
45	138	I 79	Affidavit by Captain John T. Marshall (USA) dated 12 October 1947.
46	197	I 84	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Timm of 9 January 1948.
47	506	I 90	Petition submitted by works council of Ludwigshafen plant of Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik to French Administration of the plant dated 29 May 1947.
48	507	I 92	Proclamation by French Administration of the Ludwigshafen plant to employees of the plant dated 21 August 1947.
49	140	II 2	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Mehner, 20 December 1947.
50	158	II 10	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred v. Nagel, 22 December 1947.
51	107	II 12	Affidavit of Erich Day of 11 November 1947.
52	313	Sup.VI —	Affidavit of Max Mayer (U.S.), of 20 March 1948.
53	603	II 28	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur sub-commission conference on 13 January 1937.
54	576	II 29	Excerpt from minutes of conference of inorganic chemists on 23 June 1939 in Leverkusen.
55	599	II 30	Letter of Supervisory Board Chemie to I. G. dated 8 March 1937.
56	581	II 32	Document notes of IG re a discussion in the Reich Ministry for Economics of 9 March 1937.
57	582	II 35	Circular of inorganic-department of plant Ludwigshafen of 11 March 1947.
58	583	II 38	Letter of Dr. Paul Mueller of Dynamit AG to Wurster dated 12 March 1937.
59	584	II 41	Letter of Wurster to Mueller of 13 March 1937. (Identification only).
60	585	II 43	Letter from Mueller to Wurster, 15 March 1937.
61	586	II 44	Excerpt from minutes of 57th conference of the Sulphur-subcommission on 16 March 1937.
62	578	II 46	Excerpt from minutes of conference of the Chemicals Committee on 5 July 1933.
63	579	II 47	Excerpt from minutes of conference of the Chemicals Committee of 4 December 1937.
64	580	II 48	Excerpt from 43rd conference of Chemicals Committee of 19 April 1938.
65	601	II 49	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur subcommission conference of 26 September 1934.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
66	602	II 51	Excerpt from minutes of combined conference of Chlorine- and Sulphur- subcommission on 22 April 1936
67	606	II 53	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur subcommission conference on 1 April 1938.
68	607	II 54	Excerpt from minutes of Sulphur sub-commission conference on 10 April 1939.
69	508	II 55	Letter of plant Ludwigshafen to Reich Ministry for War, dated 29 November 1937.
70	600	II 57	From Prosecution Exh. 749, Doc. NI-8843, Book 40, Letter from Reich Ministry for War to Ludwigshafen of 21 December 1937 (For Identification).
71	538	II 59	Document note of central finance administration of the IG dated 26 July 1937.
72	560	II 62	Document file of Dr. Wurster of 12 July 1937, re additional storing of pyrite.
73	575	II 64	Excerpt from minutes of conference of inorganic chemistry experts on 30 June 1939 in Leverkusen.
74	574	II 66	Excerpt from TEA gathering on 25 January 1939.
75	577	II 67	Excerpt from minutes of Inorganic Chemists meeting on 5 April 1939.
76	501	II 68	Official appointment on 28 January 1944 of Wurster.
77	243	II 69	Affidavit of Hermann Schuster, of 27 January 1948.
78	194	II 72	Affidavit of Dr. Emil Pohland, 2 January 1948.
79	502	II 74	Excerpt from circular of Industrial Group Chemical Industry of November 1944.
80	177	II 76	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Schlosser, dated 23 September 1947.
81	147	II 77	Affidavit of Hans Morgenthauer of 15 December 1947.
82	170	II 79	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Pohland, 28 October 1947.
83	609	II 83	Affidavit of Dr. Botho Malert, 20 March 1948.
84	127	II 85	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Hoinkis, 21 November 1947.
85	311	II 89	Affidavit of Dr. Walther Decker, 19 March 1948.
86	513	III 1	Letter of Employment Office Ludwigshafen to I. G. Farben plant Ludwigshafen, 5 February 1941.
87	512	III 2	Letter of Employment Office Ludwigshafen to I. G. Farben plant Ludwigshafen, 15 December 1941.
88	568	III 3	Contract between firm Dieu et Allain in Paris and I. G. Farben Ludwigshafen of 20 April 1941.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
89	593	III 6	Excerpt from minutes of Directorate Post conference in Ludwigshafen on 9 May 1941.
90	515	III 7	Letter of Ludwigshafen plant to German Reichsbahn of 28 August 1941.
91	566	III 9	Proclamation of Ludwigshafen plant management of 22 Feb. 1943.
92	510	III 11	Letter of Ludwigshafen plant to German recruiting office for foreign labor of 24 September 1941.
93	220	III 12	Affidavit of Otto Eckert of 9 January 1948.
94	241	III 15	Affidavit of Otto Eckert of 29 January 1948.
95	145	III 17	Affidavit of Eugen Minzenmay of 21 November 1947.
96	254	III 19	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred von Nagel of 29 January 1948.
97	516	III 21	Circular letter of Personnel Department Ludwigshafen dated 10 June 1942 to department chiefs of Ludwigshafen-Oppau plant.
98	570	III 27	Letter of Plenipotentiary in Armament Inspection District XII b to IG Farben Ludwigshafen, dated 25 July 1944.
99	296	III 28	Affidavit of Camill Santo of 16 March 1948.
100	247	III 30	Affidavit of Kurt Hoffmann of 19 January 1948.
101	289	III 41	Affidavit of Dr. Helmut Sturn of 31 January 1948.
102	169	III 48	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Pinnow of 6 December 1947.
103	160	III 53	Affidavit of Willi Odenthal of 27 July 1947.
104	248	III 57	Affidavit of Anna Heidlinger of 19 January 1948.
105	173	III 60	Affidavit of Dr. Marie Gertrud Rech-Quincke dated 7 December 1947.
106	162	III 64	Affidavit of Jakob Ottinger of 4 November 1947.
107	239	III 67	Affidavit of Karl Schmid of 28 January 1948.
108	282	III 74	Affidavit of Franz Mentel of 27 January 1948.
109	283	III 78	Affidavit of Fritz Marks of 27 January 1948.
110	14	III 82	Short account in tabular form of number of beds and number of persons living in communal camps, of IG Farben plant Ludwigshafen from 1 January 1942 to 31 December 1944.
111	17	III 83	Affidavit of Fritz Ziegler of 16 March 1948.
112	557	III 84	Proclamation in French of Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen to all French comrades of Camp II ^a dated 2 January 1942.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
113	238	III	86	Affidavit of Karl Schmid of 25 October 1947.
114	4	III	101	Table of food rations of different employment categories during the war and in 1947.
115	310	III	102	Affidavit of Karl Schmid of 22 March 1948.
116	237	III	103	Affidavit of Albert A. Huelter, 18 October 1947.
117	596	III	111	Excerpt from Prosecution Exh. 1335, Book 69, Meeting of Directorate in Ludwigshafen of 31 January 1941.
118	555	III	112	Note of Wiens of 4 February 1941.
119	588	III	115	Excerpt from Prosecution Exh. 1336, Vol. 69, meeting of Directorate in Ludwigshafen on 21 August 1941.
120	518	III	116	Circular letter by Wiens to camp leaders and camp kitchens, dated 20 October 1942.
121	525	III	118	Bulletin printed in four languages of the Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen of 25 November 1942 "to our fellow workers in Camp I".
122	519	III	120	Circular letter of Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen to all kitchens dated 8 February 1944.
123	520	III	121	Circular letter of Storage and Supply Department Ludwigshafen of 21 September 1944.
124	206	III	122	Affidavit of Susanne Habale of 13 October 1947.
125	204	III	124	Affidavit of Margarete Jozsko of 13 October 1947.
126	521	III	126	Letter of IG Farben plant Ludwigshafen to Economy Office Kaiserslautern dated 14 October 1940.
127	523	III	128	Internal circular letter of the plant by Wurster of 21 October 1940.
128	522	III	130	Report by Wiens to Wurster dated 7 December 1940.
129	565	III	136	Report by Wiens of 3 January 1941.
130	589	III	137	Excerpt from Prosecution Exh. 1335, Vol. 69, meeting of the Directorate in Ludwigshafen on 31 January 1941.
131	524	III	138	Circular letter No. 46 of 23 October 1942, signed by Wurster.
132	124	III	141	Affidavit of Oskar Herrmann of 23 September 1947.
133	527	III	143	Circular letter of Time Study Office of Ludwigshafen/Oppau of 31 May 1941.
134	222	III	145	Affidavit of Georg Hoffmann of 6 January 1948.
135	221	III	147	Affidavit of Jakob Juelly of 6 January 1948.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
136	291	III 149	Affidavit of Paul Weiss of 3 March 1948.
137	526	III 152	Letter of the Oberbuengermeister of the city of Mannheim to I. G. Farben Ludwigshafen dated 27 November 1940.
138	236	IV 1	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Krafft, 28 January 1948.
139	218	IV 15	Affidavit by Willi Singen, 7 January 1948.
140	5	IV 19	Table of the sick rate of personnel of "Plants at Ludwigshafen and Oppau during period from 1941 and/or 1942 to 12 March 1945.
141	290	IV 20	Affidavit by Willi Singen, dated 12 March 1948.
142	530	IV 22	Report dated 7 November 1942 by Dr. Stoll, the camp physician.
143	531	IV 29	Letter by I. G. Ludwigshafen to Reich Governor in Saarbruecken dated 31 March 1943.
144	528	IV 32	File note of von Baal, dated 29 August 1941.
145	552	IV 33	Letter by State Board of Health in Ludwigshafen, dated 21 January 1948.
146	114	IV 34	Affidavit by Emil Fleerchinger, 18 November 1947.
147	533	IV 41	Letter by Wiens dated 18 June 1941.
148	534	IV 43	Letter dated 30 September 1942 by Wiens.
149	537	IV 50	Letter dated 4 May 1944 from Department for "Cultural Work in the Camps", to all club leaders.
150	569	IV 57	File note of IG Plant in Ludwigshafen re a conference at Ludwigshafen Labor Office on 30 April 1944.
151	224	IV 59	Affidavit dated 30 January 1948 by Karl Weber.
152	263	IV 63	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Bauer, 2 February 1948.
153	538	IV 65	Letter dated 19 December 1947 from Industrial Inspection Board for the Palatinate to Ludwigshafen plant.
154	235	IV 68	Affidavit by Franz Steinhart dated 30 January 1948.
155	13	IV 71	Excerpt from "Instructions for all Workers for the Prevention of Injury to Health and of Accidents", dated September 1940.
156	9	IV 74	Fire hazard warning sign in 8 foreign languages.
157	234	IV 75	Affidavit by Margarete Moll, 26 January 1948.
158	227	IV 77	Affidavit by Otto Eckert dated 29 January 1948.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
159	553	IV 82	Circular letter dated 13 April 1943, by the Personnel Department at Ludwigshafen concerning the employment of Eastern workers.
160	556	IV 84	Circular letter from Personnel Department at Ludwigshafen dated 3 June 1943.
161	564	IV 86	Letter dated 2 April 1942 from I. G. Ludwigshafen to the Mannheim Armament Headquarters.
162	591	IV 87	Excerpt from minutes of meeting of the Board of Directors at Ludwigshafen on 21 October 1942.
163	592	IV 88	Excerpt from minutes of Board of Directors' conference at Ludwigshafen on 13 August 1943.
164	226	IV 89	Affidavit by Kurt Schaefer dated 1 February 1948.
165	122	IV 103	Affidavit by Oskar Hermann dated 23 September 1947.
166	144	IV 107	Affidavit by Eugen Minzenmay of 21 November 1947.
167	590	IV 109	Excerpt from Prosecution Exhibit 1339, Meeting of Board of Directors in Ludwigshafen on 19 April 1943 (For Identification).
168	511	IV 110	Letter dated 26 August 1942 from Secret State Police at Saarbruecken to Plant Leader of IG Plant at Ludwigshafen.
169	240	IV 111	Affidavit by Heinrich Faller, 30 January 1948.
170	529	IV 113	Inquiry directed by Ludwigshafen Labor Office to IG Plant at Ludwigshafen on 4 December 1942.
171	213	IV 116	Affidavit by Ludwig Zbell, of 23 October 1947.
172	535	IV 119	Letter by Head of Camp for Eastern workers to Economic Department at Ludwigshafen on 5 September 1942.
173	532	IV 121	Program at camp for Eastern workers for Christmas and New Year holidays in 1943.
174	514	IV 122	Letter dated 7 November 1942, from IG Plant at Ludwigshafen to Reich Commissioner for Labor Allocation.
175	105	IVA 1	Affidavit of Charles Berther (Dr., France), of 7 December 1947.
176	251	IVA 3	Affidavit of Fred Engel (France), dated 16 January 1948.
177	125	IVA 7	Affidavit of Ferdinand Heymann (France), dated 3 December 1947.
178	106	IVA 10	Affidavit of Ivan Bodovic (Yugoslavia) dated 16 May 1947.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
179	207	IVA 13	Affidavit of Anna Schmuck (Yugoslavia) dated 14 October 1947.
180	208	IVA 15	Affidavit of Josephe Poje (Yugoslavia) dated 15 October 1947.
181	292	IVA 19	Affidavit of Josef Krusel (Poland) dated 10 March 1948.
182	268	IVA 21	Affidavit of Gerhard Kenzel (Roumania) dated 4 March 1948.
183	270	IVA 23	Affidavit of Josef Chudzik (Poland) dated 8 March 1948.
184	182	IVA 25	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Spormann dated 21 November 1947.
185	191	IVA 37	Affidavit of Adolf Wegmann of 21 November 1947.
187	111	IVA 31	Affidavit of Hans Eichert of 21 November 1947.
188	266	IVA 35	Affidavit of Hermann Will of 3 March 1948.
189	193	IVA 41	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Wesly of 21 November 1947.
190	267	IVA 46	Affidavit of Heinrich Muenz of 4 March 1948.
191	269	IVA 51	Affidavit of Dr. Lothar Lorenz and Dr. Walter Daniel of 4 March 1948.
192	277	IVA 55	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Timm of 3 March 1948.
193	278	IVA 58	Affidavit of Dr. Wolf Sistig of 3 March 1948.
194	279	IVA 60	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Hengstenberg dated 3 March 1948.
195	280	IVA 65	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Hengstenberg dated 3 March 1948.
196	281	IVA 67	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Hengstenberg dated 3 March 1948.
197	285	IVA 70	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Mueller, 3 March 1948.
198	203	V 6	Affidavit of Hubert Berdel, 29 January 1948.
199	217	V 13	Affidavit of Johann Schoenung, 28 January 1948.
200	219	V 21	Affidavit of Eugen Schorhaeuser of 29 October 1947.
201	159	V 24	Affidavit of Theobald Neunzling, 28 October 1947.
202	216	V 28	Affidavit of Richard Klohr of 29 November 1947.
203	544	V 30	Letter sent by "Defense Center" to Dr. Heintzeler of 26 November 1947.
204	551	V 33	Correspondence between Badische Anilin & Soda-fabrik in Ludwigshafen and municipal hospital Ludwigshafen dated 5 to 24 December 1947.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
205	256	V 37	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Mueller, 6 February 1948.
206	230	V 39	Affidavit of Wilhelm Daniel, 30 January 1948.
207	257	V 49	Affidavit by Josef Mair, 6 February 1948.
208	249	V 51	Affidavit by Johann Letzko (Czechoslovakia) dated 8 January 1948.
209	541	V 57	Letter dated 28 June 1940 from personnel department of IG Farben plant Ludwigshafen-Oppan to Lt. Specht chief of guards of prisoners of war in IG plant Ludwigshafen-Oppan.
210	545	V 58	Circular letter dated 1 November 1941 from personnel department Ludwigshafen concerning payment of prisoners of war.
211	123	V 60	Affidavit by Oskar Hermann on 23 September 1947.
212	233	V 62	Affidavit by Otto Eckert on 29 January 1948.
213	229	V 64	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Ketterer, dated 30 January 1948.
214	228	V 65	Affidavit by Julius Eith on 26 January 1948.
215	189	V 67	Affidavit by Karl Thantwein (Minister) on 20 November 1947.
216	242	V 68	Affidavit by Dr. Fritz Mueller, 16 January 1948.
217	212	V 70	Letter dated 24 October 1947 from M. Kolasa (former Polish prisoner of war) to Ludwigshafen plant asking for a certificate about his employment in the electrical plant from March 1942 to March 1945.
218	210	V 72	Affidavit by Anton Jesberger, 6 January 1948.
219	201	VI 1	Affidavit of Dr. Theo Goldschmidt, dated 2 January 1948.
220	548	VI 4	File note of Wurster dated 28 June 1940.
221	244	VI 6	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Pfammueller dated 28 January 1948.
222	232	VI 9	Affidavit of Konrad Gabel, 5 January 1948.
223	298	VI 11	Affidavit of Dr. Wolfgang Buelow, 15 March 1948.
224	294	VI 13	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Pfammueller dated 11 March 1948.
225	231	VI 16	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Mueller, 29 January 1948.
226	253	VI 18	Affidavit of Dr. Bernhard Cyriax, dated 28 January 1948.
227	297	VI 22	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 17 March 1948.
228	272	VI 24	Affidavit of Dr. Weber (Pastor), 5 March 1948.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
229	171	VI 26	Petition of the Protestant dean's office in Ludwigshafen dated 26 June 1947 to French Administration of Ludwigshafen plant.
230	172	VI 28	Petition of Protestant District Church Council of the Palatinate to French Administration of the French Administration of Ludwigshafen plant.
231	190	VI 30	Testimony of Martin Walzer (Priest) dated 25 June 1947.
232	167	VI 33	Affidavit of the 5 Catholic priests of Ludwigshafen dated 24 November 1947.
233	273	VI 36	Affidavit of Johannes Finck (Priest) dated 10 February 1948.
234	301	VI 38	Affidavit of Rev. Otto Knecht, 15 March 1948.
235	149	VI 40	Affidavit of Hans Morgenthaler, 20 November 1947.
236	112	VI 42	Affidavit of Max Falkenberg, 27 November 1947.
237	274	VI 45	Affidavit of Horst Jakoby, of 27 February 1948.
238	176	VI 48	Affidavit of Hans Schellenberg, 15 October 1947.
239	116	VI 50	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Fried, 21 October 1947.
240	104	VI 53	Affidavit of Dr. Bergmann, 21 November 1947.
241	184	VI 55	Affidavit of Franz Steinhard, 22 October 1947.
242	136	VI 58	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Leuchs, 21 October 1947.
243	121	VI 60	Affidavit of Dr. Max Herbst, 21 October 1947.
244	252	VI 62	Affidavit of Ernst Keller, 13 December 1947.
245	129	VI 76	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Holzberger, dated 21 October 1947.
246	276	VI 78	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Holzberger, dated 3 March 1948.
247	137	VI 80	Affidavit of Ernst Lorenz, 6 November 1947.
248	113	VI 83	Affidavit of Paul Fischer, 22 October 1947.
249	115	VI 86	Affidavit of Rudolf Frenzel, 21 October 1947.
250	109	VI 90	Affidavit of Otto Eckert, 20 October 1947.
251	108	VI 92	Affidavit of Erich Day, of 20 October 1947.
252	187	VI 95	Affidavit of Johannes Thoma of 20 October 1947.
253	132	VI 98	Affidavit of Karl Joerger of 29 October 1947.
254	126	VI 102	Affidavit of Dr. Joseph Hille, 23 November 1947.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
255	179	VI 106	Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Schnell, dated 20 November 1947.
256	141	VI 110	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Mehner, 13 October 1947.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	651	I 1	Affidavit by Helmut Schneider, 12 October 1947.
3	1046	I 21	Affidavit by Dr. Duerrfeld, 21 January 1948.
4	1047	I 25	Letter dated 21 May 1943 from the Oberpraesident of the Province of Upper Silesia to Personnel Department of I.G. Farben, Auschwitz, Upper Silesia.
5	1049	I 27	Contract concluded on 18 May 1942 between IGF Auschwitz, Upper Silesia and the Termostaw Bau-Aktiengesellschaft, Pressburg.
6	1050	I 34	Skeleton contract concluded on 20 November 1942 between IGF and Fusi & Macchi, Rome.
7	1051	I 35	Employment of Firms Contract concluded on 17 February 1943 between IG Farben and the Protectorate firm Bau- und Montageschlosserei Alois Novacek, Prague.
8	1052	I 45	Letter dated 26 February 1943 from I.G. Farben Auschwitz, Upper Silesia to Etablissements Paros, Paris.
9	1053	I 48	Skeleton Contract concluded on 22 February 1944 between Farben Auschwitz, Upper Silesia and the Lithuanian firm Valdimir Jankauskas, Kauon, Estonia.
10	1070	I 62a	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Eckhardt, dated 27 January 1948.
11	1055	I 63	Excerpt from Exh. RF 91, submitted to the IMT.
12	290	I 67	Affidavit by Theodor Pillich, 29 January 1948.
13	227	I 72	Affidavit by Martin Eichler, 5 September 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900, Wednesday, 14 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

14 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, von der Heyde, Kuehne, all of whom were excused due to illness; and Gattineau, who was excused from the day's session.

Mr. Sprecher offered four documents in refutation of the testimony of the Defense witness Peters that at the time of his interrogation in 1947 a statement which he had made was torn up by Mr. Minskoff and thrown on the floor.

Dr. Seidl, Counsel for Duerrfeld resumed presentation of Duerrfeld Document books.

Helmut Schneider was called as a witness for Duerrfeld and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness.

The Tribunal pointed out that cross-examination of the last few witnesses had consumed too much time and stated that the Prosecution would be held to the rule allowing for cross-examination of witnesses of one-fourth of the time consumed in direct examination. The Prosecution would be at liberty to transfer to the commission any cross-examination for which the time allowed would not be adequate.

Dr. Rudolf Dix stated that the Defense wished to cooperate in maintaining the schedule set by the Tribunal but did not wish to go on record as approving it.

Dr. Seidl and Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider, re-examined the witness. Mr. Minskoff conducted re-cross examination and offered in evidence an interrogation of the witness by Mr. von Halle (Document NI-14516, Exhibit 132). The Tribunal instructed the Prosecution to include in the exhibit a letter from the witness, who was then excused.

The Defendant Gattineau was excused from the afternoon session to prepare his case, and the Defendants Ambros and Krauch to attend a commissioner hearing.

The following documents were presented:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Description</u>
2122	NI-15124	Affidavit of E. E. Minskoff, 12 April 1948.
2123	NI-15071	Statement by Peters, 22 November 1947.
2124	NI-15125	Affidavit by A. H. Elban, 9 April 1948.
2125	NI-15126	Affidavit by Benvenuto von Halle, 12 April 1948.
2126	NI-14524	Excerpt from weekly report No. 57, IGF Auschwitz, for 22-28 June 1942.
2127	NI-14540	Excerpt from weekly report No. 15, IGF Auschwitz, for 1-7 September 1941.
2128	NI-14541	Excerpt from weekly report No. 102/103, for 3-16 May 1943.
2129	NI-14523	Excerpt from weekly report No. 55, IGF Auschwitz, for 8-14 June 1942.
2130	NI-14189	Excerpt from weekly report No. 70/71, IGF Auschwitz, for 21 September - 4 October 1942.
2131	NI-15135	Interrogation of Helmut Schneider (For identification, not provided).
2132	NI-14516	Interrogation of Helmut Schneider and letter with corrections, 4 March 1948.

HUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
14	102	I 74	Affidavit by Rudolf Doemming, 17 January 1948.
15	959	I 81	Affidavit by Max Faust, 11 December 1947.
16	108	I 87	Affidavit of Friedrich Killet, 14 July 1947.
17	435	I 90	Affidavit by Rudolf Doemming, 20 January 1948.
18	853	I 92	Affidavit by Gustav Murr, 3 November 1947.
19	961	I 95	Affidavit by Max Faust, 11 December 1947.
20	882	I 101	Affidavit by Camill Santo, 21 November 1947.
21	478	I 105	Affidavit by Max Faust, 16 January 1948.
22	43	II 1	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Savelberg, 6 June 1947.
23	69	II 5	Affidavit of Paul Reinhold, 27 June 1947.
24	70	II 13	Affidavit of Paul Reinhold, 27 June 1947.
25	58	II 25	Affidavit of Georg Bohn, 30 June 1947.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
26	844	II 33	Affidavit of Rudolf Kawa, 18 November 1947.
27	1061	II 35	Original memo for heavy workers (Polish kitchen), Eastern workers and heavy workers (German kitchen) from Auschwitz plant, from 1943.
28	847	II 39	Affidavit of Rudolf Kawa, dated 18 November 1947.
29	72	II 41	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Schieber, 25 June 1947.
30	143	II 43	Affidavit of Hermann Riess, 16 August 1947.
31	150	II 65	Affidavit of Dr. Ulrich Peschel, 18 August 1947.
32	840	II 73	Affidavit of Sister Margarete Reimann, dated 11 November 1947.
33	802	II 78	Affidavit of Hermann Riess, 6 November 1947.
34	88	II 83	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
35	735	II 86	Affidavit of Hermann Riess, 25 October 1947.
36	307	II 89	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Zepf, 4 October 1947.
37	1062	II 92	Three opinions of Reich Institute for Water and Air Purity, Berlin-Dahlem, dated 9 February 1943, 11 May 1943, and 5 November 1943.
38	1057	II 110	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Zepf, 7 August 1940.
39	1064a	II 113	Excerpts from minutes of meeting of IGF concerning protection of labour at Heydebreck on 22 June 1944 (Document 1064).
40	202	III 1	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Wietfeldt, dated 25 August 1947.
41	76	III 6	Affidavit of Erno Thurn, dated 18 June 1947.
42	958	III 8	Leaflet dated 15 May 1941 re employment of concentration camp inmates in Auschwitz IG and affidavit by Max Faust of 11 December 1947.
43	481	III 13	Affidavit of Max Faust and Hans Sitzenstuhl, dated 28 September 1947.
44	480	III 18	Affidavit of Max Faust and Hans Sitzenstuhl, dated 26 September 1947.
45	126	III 26	Affidavit of Anton Krist, dated 1 August 1947.
46	872	III 35	Affidavit of Reinhardt Heidebroeck, dated 5 November 1947.
47	769	III 37	Affidavit of Wolfgang Hayn, 20 October 1947.
48	90	III 39	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
49	42	III 42	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Schloettig, 15 August 1947.

DURRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
50	1067	III 46	Excerpt from Reich Labor Bulletin dated 25 September 1944, Sec. II/III, safety measures for protection of workers, pp. 140-141.
51	1064	III 53	Excerpt from report on conference on safety measures for protection of workers, held by IGF in Heydebreck on 22 June 1944.
52	424	III 75	Affidavit by Anton Krist, 15 September 1947.
53	1257	III 78	Affidavit by Anita Osthaus dated 11 March 1948.
54	850	III 81	Affidavit of Dr. Ulrich Poschet, dated 29 February 1948.
55	457	III 87	Affidavit by Karl Haeseler, 22 September 1947.
56	460	III 92	Affidavit of Karl Haeseler, 22 September 1947.
57	48	III 96	Affidavit by Albert von Lom, 15 June 1947.
58	784	III 98	Affidavit of Fritz Dion, 4 November 1947.
59	490	III 102	Affidavit of Fritz Schuster, 12 September 1947.
60	163	III 108	Affidavit of Waldemar Blaschke, 20 July 1947.
61	1027	III 112	Affidavit of Ludwig Damb, 22 December 1947.
62	487	III 115	Affidavit of Oswald Pohl, 6 October 1947.
63	77	III 123	Affidavit of Gerhard Maurer, 11 July 1947.
64	427	III 125	Affidavit of Karl Sommer, 23 September 1947.
65	120	III 131	Affidavit of Karl Wolff, 25 July 1947.
66	93	III 135	Affidavit of Oswald Pohl dated 17 July 1947.
67	874	III 137	Record of appointment of Jakob Jochum dated 10 December 1943.
68	933	III 140	Affidavit of Will Burger, 16 December 1947.
69	687	IV 1	Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Eisfeld, 5 November 1947.
70	429	IV 5	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Braus, 26 September 1947.
71	47	IV 9	Affidavit of Albert von Lom, 15 June 1947.
72	869	IV 16	Affidavit of Reinhard Heidebroek, dated 5 November 1947.
73	149	IV 30	Affidavit of Hans Sitzenstuhl, 13 August 1947.
74	165	IV 38	Affidavit of Helmut Horstmann, 2 August 1947.
75	238	IV 41	Affidavit of Gustav Baum, 24 August 1947.
76	259	IV 46	Affidavit of Paul Gleitsmann, 25 August 1947.

DUNNFIELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
77	384	IV	54	Affidavit of Franz Fuerstenberg, dated 10 February 1948.
78	311	IV	65	Affidavit of Wilhelm Stenger, 4 September 1947.
79	463	IV	78	Affidavit of Hans Kaeding, 29 September 1947.
80	621	IV	80	Affidavit of Severin Czekalla, 9 October 1947.
81	630	IV	83	Affidavit of Ludwig Mueller, 9 October 1947.
82	640	IV	93	Affidavit of G. Masche, 2 October 1947.
83	677	V	6	Affidavit by Leo Bayer, 11 October 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Thursday, 15 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

15 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff.

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Werner Vaje

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, and von der Heyde, who were excused due to illness.

The Defendant Ambros was excused at 1000 hours to attend a hearing before the Commissioner.

Dr. Seidl continued the introduction of documents.

Dr. Rudolf Dix, speaking for the whole Defense presented a motion in writing asking that Counts II, III, and V of the Indictment be dismissed.

Dr. Werner Vaje was called as a witness for Duerrfeld and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

The Defendant Duerrfeld then took the witness stand and was examined by Dr. Seidl.

The Defendants ter Meer and Kugler were excused from the afternoon session and the Defendant ter Meer for the following day.

The following documents were offered by Dr. Seidl:

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
84	694	V 10	Affidavit by Schwerin von Krosigk, dated 24 October 1947.


DUNBERFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
85	711	V 13	Affidavit by Fritz Fischer, 24 October 1947.
86	710	V 19	Affidavit by Fritz Fischer, 24 October 1947.
87	722	V 23	Affidavit by Albert William Hoesch, dated 21 October 1947.
88	744	V 33	Affidavit by Ernst Brausewetter, dated 29 October 1947.
89	763	V 36	Affidavit by Dr. Adolf Eggert, dated 11 October 1947.
90	786	V 46	Affidavit by Jakob Eliasevitz, dated 3 November 1947.
91	779	V 49	Affidavit by Margit Bartke, 20 October 1947.
92	783	V 56	Affidavit by Fritz Dion, 4 November 1947.
93	420	V 61	Affidavit by Dr. Gerhard Appel, 9 September 1947.
94	87	V 67	Affidavit by Dr. Reinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
95	414	V 71	Affidavit by Heinrich Floto, 10 September 1947.
96	645	V 76	Affidavit by Adolf Pabat, 3 October 1947.
97	743	V 81	Affidavit by Albert Eckert, 31 October 1947.
98	464	V 84	Affidavit by Wolfgang Wallis-Furth, dated 30 September 1947.
99	466	V 94	Affidavit by Wolfgang Wallis-Furth, dated 30 September 1947.
100	57	V 95	Affidavit by Georg Bohn, 30 June 1947.
101	61	V 97	Affidavit by Elisabeth Klippel, 12 June 1947.
102	405	V 108	Affidavit by Gerhard Dietrich, 24 February 1948.
103	402	VI 1	Affidavit by Fritz Schermly, 16 September 1947.
104	117	VI 7	Affidavit of George Wittig, 26 July 1947.
105	134	VI 14	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Schoettig, dated 5 August 1947.
106	137	VI 20	Affidavit of Max Erich, 6 August 1947.
107	169	VI 32	Affidavit of Bernhard Kaufhold, 5 August 1947.
108	181	VI 35	Affidavit of Ingeborg Faber, 24 August 1947.
109	205	VI 42	Affidavit of Alfred Farny, 15 August 1947.
110	242	VI 47	Affidavit of Friedrich Hecht, 25 August 1947.
111	886	VI 53	Affidavit of Willy Fraenkel, 22 September 1947.
112	247	VI 60	Affidavit of Fritz Christ, 25 August 1947.

DURRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
113	266	VI 65	Affidavit of Karl Gleitz, 26 August 1947.
114	281	VI 71	Affidavit of Wilhelm Hohenberger, dated 19 August 1947.
115	316	VI 81	Affidavit of Richard Kaufmann, dated 4 September 1947.
116	322	VI 85	Affidavit of Gerhardt Woelfer, dated 5 September 1947.
117	416	VI 96	Affidavit of Gisela Blaese, 4 September 1947.
118	433	VI 99	Affidavit of Carl Heinz Haefele, dated 8 September 1947.
119	923	VII 1	Affidavit of Alfred Jachmann, 8 December 1947.
120	442	VII 4	Affidavit of Curt Buhlan, 24 September 1947.
121	450	VII 19	Affidavit of Ingeborg Faber, 23 September 1947.
122	461	VII 21	Affidavit of Karl Haeseler, 22 September 1947.
123	1079	XIV 34	Affidavit of Herbert von Felbert, dated 14 January 1948.
124	1043	XIV 38	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter, dated 20 January 1948.
125	1450	Loose Document	Letter from Ambros to von Staden (Identification only, not provided).
126	1516	Loose Document	Organization chart of Werk Anschwitz, dated 1 July 1944 (Identification only, not provided).
127	469	VII 29	Affidavit of Otto Dressel, 18 August 1947.
128	633	VII 34	Affidavit of Heinrich Klotz, 7 October 1947.
129	653	VII 39	Affidavit of Leo Szczepanski, 6 October 1947.
130	669	VII 42	Affidavit of Karl Kleinpeter, 13 October 1947.
131	684	VII 47	Affidavit of Kurt Burghans, 24 September 1947.
132	695	VII 51	Affidavit of Fritz Schuster, 24 October 1947.

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Friday, 16 April 1947.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

462

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

16 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Duerrfeld

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshal ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger, Lautenschlaeger, Gajewski, all of whom were excused due to illness; and ter Meer, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal recalled its ruling that, it not being feasible to bring certain Prosecution affiants to Nurnberg for cross-examination before the Commissioner, the Defense should file by 12 April interrogatories to be sent to the affiants, and announced that since only one interrogatory had been received—from Dr. Seidl for the affiant Moses Zlotolow—the Tribunal considered the right of cross-examination of the other two affiants as having been waived by failure to file interrogatories. The Tribunal observed however that in weighing the testimony of these affiants it would be kept in mind that they had not been cross-examined. The interrogatory received would be forwarded with instructions that it be properly executed. In the event no answer was received the Prosecution affidavit (Exhibit 1488, Document NI-11081) would be stricken from the record.

Dr. Muenzel stated that Dr. Hoffmann had filed interrogatories for the two remaining affiants, but this proved to be an error.

Dr. Seidl resumed examination of the Defendant Duerrfeld, during which 50 photographs of the I. G. Auschwitz plant were projected on the screen and offered in evidence.

Dr. Rudolf Dix speaking for the whole Defense re-offered a motion that the Commissioner be authorized to rule on objections in commissioner hearings and further protested that the Prosecution was offering before the Commissioner documents which were rebuttal documents rather than documents

bearing strictly on the affidavit which was the subject of the cross-examination, and which often bore on the case of defendants not present at the hearing. The Tribunal promised a ruling on the first motion for 19 April. With respect to Dr. Dix's remarks about rebuttal documents, the Tribunal observed that the Commissioner's authority did not go beyond strict cross-examination regarding the affidavit in question and that rebuttal documents to have any weight would have to be offered before the Tribunal.

The Defendants Schmitz, von Schnitzler, Buergen, and Kuegler were excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Seidl offered the following documents:

DUERREWELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
133	1301-1350	-- --	50 photographs of Auschwitz Plant.
134	1511	Loose	2 panarame views of Auschwitz Plant.
135	1512	Loose	Panarama view of Auschwitz Plant, 1944.
136	1505	Loose	5 charts of Personnel in Auschwitz Plant, 1941-1944.
137	164	XV 1	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Rumscheidt, dated 21 August 1947.
138	1099	XV 5	Affidavit by Michael Fronheiser, dated 28 January 1948.
139	1208	XIV 41	Affidavit by Georg Wittig, 4 March 1948.
140	1189	XIV 46	Affidavit by Reinhardt Heidebroek, dated 21 February 1948.
141	1164	XIV 51	Affidavit by Helmuth Schneider, 18 February 1948.
142	1227	XIV 55	Affidavit by Fritz Holthey, 31 August 1947.
143	1190	XIV 58	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Rossbach, 18 January 1948.
144	905	XIV 71	Affidavit by Helmuth Schneider, 31 August 1947.
145	474	XIV 75	Affidavit by Max Faust, 24 September 1947.
146	1101	XIV 78	Affidavit by Johann Brandl, 6 March 1948.
147	191	XIV 88	Affidavit by Dr. Rolf Bruestle, 3 September 1947.
148	389	XIV 93	Affidavit by Ernst Lueder, 26 August 1947.
149	421	XIV 98	Affidavit by Carl Heinz Haefele, dated 8 September 1947.
150	91	XIV 102	Affidavit by Dr. Reinhold Frick, 12 July 1947.
151	106	XIV 105	Affidavit by Helmut Schneider, 18 February 1948.
152	1209	XIV 110	Affidavit by Theodor Pillich, 26 February 1948.
153	1218	XIV 113	Affidavit by Karl Bayer, 24 December 1947.
154	1253	XIV 121	Affidavit by Anton Ottowitz, 6 March 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Monday, 19 April
1948.

Maurice De Vonna
MAURICE DE VONNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

19 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Duerrfeld

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, Buergin, von Knierien, and Gajewski, who were ill.

Dr. Seidl continued direct examination of the Defendant Duerrfeld. Dr. Flaeschner, Counsel for Bueteufisch, examined the witness. The Prosecution waived cross-examination, and the witness was excused from the witness stand. Dr. Seidl continued the presentation of documents.

The Tribunal excused the Defendant Mann for Tuesday morning session, and the Defendant Ilgner for Tuesday and Wednesday morning.

The following documents were presented:

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
155	1087	XV 24	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Spaenig, 20 January 1948.
156	1225	XV 27	Affidavit by Johann Giesen, 23 February 1948.
157	1214	XV 31	Affidavit by Gustav Krastel, 25 February 1948.
158	1035	XV 33	Affidavit by Dr. Heinz Savelsberg, 4 January 1948.
159	1204	XV 35	Affidavit by Friedrich Gutbrecht, 26 February 1948.
160	1173	XV 16	Affidavit by Dr. Ulrich Peschel, 25 February 1948.

DURRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
161	1253	XV 19	Affidavit by Hans Wojis, 3 November 1947.
162	918	XV 38	Affidavit by Ingeborg Faber, 9 December 1947.
163	1165	XV 43	Affidavit by Dr. Gotthard Franz, dated 11 February 1948.
164	1153	XV 52	Affidavit by Guenther Falkenhahn, dated 10 February 1948.
165	1183	XV 56	Affidavit of Dr. F. Hermann, 20 February 1948.
166	1228	XV 60	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Savelsberg, dated 24 February 1948.
167	1220	XV 63	Affidavit by Dr. Martin Rossbach, dated 24 February 1948.
168	704	VII 57	Affidavit of Hermann Schopenhauer, dated 20 October 1947.
169	495	VII 60	Affidavit of Dr. Irmgard Eger, 19 September 1947.
170	138	VII 68	Affidavit of Paul Koerner, dated 18 August 1947.
171	187	VII 71	Affidavit of Fritz May, 29 July 1947.
172	245	VII 76	Affidavit of Wenzel Jonasch, 26 August 1947.
173	273	VII 82	Affidavit of Walther Mueller, 26 August 1947.
174	301	VII 89	Affidavit of Franz Knappe, 11 September 1947.
175	335	VII 96	Affidavit of Otto Richter, 4 September 1947.
176	344	VII 99	Affidavit of Gerhardt Woelfer, 5 September 1947.
177	439	VII 104	Affidavit of August Burg, 25 October 1947.
178	494	VII 111	Affidavit of William Hoesch, 3 October 1947.
179	498	VII 117	Affidavit of Richard Frey, 6 October 1947.
180	902	VII 127	Affidavit of Josef Gruenfeld, 22 October 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 20 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NÜRNBERG, GERMANY

20 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Georg Feigs
Hermann Stradal
Wilhelm Joseph Boymanns
Martin Nestler

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haeffliger, Gajewski, Oster, von Knierien, who were ill; and Ilgner, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced that it overruled Dr. Dix's oral motion of 16 April 1948, that the Commissioner be authorized to rule on objections.

Mr. Sprecher made a statement clarifying the status of Prosecution documents and offered in evidence the following Exhibits previously offered for identification only: 72 (NI-10545), 1839 (NI-1186), 1840 (NI-13508), 1841 (NI-13507), 1842 (NI-13500), 1843 (NI-13505), 1844 (NI-13541), 1845 (NI-13512), 1846 (NI-13517), 1847 (NI-1406), 1852 (NI-13567), 1855 (NI-5810), 1862 (NI-14111), 1864 (NI-13580), 1868 (NI-14002), 1869 (NI-14022), 1871 (NI-14023), 1872 (NI-14024), 1873 (NI-14023), 1924 (NI-14248), 1961 (NI-14558), 1963 (NI-14559), 1964 (NI-14560), 1965 (NI-14557), 1968 (NI-13548), and 1970 (NI-14569). These were accepted by the Tribunal.

Dr. Nelte offered an objection to Exhibit No. 1863. The Tribunal stated that the record would in no way prejudice Dr. Nelte's position with regard to this document, as already presented to the Tribunal.

Dr. Seidl resumed the case-in-chief for the defendant Duerrfeld by calling the witness Georg Feigs. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination for the Prosecution, and the witness was dismissed.

Dr. Seidl then called the witness Hermann Stradal. After examination by Dr. Seidl, the witness was cross-examined by Mr. Minskoff. Dr. Seidl conducted re-direct examination and the witness was excused.



Wilhelm Joseph Boymanns was called as witness for Buerrfeld, and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination; Dr. Seidl re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

Dr. Seidl presented Duerrfeld Document Book VIII.

The witness Martin Nestler was called, examined by Dr. Seidl, cross-examined by Mr. Minskoff, and excused.

The Defendant Hoerlein was excused to attend the morning hearing before the Commissioner and the Defendants Kugler and Buergin were excused for the afternoon hearing.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
213 ¹	Duerrfeld 1148	Duerrfeld BK.XII 1	Affidavit by Hermann Stradal, dated 7 February 1948 (Identification only).
213 ³	Duerrfeld 208	Duerrfeld Bk.XI 27	Affidavit by Hermann Stradal, dated 13 August 1947 (Identification only).

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
181	1507	Loose	Excerpt from magazine "Bauwirtschaft", No. 3, dated 1 February 1948 (Identification only, not provided).
182	1110	VIII 1	Affidavit of Udo Schwarz, 10 October 1947.
183	729	VIII 6	Affidavit of Fritz Siegle, 8 October 1947.
184	747	VIII 13	Affidavit of Carl Heinz Haefele, 30 October 1947.
185	791	VIII 16	Affidavit of Heinrich Harlos, 4 November 1947.
186	817	VIII 24	Affidavit of August Hofmann, 10 November 1947.
187	827	VIII 27	Affidavit of Hermann Krebs, 12 November 1947.
188	838	VIII 29	Affidavit of Kurt Ballaska, 10 November 1947.
189	1073	VIII 34	Affidavit of Henryk Loewenbraun, 16 January 1948.
190	865	VIII 37	Affidavit of Berthold Zahn, 14 November 1947.
191	660	VIII 39	Affidavit of Werner Malzacher, 29 September, 1947.
192	702	VIII 42	Affidavit of Johann Lenz, 19 October 1947.
193	832	VIII 45	Affidavit of Richard Witecka, 10 November 1947.
194	833	VIII 53	Affidavit of Friedrich Stroehle, 17 November 1947.
195	849	VIII 59	Affidavit of Fritz Czasch, 12 November 1947.
196	948	VIII 62	Affidavit of Paul Berowski, 10 December 1947.
197	896	VIII 64	Affidavit of Heinz Bechdodt, 20 August 1947.
198	914	VIII 66	Affidavit of Karl Saar, 6 December 1947.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
199	921	VIII 69	Affidavit of Konrad Pusch, 9 December 1947.
200	922	VIII 73	Affidavit of Ludwig Roth, 10 December 1947.
201	941	VIII 75	Affidavit of Wilhelm Albert, 6 January 1947.
202	946	VIII 80	Affidavit of Otto Bardubitzki, 23 December 1947.
203	967	VIII 85	Affidavit of Friedrich Hahn, 5 January 1948.
204	975	VIII 89	Affidavit of Hermann Hoefer, 20 December 1947.
205	974	VIII 91	Affidavit of Hermann Hoefer, 5 January 1947.
206	1029	VIII 95	Affidavits of Max Gugger, Dr. Erich Giester, Dr. Erich Buetgenbach, Clemens Thmesing, and Dr. V. Grunert, dated 9 January 1948.
207	1036	VIII 98	Affidavit of Franz Schmitz, 2 January 1948.
208	854	VIII 108	Affidavit of Dr. Eugen Koch, 4 November 1947.
209	—	—	Two photographs of Martin Nestler (Not provided).

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Wednesday, 21 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

21 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Minskoff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Seidl and regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Fritz Hirsch
Friedrich Oeffner
Heinrich Gattineau (Defendant)

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Lautenschlaeger, Haefliger, Oster, Gajewski, and von Krierem, who were ill.

The witness Fritz Hirsch was called as witness for Duerrfeld and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff stated that cross-examination of the witness would require about 2 hours, and that in accordance with the recent ruling of the Tribunal the cross-examination should perhaps be heard by the Commissioner. The Tribunal ordered that the cross-examination be transferred to the Commissioner, and the witness was temporarily excused.

The witness Friedrich Oeffner was called and examined by Dr. Seidl. Mr. Minskoff cross-examined the witness who was then excused.

Dr. Schubert withdrew a previous application for documents relating to Bitterfeld in the possession of the Prosecution with the explanation that the Prosecution having already returned to Bitterfeld all documents not of interest to the Prosecution, the application was now superfluous. Mr. Sprecher stated that so far as he knew photostatic copies had been made of all documents brought from Bitterfeld, and that these copies were still available. The Tribunal asked Dr. Schubert and the Prosecution to confer on the matter.

The Tribunal suggested that the Prosecution whenever possible make available to the Defense in advance rebuttal documents offered during cross-examination of witnesses. Mr. Sprecher stated that an index of such documents was being prepared and would be distributed next week.

Dr. Seidl completed the presentation of his documents books. The Prosecution objected to Document Book XVIII, and the documents contained therein were offered for identification only, pending a ruling by the Tribunal.

Dr. Aschenauer began the case-in-chief for Gattineau and called his client to the stand.

The Defendants Ilgner and Mann were excused to attend the hearing before the Commissioner at 1000 hours. The Defendants ter Meer and Kugler were excused for the afternoon to confer with counsel. The Defendant von der Heyde was excused for the afternoon and for Thursday and Friday, and the Defendant Schneider for Monday and Tuesday.

The following documents were offered:

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	6	I 1	Affidavit by Dr. Adolf Weber, 13 February 1948.
2	7	I 3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Koenen, 1 March 1948.
3	8	I 8	Excerpts from book "Dissertations, Lectures and Speeches from the years 1922-1933" by Carl Duisberg.
4	9	I 15	Excerpt from book "Carl Duisberg, a German Industrial", published by Dr. Herle and Gattineau.
5	10	I 17	Affidavit by Ervin Kritzer, 22 October 1947.
6	Schmitt 107	I 20	Excerpt from "The Wines" dated 27 March 1935 by "Dr. Carl Duisberg" by Prof. Henry E. Armstrong.

DUERFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
210	1075	IX 1	Affidavit by Gersson Waksman, 16 January 1948.
211	1044	IX 7	Affidavit by Willi Boehnert, 16 January 1948.
212	1040	IX 20	Affidavit by Philipp Somik, 5 January 1948.
213	993	IX 24	Affidavit by Ernst Lueder, 10 December 1947.
214	649	IX 25	Affidavit by Friedrich Benz, 2 October 1947.
215	489	IX 30	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Walter, 3 October 1947.
216	634	IX 35	Affidavit by Georg Boehm, 7 October 1947.
217	876	IX 42	Affidavit by Josef Schuldmann, 30 June 1947.
218	681	IX 47	Affidavit by Elisabeth Klippel, 13 October 1947.
219	812	IX 49	Affidavit by Oscar Hackenschmidt, 12 November 1947.
220	862	IX 51	Affidavit by Ewald Reim, 7 November 1947.
221	917	IX 54	Affidavit by Hans Schmidt, 3 December 1947.
222	878	IX 59	Affidavit by Hermann Mayer, 20 November 1947.
223	944	IX 64	Affidavit by Johann Arnold, 22 December 1947.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
224	1023	IX 67	Affidavit by Max Winkler, 10 December 1947.
225	1076	IX 69	Affidavit by Gernhard Moll, 16 January 1948.
226	1127	IX 73	Affidavit by Otto Wolter, 23 January 1948.
227	1140	IX 79	Affidavit by Alfred Wernicke, 26 January 1948.
228	1088	IX 86	Affidavit of Leo Unterstenhoefer, 5 January 1948.
229	1097	IX 91	Affidavit by Walter Kulik, 28 January 1948.
230	1056	IX 94	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Zopf, 7 January 1948.
231	1083	IX 96	Affidavit of Dr. Franz Koehler, 17 January 1948.
232	1004	IX 99	Affidavit of Adam Neumeyer, 15 December 1947.
233	996	IX 105	Affidavit by Adam Mueller, 10 December 1947.
234	1019	IX 107	Affidavit by Heinrich Wagner, 15 December 1947.
235	984	IX 111	Affidavit of Karl Jutri, 5 January 1948.
236	985	IX 117	Affidavit by Richard Kaufmann, 9 December 1947.
237	987	IX 119	Affidavit by Friedrich Killet, 22 December 1947.
238	895	IX 123	Affidavit of Waldemar Blaschke, 22 November 1947.
239	1115	IX 127	Affidavit by Max Faust, 27 January 1948.
240	1114	X 1	Affidavit by Max Faust, 21 January 1948.
241	1167	X 17	Affidavit by Franz Martkorn, 19 January 1948.
242	125	X 25	Affidavit by Willy Schweizer, 28 July 1947.
243	1017	X 30	Affidavit by Adolf Fretter, 15 December 1947.
244	774	X 33	Affidavit by Heinrich Braun, 4 November 1947.
245	837	X 36	Affidavit by Hans Lueckel, 5 November 1947.
246	820	X 41	Affidavit by Peter Holly, 12 November 1947.
247	991	X 43	Affidavit by Karl Krapp, 19 December 1947.
248	1108	X 46	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Quack, 21 January 1948.
249	1133	X 51	Affidavit by Ludwig Roth, 21 January 1948.
250	231	X 55	Affidavit by Josef Kiebel, 24 August 1947.
251	330	X 61	Affidavit by Paul Gleitsmann, 5 September 1947.
252	361	X 66	Affidavit by Theophil Jastrzembski, dated 9 September 1947.
253	880	X 71	Affidavit by Ottilie Meyer, 20 November 1947.

DUERFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
254	927	X 74	Affidavit by August Mayer, 14 December 1947.
255	928	X 79	Affidavit by August Mayer, 14 December 1947.
256	954	X 81	Affidavit by Gustav Daur, 11 December 1947.
257	963	X 83	Affidavit by Karl Gleitz, 10 December 1947.
258	979	X 85	Affidavit by Willi Jaeger, 6 January 1948.
259	1024	X 89	Affidavit by Gerhardt Woelfer, 9 December 1947.
260	1031	X 93	Affidavit by Franz Heide, 4 January 1948.
261	1123	X 97	Affidavit by Christoph Traub, 2 February 1948.
262	1145	X 101	Affidavit by Elisabeth Geittner, 31 January 1948.
263	804	X 119	Affidavit by Joachim Schultz-Bundts, dated 4 November 1947.
264	167	XI 1	Affidavit of Guenter Wagner, 4 August 1947.
265	103	XI 12	Affidavit of Hanni Dietze, 21 July 1947.
266	109	XI 18	Affidavit of Wilhelm Giebel, 17 July 1947.
267	110	XI 24	Affidavit of Wilhelm Giebel, 5 March 1948.
268	218	XI 31	Affidavit of Oskar Hackenschmidt, 14 August 1947.
269	341	XI 36	Affidavit of Adam Mueller, 10 September 1947.
270	356	XI 40	Affidavit of Fritz Czasch, 27 August 1947.
271	374	XI 45	Affidavit of Florian Russek, 25 August 1947.
272	393	XI 55	Affidavit of Paul Borowski, 26 August 1947.
273	408	XI 58	Affidavit of Ludwig Wens, 9 September 1947.
274	401	XI 62	Affidavit of Hans Schroeter, 25 August 1947.
275	431	XI 67	Affidavit of Ernst Brausewetter, 22 September 1947.
276	625	XI 71	Affidavit of Georg Bohn, 9 October 1947.
277	667	XI 74	Affidavit of Fritz Diesel, 23 September 1947.
278	719	XI 79	Affidavit of Erno Thurm, 24 October 1947.
279	819	XI 82	Affidavit of Bernhard Hoffmann, 23 October 1947.
280	824	XI 88	Affidavit of Franz Knappe, 5 November 1947.
281	830	XI 93	Affidavit of Albert von Low, 12 November 1947.
282	1229	XI 95	Affidavit of Gustav Helvert, 8 March 1948.
283	119	XII 8	Affidavit of Friedrich Killet, 29 July 1947.
284	173	XII 13	Affidavit of Karl-Heinz Lowski, 20 August 1947.

DUMERFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
285	349	XII 15	Affidavit of Karl Gebhardt, 9 September 1947.
286	377	XII 19	Affidavit of Franz Brauner, 26 August 1947.
287	398	XII 23	Affidavit of Louis Blume, 9 September 1947.
288	631	XII 27	Affidavit of Walter Gruhn, 3 October 1947.
289	675	XII 32	Affidavit of Friedrich Hierste, 25 October 1947.
290	894	XII 36	Affidavit of Hellmuth Kinder, 13 November 1947.
291	899	XII 39	Affidavit of Ludwig Braeu, 27 November 1947.
292	908	XII 42	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Birkenholz, 15 November 1947.
293	924	XII 45	Affidavit of Heinrich Struth, 7 December 1947.
294	935	XII 49	Affidavit of Guenther Adolphi, 10 December 1947.
295	940	XII 52	Affidavit of Josef Althof, 5 January 1948.
296	950	XII 54	Affidavit of Ferdinand Brentzel, 20 December 1947.
297	951	XII 59	Affidavit of August Burg, 10 December 1947.
298	953	XII 63	Affidavit of Fritz Christ, 10 December 1947.
299	1005	XII 66	Affidavit of Jacob Protz, 6 January 1948.
300	970	XII 73	Affidavit of Friedrich Hecht, 9 December 1947.
301	1012	XII 75	Affidavit of Georg Schandt, 22 December 1947.
302	973	XII 79	Affidavit of Willi Hohenberger, 9 December 1947.
303	1021	XII 81	Affidavit of Jakob Weber, 5 January 1948.
304	981	XII 85	Affidavit of Wenzel Jonasch, 11 December 1947.
305	1084	XII 87	Affidavit of Heinrich Lindemann, 13 January 1948.
306	943	XII 92	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Appel, 9 December 1947.
307	992	XII 94	Affidavit of Arthur Kratzsch, 10 December 1947.
308	1072	XII 96	Affidavit of Hoeltermann, August, 21 January 1948.
309	1119	XII 99	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Birkenholz, 3 Feb. 1948.
310	907	XII 103	Affidavit of Berthold Zahn, 14 November 1947.
311	697	XII 107	Affidavit of Werner Malzacher, 22 October 1947.
312	1161	XIII 1	Affidavit of Werner Barnewitz, 7 February 1948.
313	1109	XIII 5	Affidavit of Josef Kiebel, 10 December 1947.
314	1128	XIII 8	Affidavit by Wilhelm Baecker, 15 December 1947.
315	1007	XIII 13	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Savelsberg, 16 December 1947.

HUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
316	1151	XIII 15	Affidavit of Paul Viol, 6 February 1948.
317	1014	XIII 18	Affidavit of Hans Schmidt, 22 December 1947.
318	1152	XIII 20	Affidavit of Siegfried Spazier, 6 February 1948.
319	1168	XIII 22	Affidavit by August Meister, 20 January 1948.
320	1160	XIII 27	Affidavit of Kurt Hess, 11 February 1948.
321	1170	XIII 30	Affidavit of Emil Schmidt, 11 February 1948.
322	1174	XIII 34	Affidavit of Hermann Renner, 14 February 1948.
323	1175	XIII 38	Affidavit of Dr. Georg Paech, 21 February 1948.
324	1179	XIII 41	Affidavit of Willy Derzbach, 14 February 1948.
325	1180	XIII 44	Affidavit by Kurt Roediger, 29 December 1947.
326	1188	XIII 46	Affidavit by Willi Dorn, 20 February 1948.
327	1191	XIII 49	Affidavit by Alfred Kortebein, 21 February 1948.
328	1195	XIII 52	Affidavit by Gabriel Karl, 28 February 1948.
329	1196	XIII 56	Affidavit by Heinz Juchan, 28 February 1948.
330	1198	XIII 60	Affidavit by Karl Nickel, 18 February 1948.
331	1102	XIII 64	Affidavit by Ernst Wegener, 12 December 1947.
332	1094	XIII 67	Affidavit by Gustav Blusmel, 29 December 1947.
333	1201	XIII 71	Affidavit by Friedrich Gutbrecht, 26 Feb. 1948.
334	1213	XIII 76	Affidavit by Josef Sterr, 26 February 1948.
335	1247	XIII 78	Affidavit by Ursula Neumann, 7 October 1947.
336	1248	XIII 81	Affidavit of Ernst Stawinoge, 25 September 1947.
337	1249	XIII 85	Affidavit by Hans Wittmer, 25 August 1947.
338	1250	XIII 87	Affidavit by Hans Wittmer, 17 October 1947.
339	1044	XIII 90	Affidavit by Frieda Stork-Wurn, 8 July 1947.
340	1264	XIII 94	Affidavit by Otto Koehler, 5 March 1948.
341	1224	XIV 1	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Sauer, 8 March 1948.
342	1217	XIV 4	Affidavit of Wilhelm Ulrich, 3 March 1948.
343	471	XIV 9	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Henning, 17 Sep. 1947.
344	691	XIV 12	Affidavit of Dr. Werner Wustrow, 14 October 1947.
345	176	XIV 14	Affidavit of Elfriede Moritz, 16 August 1947.
346	626	XIV 17	Affidavit of Dr. F. Meinck, 29 September 1947.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
347	960	XIV 21	Affidavit of Max Faust, 11 December 1947.
348	1121	XIV 26	Affidavit of Fritz Schuster, 21 January 1948.
349	1207	XIV 29	Affidavit of Annemaris Wedel, 1 March 1948.
350	380	XIV 32	Affidavit of Dr. Rolf Bruestle, 17 September 1947.
351	426	XIV 60	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Savelsberg, dated 9 September 1947.
352	116	XIV 65	Affidavit of Hans Schmitt, 29 July 1947.
353	964	XIV 67	Affidavit by Peter Graf, 20 December 1947.
354	1104	XIV 69	Affidavit by Alfred von Neufville, 24 Jan. 1948.
355	111	XV 10	Affidavit by Friedrich Killet, 14 July 1947.
356	129	XV 12	Affidavit by Walter Seeliger, 30 June 1947.
357	722	XV 14	Affidavit by W. Lehmert, 1 October 1947.
358	1155	XV 40	Affidavit of Louis Blume, 10 February 1948.
359	1146	XV 48	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Savelsberg, 3 February 1948.
360	410	XV 65	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Beck, 24 February 1948.
361	860	XV 72	Affidavit by Klaus Matthiesen, 14 November 1947.
362	1259	XV 75	Letter dated 1 July 1947 from Regional Committee Wuerttemberg-Baden of Political Persecutees under the Nazi regime to Prof. Wahl.
363	1261	XV 76	Letter dated 18 September 1947 from Hoedemaekers, (Belgian) to Dr. Alfred Seidl.
364	1262	XV 78	Letter from Erich Haschke, 24 August 1947.
365	1263	XV 79	Letter to Seidl, dated 15 November 1947.
366	1223	XV 80	Affidavit by Jakob Gugger, 9 March 1947.
367	719	XVI 1	Letter dated 29 May 1942 from Reichsfuehrer SS Himmler to Oswald Pohl.
368	1290	XVI 2	Letter dated 22 January 1943 from Chief of Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commandants of Concentration Camps.
369	1002	XVI 4	Letter dated 3 November 1942 from Reichsfuehrer SS and Chief of German Police in Reich Ministry of Interior to various Government offices.
370	016 cl	XVI 7	Letter dated 22 June 1944 from Chief of SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commissioner General for Medical and Health Service.
371	317	XVI 9	Letter dated 5 April 1944 from Chief of SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to Reichsfuehrer SS.

HERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
372	597	XVI 14	Letter dated 9 June 1944 to SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commandants of Concentration Camps and Labor Allocation Supervisors.
373	1065	XVI 17	Affidavit by Karl Sommer.
374	2318	XVI 19	Letter dated 26 June 1942 from Chief of SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to various Government offices.
375	1544	XVI 20	Order dated 8 December 1943 from Chief of SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to Commandants of all concentration camps and annex camps.
376	1244	XVI 21	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Kimmich, 2 March 1948.
377	1231	XVI 23	General order of Reich Minister of Justice, dated 7 June 1938 on employment of prisoners on a larger scale.
378	1232	XVI 29	Circular dated 10 May 1939 from Reich Minister of Justice re instructions on employment of prisoners.
379	1234	XVI 31	Penal Administration Regulation (General order from Reich Minister of Justice) of 22 July 1940.
380	1235	XVI 34	Employment during the serving of sentence. Excerpt from article by State Secretary at Reich Ministry of Justice, appeared in "German Justice" dated 13 September 1940.
381	1401	XVII 1	Weekly report No. 72/73 for period 5-18 October 1942.
382	1402	XVII 33	Excerpt from weekly report No. 74/75 for period 19 October - 1 November 1942.
383	1403	XVII 35	Excerpt from weekly report No. 74/75 for period 19 October - 1 November 1942.
384	1404	XVII 37	Excerpt from weekly report No. 74/75 for period 19 October - 1 November 1942.
385	1405	XVII 39	Excerpt from weekly report No. 76/77 for period 2 November - 15 November 1942.
386	1406	XVII 41	Excerpt from weekly report No. 86/87 for period 11 - 24 January 1943.
387	1407	XVII 46	Excerpt from weekly report No. 94/95 for period 8 - 21 March 1943.
388	1408	XVII 47	Excerpt from weekly report No. 108/109 for period 14 - 27 June 1943.
389	1409	XVII 50	Excerpt from weekly report No. 124/125 for period 4 - 17 October 1943.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
390	1410	XVII 51	Excerpt from weekly report No. 35 for period 14 - 20 October 1943.
391	1411	XVII 52	Excerpt from weekly report No. 36 for period 21 - 27 October 1943.
392	1412	XVII 53	Excerpt from weekly report No. 37 for period 28 October - 3 November 1943.
393	1413	XVII 54	Weekly report No. 9 for period 24 February - 1 March 1944.
394	1422	XIX 1	Affidavit of Ernst Kraschewski, 31 March 1948.
395	1432	XIX 16	Affidavit of Dr. Egbert Kircheisen, 24 March 1948.
396	1424	XIX 20	Affidavit of Ernst E. Goerth, 27 March 1948.
397	1425	XIX 25	Affidavit of Wilhelm Eichhorn, 26 February 1948.
398	1426	XIX 30	Affidavit of Hans Siepenkothen, no date.
399	1427	XIX 36	Affidavit of Johannes Ehrcke, 20 March 1948.
400	1428	XIX 40	Affidavit of Johannes Ehrcke, 15 March 1948.
401	1430	XIX 45	Affidavit of Theo Ulmer, 18 March 1948.
402	1431	XIX 48	Affidavit of Gerhard Dahl, 18 March 1948.
403	1433	XIX 51	Affidavit of Christian Pauli, 20 March 1948.
404	1434	XIX 57	Affidavit of Johannes Heinemann, 22 March 1948.
405	1435	XIX 60	Affidavit of Fritz Diesel, 25 March 1948.
406	1436	XIX 67	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Hoepke, 13 March 1948.
407	1417	XIX 70	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Paetzold, 27 February 1948.
408	1418	XIX 74	Affidavit of Gottfried Strebel, 20 February 1948.
409	1458	XIX 77	Affidavit of Max Erich, 30 March 1948.
410	1447	XIX 89	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Frick, 22 March 1948.
411	1419	XIX 96	Affidavit of Fritz Christ, 2 March 1948.
412	1444	XIX 99	Affidavit of Franz Dentinger, 15 March 1948.
413	1416	XIX 105	Affidavit of Karl Seibert, 9 March 1948.
414	1414	XIX 110	Affidavit of Hermann Dreher, 19 February 1948.
415	1415	XIX 115	Affidavit of Michael Mittermeier, 9 March 1948.
416	1421	XIX 119	Affidavit of Curt Koehler, 22 January 1948.
417	1437	XIX 125	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Klein, 20 January 1948.
418	1440	XIX 128	Letter by Fran Pereira-Junker to Defense Counsel of Defendant Duerrfeld, dated March 1948.

HERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
419	1442	XIX 130	Opinion by Hungarian Delegation in Brunswick, dated 16 July 1946.
420	1439	XIX 132	Affidavit of Hermann Schopenhauer, 2 April 1948.
421	1441	XIX 134	Affidavit of Karl Haeseler, 7 April 1948.
422	892	IV 20	Affidavit of Adolf Taub, 11 August 1947.
423	419	IV 68	Affidavit of Kurt Roediger, 26 August 1947.
424	105	V 103	Affidavit by Theophil Jastrzebski, 12 June 1947.
425	504	XVIII 1	Excerpt from book "The Economic Consequences of the Peace Treaty" by John Maynard Keynes, 1920. (Identification only)
426	506	XVIII 3	Excerpt from book "The Peace Negotiations at Versailles, Personal Reminiscences" by Robert Lansing, 1921. (Identification only)
427	509	XVIII 6	Excerpt from memorandum "The World's Monetary Problem" by Gustav Cassel, (Sweden), 1921, 17 August submitted to Finance Committee of League of Nations. (Identification only)
428	511	XVIII 7	Excerpt from book "The Peace Treaty of Versailles" by John Maynard Keynes, 1921. (Identification only)
429	514	XVIII 10	Excerpt from book "Europe without Peace" by Francesco Nitti (Italy) (Identification only).
430	517	XVIII 20	Statement by Delcasse re reparations problem. (Pairs daily "Le Matin", 25 February 1923). (Identification only).
431	519	XVIII 21	Statement by British Chancellor of the Exchequer, Philip Snowden re reparations problem, on 2 February 1929 (Identification only).
432	520	XVIII 23	Excerpt from English paper "Manchester Guardian", 1931 (Identification only).
433	522	XVIII 24	Excerpt from speech by Senator William E. Borah, 1931 (Identification only).
434	523	XVIII 25	Excerpt from article by Gustav Cassel, (Sweden) in "Svenska Dagbladet", 1931 (Identification only).
435	525	XVIII 26	Excerpt from report by expert committee for examination of German financial situation (Layton Report) (Identification only).
436	527	XVIII 27	Excerpt from radio address by Borah, 1931, (Identification only).
437	530	XVIII 28	Excerpt from publication "The Nation" from 1931 (Identification only).


DUKERFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
438	532	XVIII 29	Excerpt from article by Dr. C. G. van Riel, (Holland), 1931 (Identification only).
439	533	XVIII 30	Excerpt from article by John Foster Dulles, 1931 (Identification only).
440	534	XVIII 31	Excerpt from Victor Margueritte's book "La Patrie Humaine", 1931 (Identification only).
441	537	XVIII 34	Excerpt from "The Truth about Reparations and War Debts" by David Lloyd George, 1932 (Identification only).
442	540	XVIII 40	Statement on colonial question by High Commissioner for Union of South Africa, Te Water, 1937 (Identification only).
443	541	XVIII 41	Excerpt from "Manchester Guardian" of 10 January 1947 (Identification only).
444	543	XVIII 42	Excerpt from speech by Mr. Ormsby-Gore (England) of 21 July 1937 (Identification only).
445	544	XVIII 43	Excerpt from "The Times" of 16 October 1937 (Identification only).
446	546	XVIII 44	Excerpt from book "The Origin of the World War" by Sydney Bradshaw Fay (U.S.) 1934 (Identification only).
447	549 (A, B, C)	XVIII 45	Excerpt from "The Lesson of the Thirties" from No. 18 of "Wirtschaftszeltung" of 2 May 1947 (Identification only).
448	552	XVIII 55	The Morgenthau Plan (Identification only).
449	553	XVIII 61	Excerpt from address of 13 July 1946 by Edouard Daladier (Identification only).
450	554	XVIII 63	Excerpt from book "Failure of a Mission" by Sir Neville Henderson (Identification only).
451	555	XVIII 65	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Gaus, 15 March 1946. (Identification only).
452	556	XVIII 73	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Gaus, 11 April 1946, (Identification only).
453	557	XVIII 76	Non-aggression Pact between Germany and the U. S. S. R. of 23 June 1939 (Identification only).
454	558	XVIII 79	Secret clause to German-Soviet non-aggression pact of 23 June 1939 (Identification only).
455	559	XVIII 81	German-Soviet border and friendship treaty of 28 September 1939 (Identification only).
456	560	XVIII 84	Secret clause to German-Soviet border and friendship treaty of 28 September 1939, (Identification only).
457	561	XVIII 85	Statement of 28 September 1939 by German Reich Government and Government of U.S.S.R. (Identification only).

HUNTERFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
458	562	XVIII 86	Affidavit of Richard Schulze, 1 June 1946. (Identification only).
459	187L-PS	XVIII 92	Excerpt from record of conference of 12 August 1939 between Hitler and Italian Foreign Minister, Count Ciano, (Identification only).
460	798-PS	XVIII 104	Excerpt from Hitler's address of 22 August 1939 to the High Commands (Identification only).
461	567	XVIII 105	Excerpt from transcript re Examination of Defendant von Ribbentrop before IMT (Identi- fication only).
462	568	XVIII 110	Excerpt from transcript re examination of Defendant von Ribbentrop before IMT (Identi- fication only).
463	569	XVIII 118	Excerpt from transcript re examination of Defendant Alfred Jodl before the IMT (Identification only).
464	570	XVIII 121	Excerpt from concluding statement by defendant von Ribbentrop before IMT (Identification only).
465	572	XVIII 122	Excerpt from Yalta Declaration of 12 February 1945 (Identification only).
466	573	XVIII 123	Excerpt from English paper "The Economist" with a commentary on the IMT verdict of 5 October 1946 (Identification only).

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 until Thursday, 22 April 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

22 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Aschenauer and regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Gattineau

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger, Gajewski, von Knieriem, von der Heyde, all of whom were excused.

Dr. Aschenauer continued examination of the Defendant Gattineau.

In answer to Dr. Dix's motion of 7 April in behalf of the entire Defense relative to making available to the Defense documents in the possession of the Prosecution, the court directed the Prosecution to provide the Defense with copies of its "Staff Evidence Analyses" of all documents in the Document Center originating in the offices or plants of I. G. Farben. These analyses will include "title and general nature", "date", and "source" but not data of a confidential nature. "With these Staff Evidence Analyses Counsel for the Defense will be enabled to examine and make copies of any documents in the Document Center which they deem necessary in the trial of their case".

In answer to a motion of Dr. Dix of 15 April 1948, in behalf of all the Defense, to re-open the subject of the legal sufficiency of the Indictment, the Tribunal ruled that the alleged plunder of Skoda-Wetzlar and Aussig-Falkenau, if established by evidence would not constitute a crime against humanity since it was limited offenses against property, nor would it constitute a war crime since it occurred in territory not under belligerent occupation by Germany. With regard to the allegations in Court 5, relating to conspiracy to commit war crimes and crimes against humanity the Tribunal ruled that "a common plan or conspiracy" does not exist as a matter of law with respect to war crimes and crimes against humanity. However...it is alleged that the acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in Courts 1, 2, and 3 are by reference incorporated in Court 5. Therefore, evidence of such acts or conduct may...be

considered with respect to the alleged conspiracy or common plan to commit crimes against peace.

At the request of Dr. Dix the Tribunal deferred its ruling on his motion relating to Prosecution Exhibit 334 until Dr. Dix should have an opportunity to present newly received documents in support of his motion.

The Defendant ter Meer was excused from the afternoon session.

Dr. Aschenauer offered the following documents:

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
7	11	I 24	Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Freiherr von Lersner, dated 27 November 1947.
8	12	I 28	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Telschow, 14 October 1947.
9	13	I 31	Affidavit by Dr. Curt Duisberg, 25 September 1947.
10	SCHMITZ No. 5	I 34	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle, dated 4 October 1947.
11	14	I 47	Excerpt from transcript of Flick Trial of 21 July 1947.
12	15	I 48	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Dietrich, dated 19 February 1948.
13	16	I 56	Affidavit by Annelotte Becker-Berke, dated 5 March 1948.
14	17	I 59	Excerpt from record Case VI of 14 October 1947, (Pages 2054-55 German Record) (Identification only).
15	18	I 61	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Duisberg, 25 September 1947.
16	19	I 62	Excerpt from minutes of 72nd meeting of the working committee on 18 October 1932.
17	20	I 64	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Gattineau, dated 23 March 1948.
18	ILGNER No. 82	I 65	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Ruperti, dated 13 February 1948.
19	21	I 67	Affidavit of Dr. Werner Knothe, dated 29 November 1947.
20	5	I 69	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Hunke, dated 7 November 1947.
21	22	I 73	Affidavit by Hans Rechenberg, dated 29 November 1947.
22	23	I 75	Excerpt from the "Voelkische Beobachter" of 8 November 1939.
23	24	I 80	Excerpt from the "Voelkische Beobachter" of 24 November 1933.

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
24	25	I 86	Excerpt from Reich Law Gazette, Part I, 1933, No. 99, page 625.
25	26	II 1	Affidavit by Erwin Kritzer, 18 March 1948.
26	SCHMITZ 14	II 6	Letter from Privy Councillor Duisberg to Dr. Elsa Brandstroem-Ulrich, 8 August 1933.
27	ILGNER 50	II 8	Excerpt from record of 71st session of work committee on 7 September 1932.
28	27	II 10	Excerpt from record of 78th meeting of work committee on 13 June 1933.
29	28	II 13	Affidavit by Hans Croon, 30 November 1947.
30	BUEKGIN 20	II 15	Excerpt from Staub's commentary to the German Commerce Law, 14th Edition, 1932.
31	29	II 16	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Weber, dated 11 March 1948.
32	30	II 19	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Steinberg, dated 16 March 1948.
33	31	II 20	Affidavit by Erwin Kritzer, 1 October 1947.
34	32	II 22	Affidavit by Hans Heinrich Schutz, dated 26 October 1947.
35	SCHMITZ 24	II 25	Affidavit by Ernst Pfeiffer, 8 September 1947.
36	SCHMITZ 26	II 28	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Gerecke, dated 21 October 1947.
37	SCHMITZ 25	II 30	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle, dated 8 September 1947.
38	33	II 32	Affidavit by Dr. Curt Duisberg, dated 25 September 1947.
39	34	II 35	Affidavit by Karl Schreyer, 12 January 1948.
40	35	II 38	Affidavit by Hans Rechenberg, dated 25 January 1948.
41	36	II 41	Affidavit by Max Juettner, 11 March 1948.
42	37	II 43	Affidavit by Max Juettner, 11 March 1948.
43	106	Sup.I 6	Supplement to Book II: Affidavit of Georg Stalling, dated 10 April 1948.
44	38	II 45	Affidavit by Arthur A. Brant (Canada), dated 21 October 1947.
45	39	II 47	Affidavit by Karl Heinz Scheffler, dated 12 February 1948.
46	40	II 49	Affidavit by Dr. Walter Stegmaier, dated 25 November 1947.

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
47	41	II 52	Affidavit by Peter Schaeven, dated 2 October 1947.
48	42	II 54	Affidavit by Mathilde Schiessl, dated 8 September 1947.
49	43	II 57	Affidavit by Gattineau, 24 March 1948.
50	44	III 1	Cross-examination of Dr. Botho Mulert by Dr. Reintges on 7 October 1947.
51	BUEFISCH 75	III 6	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Petri, dated 30 January 1948.
52	BUEFISCH 196	III 8	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Endolf Fischer, dated 3 January 1948.
53	45	III 13	Affidavit by Ingeborg Kuhnke, 3 October 1947.
54	101	Sup.I 1	Supplement to Book I: Excerpt from memo about 68th meeting of Working Committee on 15 April 1932.
55	SCHMITZ 6	III 15	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Buecher, dated 16 December 1947.
56	SCHMITZ 4	III 17	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Ferdinand Kalle, dated 8 September 1947.
57	46	III 19	Interrogation of Dr. Heinrich Buefisch, NI-8637. (For identification)
58	BUEFISCH 31	III 24	Affidavit of Dr. Botho Mulert, dated 14 July 1947.
59	47	III 26	Affidavit of Hans Rechenberg, dated 19 March 1948.
60	48	III 28	Excerpt from Voelkische Beobachter of 10 February 1932.
61	49	III 29	Affidavit of Hans Rechenberg, dated 29 November 1947.
62	50	III 31	Affidavit of Karl Heinrich Hedrich, dated 15 January 1948.
63	51	III 36	Excerpt from Voelkischer Beobachter of 28 June 1932.
64	52	III 38	Excerpt from Voelkischer Beobachter dated 11 March 1932.
65	53	III 40	Affidavit of Ernst Wilhelm Bohle, dated 27 March 1948.
66	102	Sup.I 2	Supplement to Doc. Book III: Excerpt from memo about 6th meeting of Commercial Committee on 20 January 1938.
67	103	Sup.I 3	Excerpt from memo about 8th meeting of Commercial Committee on 11 March 1938.

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
68	54	III 41	Affidavit of Gattineau, 30 March 1948.
69	ILGNER 46	III 43	Affidavit of Dr. Jost Terhaar, dated 15 January 1948.
70	55	III 46	Cross examination of Prosecution witness Krueger by Aschenauer on 29 October 1947. (Identification only).
71	56	III 50	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Eichner, dated 22 November 1947.
72	57	III 53	Affidavit of Hans Schaeven, 25 November 1947.
73	58	III 57	Affidavit of Liselotte von Zakowski, dated 23 November 1947.
74	59	III 60	Affidavit of Dr. Curt Duisberg, dated 25 September 1947.
75	60	III 63	Cross examination of Guenther Frank-Fahle by Dr. Bachem, 13 October 1947. (F-identification)
76	61	III 65	Affidavit of Dr. Felix Ehrmann, dated 15 March 1948.
77	62	III 67	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hoffmann, dated 18 March 1948.
78	63	III 69	Cross-examination of Dr. Gorr by Dr. Hoffmann on 24 October 1947 (Identification only).
79	ILGNER 47	III 70	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Gorr, dated 15 December 1947.
80	64	III 72	Cross-examination of Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle by Dr. Hoffmann on 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
81	65	III 73	Cross-examination of Gustav Kuepper by Hoffmann, 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
82	66	III 74	Cross-examination of Gustav Kuepper by Dr. Keller on 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
83	67	III 75	Cross-examination of Gustav Kuepper by Dr. Henze on 13 October 1947 (Identification only).
84	104	Sup.I 4	Supplement to Book III; Excerpt from memo re 30th meeting of Commercial Committee on 13 March 1940.
85	ILGNER 158	III 78	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Hackemann, dated 1 March 1948.
86	ILGNER 69	III 86	Affidavit of Wera Schwarte, 23 August 1947.
87	ILGNER 67	III 87	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Justus Ruperti, dated 13 February 1948.

GATTINRAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
88	4	IV 1	Affidavit of Karl Platzer, dated 9 September 1947.
89	3	IV 8	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, dated 8 March 1948.
90	2	IV 13	Affidavit of Paul Heinrich Dencker, dated 10 February 1948.
91	ILGNER 147	IV 18	Letter from Meos von Seiller to IG central finance administration dated 13 May 1936.
92	68	IV 20	Cross-examination of Krueger by Aschenauer on 29 October 1947. (Identification only)
93	SCHMITZ 51	IV 24	Affidavit of Kurt Krueger, 31 December 1947.
94	HUTTENFISCH 176	IV 26	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Henning, dated 17 January 1948.
95	HAEFLIGER 39	IV 28	Affidavit of Guenther Schiller, dated 31 October 1947.
96	ILGNER 135	IV 31	Affidavit of Walter Rafelsberger, dated 5 November 1947.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900, Friday, 23 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

23 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morriss
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Aschenauer and regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Gattineau

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Gajewski, who were ill; and Schneider and vonder Heyde, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Aschenauer concluded examination of the Defendant Gattineau and Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination. Dr. Aschenauer conducted re-direct examination and the witness was excused from the stand.

Dr. Aschenauer continued the presentation of documents.

The Defendants Eugler and Oster were excused to attend the morning hearing before the Commissioner and the Defendants Krauch, Buetefisch and Jaehne for the afternoon hearing.

Dr. Schmbert provided Buergin Exhibit No. 1, Document No. 25, Bitterfeld Personnel File Card for Rene Balandier, offered for identification before the Commissioner and not provided.

Dr. Aschenauer introduced the following Gattineau documents:

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
97	1	IV 34	Affidavit of Walter Rafelsberger, dated 27 January 1948.
98	69	IV 38	Cross-examination of Dr. Josef Johan by Dr. v. Metzler (Commission session) on 6 February 1948 (Identification only).

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
99	70	IV 40	Affidavit of Wilhelm Keppler, dated 2 February 1948.
100	HANFLIGER 40	IV 42	Affidavit of Hans Kehrl, 25 February 1948.
101	70	IV 44	Excerpt from transcript of the Vorstand of the Danbe Chemistry dated 24 October 1941.
102	72	IV 45	Affidavit by Ludmilla Geisslinger (Austria) dated 11 October 1947.
103	73	IV 47	Affidavit by Heinrich Thier (Austria) dated 11 October 1947.
104	74	IV 49	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, dated 30 January 1948.
105	75	IV 52	Affidavit by Dr. Karl Meyer, 3 February 1948.
106	76	IV 54	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Bergemann, dated 16 February 1948.
107	77	IV 57	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, dated 29 January 1948.
108	78	IV 63	Cross-examination of Heinz Mayer-Wegelin by Aschenauer, transcript of 30 October 1947 (Identification only).
109	ILGNER 136	IV 65	Affidavit by Dr. Ernst Hackhofer, dated 27 January 1948.
110	82	V 3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Gattineau dated 30 March 1948.
111	79	V 1	Excerpt from "Neue Zeitung", 4 March 1946. (Rejected)
112	80	V 2	Excerpt from "Rheinische Zeitung" dated 31 May 1947. (Rejected)
113	81	V 5	Affidavit by Dr. Carl Meyer, 30 January 1948.
114	100	V 23	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, dated 30 January 1948.
115	83	V 26	Affidavit of Maria Josefa von Wipperm, dated 5 February 1948.
116	33	V 33	Affidavit by Dr. Eugen Fischer, dated 2 August 1947.
117	85	V 36	Affidavit by Heinrich Knesch, dated 6 September 1947.
118	86	V 39	Affidavit of Guenther Koepke, dated 6 September 1947.
119	87	V 45	Affidavit of Gottfried Pentzel, dated 9 September 1947.

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
120	88	V 48	Affidavit of Dr. Albrecht Weiss, dated 16 February 1948.
121	89	V 50	Affidavit of Oskar K. Kayn (Austria), dated 1 October 1947.
122	90	V 52	Affidavit of Robert Seydl, 4 February 1948.
123	91	V 57	Affidavit of former employees of Pressburg factory on behalf of Gattineau, dated 6 December 1945.
124	92	V 58	Affidavit of former employees of Pressburg factory on behalf of Gattineau, dated 3 September 1946.
125	93	V 59	Affidavit of Johann Sprinzl, 6 June 1947.
126	94	V 61	Affidavit of Franz Stephan, 17 May 1947.
127	96	V 68	Affidavit of Liselotte von Zukowski, dated 20 March 1948.
128	98	V 72	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Meyer, 3 February 1948.
129	95	V 63	Cross-examination of ^r osecution witness Paul Schmidt by Dr. Helmut Dix on 2 October 1947 (Identification only).
130	SCHMITZ 35	V 66	Excerpt from IMF records of 2 May 1946, pp. 8748-50, examination of Hjalmar Schacht.
131	97	V 70	Excerpt from "The Verdict from Nuernberg", Munich, 1946.
132	99	V 74	Affidavit of Dr. Eugen Fischer, dated 28 February 1948.
133	300	VIa 1	Affidavit by Ritter von Hoerauf, dated 24 June 1946. (Identification only)
134	301	VIa 4	Affidavit by Prince Waldburg-Zeil, dated 12 May 1946. (Identification only)
135	302	VIa 7	Excerpt from "Germany and Europe" by Angur, (Identification only).
136	303	VIa 28	Affidavit by Arnold Rochberg, no date. (Identification only).
137	304	VIa 36	Affidavit by Friedrich Stampfer (U.S.), 11 January 1948 (Identification only).
138	305	VIa 44	From Mannilsky's speech on 5 June 1932. (Identification only).
139	306	VIa 45	Excerpt from "The Straight Path" of 24 April 1932 (Identification only).
140	307	VIa 46	Excerpt from "The Straight Path" of 24 July 1932 (Identification only).

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
141	308	VIa 47	Affidavit by Dr. Ludwig Weitmann, dated 15 May 1946 (Identification only).
142	309	VIa 48	Affidavit by Gerhard Stephani, dated 15 June 1946 (Identification only).
143	310	VIa 51	Secret report of the Gestapo District Office in Berlin (Identification only).
144	311	VIa 53	From "The Comintern since the Outbreak of the War" (Identification only).
145	312	VIa 54	Excerpt from Affidavit by Friedrich Haselmayr of 22 June 1946 (Identification only).
146	313	VIa 57	Excerpt from "Treason to Europe", Red Book, 1938 (Identification only).
147	314	VIa 61	Excerpt from Kravchenko's "I Chose Freedom", (Identification only).
148	315	VIb 1	Memorandum by State Secretary in German Foreign Office, April 17, 1939. (Identification only)
149	316	VIb 3	Foreign Office Memorandum, 5 May 1939. (Identification only)
150	317	VIb 4	Foreign Office Memorandum, 17 May 1939.
151	318	VIb 6	Memorandum by German Ambassador in Soviet Union, Schulenburg, 20 May 1939.
152	319	VIb 8	Letter from State Secretary to Ambassador Schulenburg, 21 May 1939.
153	320	VIb 9	Letter from Ambassador Schulenburg to State Secretary, 22 May 1939.
154	321	VIb 10	Letter State Secretary to Schulenburg, 27 May 1939.
155	322	VIb 11	Foreign Office memorandum, 29 May 1939.
156	323	VIb 12	Memorandum by the State Secretary, dated 30 May 1939.
157	324	VIb 16	Letter Schulenburg to State Secretary, 5 June 1939.
158	325	VIb 17	Foreign Office memorandum, 15 June 1939.
159	326	VIb 19	The German Charge in Moscow to the Foreign Office, 18 June 1939.
160	327	VIb 20	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, 29 June 1939.
161	328	VIb 22	Foreign Office Memorandum, 27 July 1939.
162	329	VIb 24	Letter Foreign Office to Schulenburg, dated 29 July 1939.

GATTINRAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
163	330	Vib 25	Letter Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, dated 3 August 1939.
164	331	Vib 27	Ambassador Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 4 August 1939.
165	332	Vib 29	Letter Schulenburg to Counselor of Legation Schliep, 7 August 1939.
166	333	Vib 30	Memo of Foreign Office, 10 August 1939.
167	334	Vib 33	Schulenburg to State Secretary, dated 14 August 1939.
168	335	Vib 34	Letter Foreign Office to Schulenburg, August 14, 1939.
169	336	Vib 35	Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, 14 August 1939.
170	337	Vib 37	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 16 August 1939.
171	338	Vib 39	Memorandum by Schulenburg, 16 August 1939.
172	339	Vib 41	Letter Schulenburg to State Secretary, 16 August 1939.
173	340	Vib 42	Letter Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, dated 16 August 1939.
174	341	Vib 44	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, 18 August 1939.
175	342	Vib 45	Letter Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, dated 18 August 1939.
176	343	Vib 48	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, 19 August 1939.
177	344	Vib 49	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 19 August 1939.
178	345	Vib 50	Letter Ribbentrop to Schulenburg, dated 20 August 1939.
179	346	Vib 52	Letter Schulenburg to Foreign Office, dated 21 August 1939.
180	347	Vib 53	Letter Ribbentrop to Foreign Office, dated 23 August 1939.
181	348	Vib 54	Secret Additional Protocol, 23 August 1939.
182	349	Vib 56	Extract from "The Great Globe Itself", by William C. Bullitt (1946).
183	350	Vib 69	Extracts from "Problems of Leninism" by Stalin.
184	351	Vib 75	Excerpt from "Speaking Frankly", by James F. Byrnes, pp. 291, 292 (1947).

The Prosecution offered the following documents:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2135	—	—	Four lists of names, 6 February 1947, (Identification only, not provided).
2136	NI-11260	Loose	Letter from Ilgner and Gattineau to Pfeiffer, 30 June 1938.
2137	NI-14504	Loose	Letter by Buhl to Kuehne, 20 March 1939.
2138	NI-14505	Loose	Letter by Kuehne to Buhl, 21 March 1939.
2139	NI-8578	Loose	Affidavit by Gattineau, 2 May 1947.

Dr. Nelte offered in evidence the following Hoerlein documents previously offered for identification only:

<u>Exhibit</u>	<u>Document</u>
6	35
7	141
8	13
9	12
10	11
57	80
63	71
66	84
73	113

The following Hoerlein documents were offered:

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
108	114	VI 19	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 19 March 1948.
109	149	VI 3	Letter of Dr. Vetter dated 20 August 1941 to Bunge.
110	150	VI 11	Report of Dr. Vetter from Auschwitz, dated 8 December 1943.
111	142	VI 13	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 16 March 1948.
112	147	VI 27	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 16 March 1948.
113	145	VI 30	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Kikuth, dated 19 March 1948.
114	115	VI 34	Memorandum re a typhus vaccine conference held on 4 May 1942 at Marburg.
115	120	VI 37	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Taub (Palestine) dated 19 February 1948.
116	116	VI 40	Excerpt from statement of U.S. Secretary of War Robert P. Patterson re American preparations for gas warfare ("Chemical and Engineering News", Vol 24, No. 8 of 25 April 1946). (Identification only)

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
117	148	VI 41	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst Boehringer, dated 25 March 1948.
118	118	VI 43	Affidavit of Werner Niessen, 1 March 1948.
119	121	VI 45	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Korn, 5 March 1948.
120	122	VI 50	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Jancke, 3 March 1948.
121	123	VI 47	Affidavit of Albert Bockmann, 5 March 1948.
122	124	VI 52	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Gillig, dated 4 March 1948.
123	126	VI 56	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Luecker, 9 March 1948.
124	127	VI 58	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Schmecke, dated 9 March 1948.
125	128	VI 60	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Weyland, dated 12 March 1948.
126	129	VI 62	Affidavit of Dr. Ednard Doerr, 12 March 1948.
127	130	VI 64	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Domagk, dated 12 March 1948.
128	131	VI 66	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Eicheler, dated 12 March 1948.
129	132	VI 68	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Hecht, 12 March 1948.
130	133	VI 70	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Lange, 12 March 1948.
131	134	VI 72	Affidavit of Dr. Clemens Lutter, 12 March 1948.
132	138	VI 74	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Mietzsch, 12 March 1948.

Hoerlein Document 114, Exhibit 107, previously offered for identification and not provided, was provided. Hoerlein Exhibits 1 and 2, previously offered for identification, were offered in evidence.

Dr. Nelte withdrew Hoerlein Exhibit 98, Document 110.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until Monday, 26 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY
26 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Defendant Erich von der Heyde

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger, who was ill; and Schneider, who was excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced the following ruling on Gattineau Document Book VIa and VIb:

Document Book VIa: Prosecution's objection sustained to Exhibits 133 through 135, 137 through 145, and 147. Exhibits 136 and 146 received in evidence.

Document Book VIb, (Exhibits 148-184): rejected in its entirety.

Three motions introduced in behalf of the Defendant Gattineau on 17 December 1947, 7 January 1948, and 6 April 1948, were denied.

Mr. Sprecher offered for the approval of the Tribunal the Prosecution's plan of compliance with the Tribunal's order to make available to the Defense the Staff Evidence Analyses of documents originating with I. G. Farben. Five thousand of these analyses, with the confidential information deleted, have been placed in Room 413, where they would be available to Defense Counsel. Additional analyses would be delivered to Room 413 as rapidly as possible.

Dr. Siemers wished to begin the presentation of his first five documents books, but as only Book I and V were in the hands of the Tribunal, the latter declared that it would prefer to receive further documents books only after the completion of the remaining cases-in-chief, and called on Dr. Hoffmann to begin the case-in-chief for the Defendant von der Heyde.

Dr. Berndt asked to be allowed to present his case for the Defendant ter Meer following the case for Engler and after von Schnitzler Document Books III, IV, and V had been offered. The presiding judge referred Dr. Berndt to Judge Hebert to discuss this question of schedule.

Dr. Melte completed offering the documents in Hoerlein Document Book VI.

Dr. Hoffmann called the Defendant von der Heyde as witness.

The Tribunal (Judge Hebert) announced changes in the previously announced schedule: The time allotted for final argument for the Defense had been extended by 2 days to allow additional argument applicable to all the defendants. In order to allow more time for closing arguments, the time set for completing evidence had been moved up from 19 May to 12 May. Oral arguments would begin 2 June and closing briefs must be filed by that date. Closing arguments and final pleas were to be filed 10 days previous to 2 June. Counsel was cautioned against processing more material than could be used in the time allotted.

The Defendant Hoerlein was excused for the hearing before the Commissioner at 1000 hours, and the Defendants, Knehne, Krauch, Jaehne, Schneider, Buetevisch and Duerrfeld for the hearing at 1300 hours. The Defendant Ilgner was excused from the session of 27 April. The Defendant Hoerlein was excused for an indefinite period beginning the 27 April.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2140	NI-510	Loose	Two letters from IGF to OKW, dated 4 July 1940.
2141	NI-14312	Loose	File note by Riess dated 4 May 1941.

VON DER HEYDE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	-- --	Periodical: <u>Landbau und Technik</u> , dated October 1933 (Identification only).
2	2	-- --	Calendar, Scholle und Kreft dated 1937, (Identification only).

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
133	139	VI 76	Affidavit of Dr. Hellmut Weese, 12 March 1948.
134	140	VI 78	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Rietz, 12 March 1948.
135	141	VI 80	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Baumbarten, 4 March 1948.
136	143	VI 82	Affidavit of Fritz Mentzel, 19 March 1948.
137	146	VI 84	Affidavit of Gerhard Zahn, 23 March 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900, Tuesday, 27 April 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

27 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Defendant von der Heyde
Hans Kaemmerer
Hermann Enderle
Friedrich Silcher

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900 hours.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Ilgner, Gajewski, who were excused for the day.

The Tribunal announced the following rulings:

Dr. Bribilla's motion requesting separation of proceedings against the Defendant Lautenschlaeger was denied on the ground that it had not been established that the Defendant Lautenschlaeger was incapable of the proper conduct of his defense.

The motion of Dr. Nelte to strike Prosecution Exhibit 1866, NL-13590, was sustained in so far as it applied to Page 6 of the original. This part as well as all of the cross-examination of the Defendant Hoerlein pertaining to it was stricken.

All documents in Daerrfeld Documents Book XVIII (Exhibits 425-466) were rejected except Exhibits 427, 429, 432, 438, 440, 441, 446, 457, which were admitted in evidence.

Mr. Sprecher concluded cross-examination of the Defendant von der Heyde.

Hans Kaemmerer was called as witness for von der Heyde, examined by Dr. Hoffmann, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, and excused.

Hermann Enderle was called as witness. Dr. Hoffmann examined and Mr. Sprecher cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Friedrich Silcher (Assistant Counsel for von Knieriem) took the witness stand and was examined by Dr. Hoffmann. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination and the witness was excused.

Dr. Hoffmann stated that his case-in-chief for the Defendant von der Heyde was completed except for the few documents which remained to be presented.

The Tribunal announced that it was now ready to consider the objections in the record of hearings before Commissioner Mulroy and requested Counsel to indicate any objections which they were willing to waive. Mr. Sprecher stated that the Prosecution would waive all objections.

The Tribunal asked the Prosecution and Defense to prepare a joint stipulation stating when, where, and for what period of time each of the Defendants had been in prison.

Dr. Henze began his case-in-chief by calling his client, Dr. Hans Eugler, as witness.

The Defendants Duerrfeld and Buetefisch were excused to attend the afternoon hearing before the Commissioner.

The following documents were offered:

KUGLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
1	1	I 1	Affidavit of Eugler of 16 March 1948.
2	2	I 12	Affidavit of Siegrum Bojunga, 27 March 1948.
3	62	Sup.to Bk. I 1	Letter from Eugler to Louis Lusky, dated 20 June 1946.
4	3	I 13	Affidavit of Richard von Silvinyi, dated 22 September 1947.
5	4	I 15	Letter of Louis Lusky of 31 July 1946 to Eugler.
6	5	I 17	Letter of Jose Paul von Gans of 7 June 1938 to Eugler.
7	6	I 18	Letter of Jose Paul von Gans of 24 June 1947 to Eugler.
8	7	I 20	Memo of 5 November 1936 of Mario Passarge.
9	8	I 29	Clipping from newspaper "Balkan" dealing with employment of Jews in Jugoslavia.
10	9	I 31	Letter of 15 December 1936 of Foreign Organization of NSDAP to IGF at Frankfurt.
11	10	I 32	Letter of A. O. of NSDAP of 27 January 1937, to IGF (Identical with Ilgner Doc. 151, Ex. 77).
12	11	I 34	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Schultze-Schlutius of 28 February 1948.

ENGLEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
13	12	I 37	Circular letter of Office for Foreign Exchange in which it informed on 30 September 1938 all German exporters that by reason of permits in their possession they no longer were authorized to make payments to Jewish employees in foreign countries.
14	13	I 38	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 20 June 1940 to IG in Berlin.
15	14	I 39	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 1 July 1940 to IG.
16	15	I 40	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 7 August 1940 to IG.
17	16	I 41	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economy of 7 September 1940 to IG.
18	17	I 42	Letter of IG to Legal Department Dystuffs in Frankfurt, 14 June 1940.
19	18	I 47	Letter of IG dated 24 December 1942 to Jewish representative of IG, Karl Kramer.
20	19	I 48	Affidavit of Dr. Henrich von Rospatt, 1 April 1948.
21	20	I 51	Arrangements of the Budanil, Hungarian office of IG with Alexander Meisel, 29 March 1940, re latter resignation from firm.
22	21	I 53	Arrangements of the Budanil with Otto Palotai, of 29 March 1940.
23	22	I 55	Affidavit of Richard von Silvanyi, 22 September 1947.
24	23	I 57	Affidavit of Dr. Henrich von Rospatt, dated 1 April 1948.
25	27	II 8	Letter of Frau Hilde Becker to Engler, dated 29 September 1938.
26	24	II 1	Affidavit of Karl Seebohm, dated 4 April 1948.
27	25	II 4	Letter dated 10 January 1937 of Gustav Kotschwar (Czechoslovakia) to Jakob Sprenger, Gauleiter of NSDAP in Frankfurt.
28	26	II 7	Letter of R. Jung to Jakob Sprenger, 15 January 1937.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 28 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

28 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Henze and regularly appointed defense Counsel.

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Defendant Engler

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Gajewski, Krauch, Jaehne, Oster, Bustefisch, who were excused from the day's session.

Dr. Helte announced that he had submitted a motion in writing asking that the fact that certain documents or parts of documents had been stricken be noted on the documents in the Document Room.

Dr. Henze and Dr. Kraft von Dellmensingen concluded direct examination of the Defendant Engler. Dr. Kroen, Counsel for Kuehne examined the witness. Mr. Newman conducted cross-examination.

The Defendant Ilgner was excused from the Thursday session.

Hoerlein Document 114 was accepted in evidence as Hoerlein Exhibit 107.

The following documents were offered by Dr. Henze:

KUGLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
29	28	II 9	Excerpts from "European Politics from 1933 to 1938 as Mirrored by the Prague Documents".
30	29	II 17	Letter of Lord Runciman (England) to British Prime Minister of 21 September 1938.
31	30	II 25	Agreement concluded at Munich on September 29, 1938.

KUGLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
32	31	II 28	Affidavit of Walter Neumann, 28 January 1948.
33	32	II 31	Affidavit of Ernst Dannenberg, 23 March 1948.
34	33	II 34	Affidavit of Wenzel Sedlatschek, 22 March 1948.
35	34	II 36	Letter of the "Verein" dated 19 October 1938, to Wenzel Sedlatschek re his dismissal..
36	35	II 38	Affidavit of Rudolf Huschek, 30 March 1948.
37	36	II 41	Two police permits entitling Kugler to cross the border to go to Prague issued on 24 October and 5 November 1938.
38	37	II 44	Letter of the "Verein's" commissioner-manager to Reich Ministry of Economics dated 5 November 1938 re the Prague conference.
39	38	II 46	Kugler's file notice re his discussions in Prague on 25 October 1938.
40	39	II 50	Minutes of discussions in Prague on 4 November 1938.
41	40	II 57	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economics of 15 November 1938 to "Verein's" commissioner-manager.
42	41	II 59	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Hoffmann, 4 April 1948.
43	42	II 62	Letter to Reich Ministry of Economics by Kugler dated 26 May 1939.
44	43	II 63	Final report of Kugler as commissioner covering period 3 October 1938 to 28 February 1939.
45	44	II 77	Letter by Ministry of Economics to Kugler, dated 9 June 1939.
46	45	II 78	Decree of Fuehrer and Reich Chancellor re administration of Sudeten-German area dated 1 October 1938.
47	46	II 81	Decree for protection of Sudeten-German economy of 15 October 1938.
48	47	II 84	Letter of Dresdner Bank to Reich Ministry of Economics dated 8 November 1938.
49	48	II 85	Letter of Reich Ministry of Economics of 24 February 1939.
50	49	II 90	Public notice of the "Chemische Fabrik von Heyden A.G." and of Farben.
51	50	II 93	Affidavit of Ferdinand Struberg, 11 March 1948 (Identical with Kuehne Doc. 118, Ex. 118.)
52	51	II 96	Communication by Dr. Ulrich Kersten signed by Defendant Ilgner re conversations with Messrs. Clemm and Masson of Brussels.

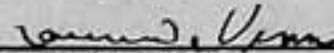
KUGLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
53	52	II 98	Letter of Hugo Zinsser of 8 November 1938 to Farben.
54	53	II 99	Letter of Czech National Bank of 15 December 1938 to "Verein", Prague.
55	54	II 100	Letter of the "Verein" to Farben, dated 7 December 1938.
56	55	II 101	Farben's letter to the "Verein" of 7 December 1938.
57	56	II 102	Excerpt from a report of Farben's Berlin Economics Department of 1 July 1938 entitled "The Chemical Industry of Czechoslovakia".
58	57	II 104	Affidavit by Kugler of 17 February 1947.
59	58	II 108	Correspondence between "Chemische Fabrik von Heyden A.G." and Farben during period from 10 October to 14 October 1939.
60	59	II 114	Excerpt from minutes of the Aufsichtsrat meeting of the "Chemische Werke Aussig und Falkenau G.m.b.H.", on 9 November 1939.
61	60	II 116	Excerpt from Minutes of meeting of the Board of Directors of 4 Party Cartel held in Paris on 21 June 1939.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2142	NI-15228	Loose	IGF letter signed von Schnitzler to Kramer, dated 8 November 1940.
2143	NI-15224	Loose	Letter from von Schnitzler to Kugler, dated 13 May 1941.
2144	NI-795	Loose	Letter from von Schnitzler to O. Hess, dated 4 October 1940.
2145	NI-15242	Loose	File note by Kramer, 28 February 1941 (Identification only).
2146	NI-15232	Loose	Excerpt from memo of Kramer, 13 December 1940.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours Thursday, 29 April 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

29 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Newman, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0903.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

Mr. Newman resumed cross-examination of the Defendant Kugler. Re-direct examination was postponed to allow Counsel to study documents offered by the Prosecution in cross-examination. Dr. Kugler was excused to confer with Counsel about these documents.

Dr. Pribilla presented Lautenschlaeger Document Books III, IV, and V.

Dr. von Rospatt offered a motion that, since the Defendant Lautenschlaeger had not been called to the stand, his affidavits not be allowed to prejudice other defendants. The Tribunal stated that the motion was in order but requested Defense Counsel to hold all such motions until the conclusion of the evidence and that all be presented together.

The Defendant Kugler was recalled to the stand for re-direct examination by Dr. Kraft, Dr. Hensel, and Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler. Mr. Newman introduced one further document. The witness was questioned by Dr. Kraft about the document and excused from the stand.

Dr. Helte speaking for the entire Defense asked that a meeting be arranged to discuss the documents, staff analyses of which had been supplied by the Prosecution, and that the defendants be excused to attend. The Tribunal stated that it did not wish to delay the trial, but that such a meeting could be arranged for a Saturday or Sunday.

Dr. Aschenauer interrupted the proceedings to ask the Tribunal to rule on the admissibility of a document presented by the Prosecution before the Commissioner. The Tribunal stated that it could not rule on the objection until the transcript was available and suggested that Dr. Aschenauer cross-examine the affiant without waiving his right to object to admission of the document.

Judge Hebert announced that half an hour would be set aside at 1330 hours, 30 April, for the Prosecution to offer its Rebuttal Book 92.

Dr. Siewers offered von Schnitzler Document Book I and part of Book II.

The Defendants Mann, Gattineau, and Ilgner were excused to attend the morning hearing before the Commissioner. The Defendants Gattineau, Ilgner, and Gajewski were excused for the afternoon session. The Defendant Gattineau was excused from attendance on 30 April.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2147	NI-15238	Loose	Letter from Engler to Kramer, 18 February 1941.
2148	NI-15222	Loose	File note on telephone conversation with Kramer, 6 March 1941.
2149	NI-15219	Loose	Memorandum from Käpper, 13 June 1941.
2150	NI-15218	Loose	Memorandum from Käpper to Schnitzler, 1 July 1941.
2151	NI-15239	Loose	Report of Paech, 20 January 1943.
2152	NI-15077	Loose	Letter from Verein for Chemische und Metallurgische Prod. Aussig, 26 October 1938.
2153	NI-15220	Loose	Letter from Engler to Schnitzler, 12 May 1941.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
9	9	I 1	Examination of Schacht on 9 September 1946.
10	10	I 5	Excerpt from transcript of Flick trial on 21 July 1947.
11	11	I 14	Excerpt from the "Frankfurter Volksblatt" of 14 March 1933.
12	12	I 16	Raeder Exhibit 18 (IMT Trial) excerpt from "Great Contemporaries" by Churchill, 1935.
13	13	I 19	Publication of the speeches of Goering and Hitler in the Prussian House from "Voelkischer Beobachter" newspaper of the NSDAP.
14	14	I 23	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Kuehlmann, dated 29 December 1947.
15	15	I 25	Raeder Exhibit 23 (IMT Trial), Common proclamation of Hitler and Chamberlain in Munich, 30 September 1938.
16	16	I 27	Exhibit US 25 (IMT Trial), Hitler's address to Commanders in Chief of the Wehrmacht on 5 November 1937.
17	17	I 40	Exhibit US 27 (IMT Trial), Hitler's address to military leaders on 23 May 1939.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
18	18	I 55	Exhibit US 29 (IMT Trial), Address of Hitler to Commanders in Chief, on 22 August 1939.
19	19	I 65	Accepted in IMT Trial Raeder Exhibit 27, Hitler's address at Obersalzberg, 22 August 1939.
20	20	I 82	Exhibit US 23 (IMT Trial), Address by Hitler to Commanders in Chief on 23 November 1939.
21	21	I 97	Excerpt from Judgement of International Military Court of 30 September/1 October 1946. (Identification only).
22	22	I 146	Affidavit of Else Albrecht, 8 March 1948.
23	23	I 148	Affidavit of Bertha Boyer, 8 March 1948.
24	24	I 150	Affidavit of Lilly von Schnitzler, 8 March 1948.
25	25	II 1	Raeder Exhibit 19 (IMT Trial), Report of Chief of Staff of U. S. Army Marshall to Secretary of War, Washington, dated 1 September 1945.
26	200	II 11a	Excerpt from transcript in Flick trial dated 6 November 1947. (Rejected).
27	201	II 11f	Proclamation of the Control Council No. 2, Section 45, re obligation incumbent on all Germans to make depositions before Allied representatives (Identification only).
28	26	II 12	Record of the interrogation of von Schnitzler by Mr. Sprecher in Nurnberg, dated 16 February 1947 (excerpt therefrom).
29	202	II 27a	Excerpt from judgment of American Military Tribunal No. I, Case No. 8 of 10 March 1948. (Identification only).
30	27	II 28	Affidavit of Lilly von Schnitzler, 8 March 1948. (Identification only)
31	28	II 33	Affidavit of Willy Fleines, 21 January 1948.
32	29	II 35	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Kuepper, 29 December 1947.
33	30	II 38	Law concerning Advertising in German Economy, dated 12 September 1933.
34	31	II 42	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Hunke, 7 November 1947.

LAUTENSCHLAGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
39	68	V 11	Statement of Rector of the Rhillips University, Marburg/Lahn of 25 March 1948.
40	37	III 7	Affidavit of Dr. Julius Weber, 20 March 1948.

LAUTENSCHLAGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>		<u>Description</u>
41	38	III	10	Circular letter of Reich and Prussian Minister of Interior dated 26 March 1935.
42	39	III	12	Confidential leaflet of IGF re preparation of Nitrokridin 3582.
43	40	III	21	Report of Dr. Lehmann-Facius re preparation of Eutenol dated 25 March 1943.
44	41	III	23	Report of Dr. Brueckel re preparation of Eutenol dated 3 July 1946.
45	42	III	24	Report of Dr. Hans Bruno Sauter re preparation of Eutenol dated 12 February 1944.
46	43	III	25	Reports of Dr. Holler (Vienna) re preparation of Eutenol, 9 and 23 February 1944.
47	44	III	38	Report of Dr. Holler (Vienna) re preparation 3582, dated 19 May 1943, 29 October 1943.
48	45	III	42	Report of Dr. Lehmann-Facius re Preparation 3582, 28 August 1942, 22 February, 8 March, and 28 April 1943.
49	46	III	45	Report of Dr. Michl re Preparation 3582, dated 18 August 1943.
50	47	III	47	Report of Dr. Nonnenbruch re Preparation 3582, dated 8 December 1942.
51	48	III	48	Report of Prof. Sylla re Preparation 3582, dated 7 June 1943.
52	49	III	50	Excerpt from periodical "Medizinische Klinik" 1944, No. 17/18.
53	50	III	53	Affidavit of Dr. Gottfried Holler (Austria), dated 22 March 1948.
54	51	III	57	Affidavit of Dr. Aloys Auer, 15 March 1948.
55	52	III	62	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Schumann, 8 March 1948.
56	69	V	13	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Lehmann-Facius, dated 20 March 1948.
57	53	IV	1	Affidavit of Dr. Alexander von Engelhardt, dated 13 March 1948.
58	55	IV	24	Telegram of Dr. Ding of Hygiene-Institute of Waffen SS, of 23 March 1934, to Hoechst attention of Dr. Weber.
59	56	IV	25	Correspondence and Supply Card (Index card) of IG Hoechst for SS-Hauptsturmfuehrer Dr. Heven, garrison physician of Waffen SS, Weimar.
60	60	IV	27	Correspondence and Supply card of IG Hoechst for Dr. Ding.

LAUTENSCHLAGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
61	58	IV 29	Affidavit of Dr. Julius Weber, 20 March 1948.
62	59	IV 50	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Fussaenger, dated 27 February 1948.
63	60	IV 66	Affidavit by Dr. Max Bockmehl, dated 15 March 1948.
64	61	IV 71	Affidavit by Erich Jeck, 15 March 1948.
65	62	IV 75	Excerpt from "The SS-State" by Eugen Kogon, 1946.
66	63	IV 78	Affidavit by Dr. Richard Franz Ludwig Bieling, dated 14 March 1948.
67	64	IV 80	Letter dated 4 June 1946 from Wilhelm Beckweg to Administration of the Bayer Works.
68	65	IV 81	Letter dated 23 June 1946 from Wilhelm Beckweg to Administration of the Bayer Works.
69	66	IV 82	Letter dated 6 January 1948 from executive of the town and regional hospital, Quedlinburg-Tuberculosis Department to Bayer, Leverkusen.

Lautenschlaeger Exhibits 1 (Document 36) and 5 (Document 54), previously offered for identification only, were offered in evidence.

Lautenschlaeger Exhibits 7 (Document 70) and 8 (Document 71), previously offered for identification only and not provided, were offered in evidence and provided.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900, Friday, 30 April 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, MUENBERG, GERMANY

30 April 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Street, and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Schmitz, Gajewski, Ilgner, and Gattineau, who were excused to attend a hearing before the Commissioner.

Dr. Helte asked that the defendants be allowed to attend a meeting on Saturday morning at 0930 hours in Room 316 to examine the documents made available by the Prosecution.

Dr. Siemers continued presentation of documents.

Dr. Berndt called the Defendant ter Meer as witness.

Ter Meer Exhibit 31, Document 45 and Exhibit 77, Document 238, previously offered for identification were accepted in evidence.

The Tribunal announced that , except in the case of those defendants who case-in-chief had not been completed, all documents would be introduced without oral explanation.

The Prosecution presented its first Rebuttal Book, Document Book ICII.

Dr. Berndt continued examination of the Defendant ter Meer. Dr. Siemers then examined the witness. Dr. Berndt again resumed examination of his client.

The Defendant Gattineau was excused to attend the afternoon hearing before the Commissioner.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2154	NI-15159	XCII 69	Letter from administration of Labor Camp Marie to Farben's Bitterfeld plant, 6 June 1941.
2155	NI-14097	XCII 1	Letter from Farben's Wolfen Plant, initialed by Gajewski, to Farben's DAG, 5 February 1934.
2156	NI-14099	XCII 2	Letter from Gajewski to Paul Mueller, dated 28 March 1934.
2157	NI-15164	XCII 3	Extracts from minutes of Farben's Chema, dated 19 April 1937.
2158	NI-13574	XCII 4	Letter from Huetter to Gajewski, 15 June 1937.
2159	NI-15163	XCII 6	Letter from Paul Mueller, to Schmitz, dated 24 September 1938.
2160	NI-15162	XCII 7	Excerpts from representative letters, 1939 to 1940, from DAG to Schmitz.
2161	NI-13519	XCII 11	Letter from Gajewski dated 17 December 1939 to Central German National Newspaper.
2162	NI-14104	XCII 14	File note by Gajewski dated 31 January 1935.
2163	NI-14102	XCII 15	Memorandum of meeting of Advisory Council of Economic Group Textile Industry for December, 1935.
2164	NI-14074	XCII 18	Series of documents, 1937 and 1938, relating to production of rayon for military purposes.
2165	NI-13529	XCII 27	Letter dated 19 December 1938 from Gajewski to Economic Group Chemical Industry.
2166	NI-14075	XCII 29	Letter from Farben's Wolfen plants, signed by Gajewski to High Command of the Army dated 16 June 1937.
2167	NI-7662	XCII 41	Farben memo on discussions held in Paris on 2 December 1940 between Bayer and Rhone-Poulenc.
2168	NI-7648	XCII 44	Brock's letter to Bayer, "received 25 January 1941", which was an accompanying letter, a.o., to Rhone Poulenc's letter (Pros. Exh. 1274).
2169	NI-10543	XCII 46	Affidavit by Albert F. Buisson (France) dated 1 August 1947.
2170	NI-8146A	XCII 53	Confidential memo of Farben's Legal Department, signed Mayer-Wegelin, to Buergin and Haefliger, dated 29 August 1941.
2171	NI-13373	XCII 57	Affidavit by Jacques Allier (France) dated 3 November 1947.
2172	NI-15136	XCII 70	Letter of Joerss to Bitterfeld's Engineering Department re allocation of PW's, 7 September 1941.
2173	NI-15143	XCII 72	Extract from Circular No. 95/1942 to Bitterfeld Department managers re PW's, signed by Buergin.
2174	NI-15155	XCII 77	Excerpt from letter of "Landrat" of Bitterfeld to Farben's Bitterfeld plant, 25 September 1942.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2175	NI-15157	XCII 78	Letter from Krauch's office in Halle/Saale to Farben's Bitterfeld and Wolfen plants, attention of Buergin, dated 17 March 1943.
2176	NI-15160	XCII 81	Official report of inspection by representative of German Labor Front made at Bitterfeld foreign work camps from 25 thru 27 August 1943.
2177	NI-15137	XCII 83	Dujardin, representative of Belgian "recruiting" firm UNIC, Brussels, to Buergin, 1 July 1942.
2178	NI-15156	XCII 86	Letter of "Trade Inspection Board" in Wittenberg to Farben's Bitterfeld plant, 9 February 1944.
2179	NI-14032	XCII 92	Letter, 22 December 1943, from IGF Rottweil to Labor Office in Rottweil.
2180	NI-14719	XCII 94	Extract from sentence imposed against Armand Remy by Belgian Military Court in Brussels on 10 August 1945 (Identification only).
2181	NI-14716	XCII 98	Extracts from charges and sentence of a Belgian Military Court in Antwerp against Desire Geers in absentia and Ernest Geers, 18 November 1946. (Identification only).
2182	NI-14717	XCII 100	Extract from charges and sentence of a Belgian Military Court in Antwerp against Pierre Roelants, 7 November 1947 (Identification only).
2183	NI-14650	XCII 102	Official report by Commissioner Leluc of French Ministry of Interior, 13 February 1948.
2184	NI-9986	XCII 105	Letter from Himmler to Meyer, 27 October 1936.
2185	NI-9980	XCII 106	Another Himmler letter to Meyer, 30 December 1937.
2186	NI-8131	XCII 107	Letter from Kranefuss to Brandt, 21 January 1944.
2187	NI-8120	XCII 109	Letter of Kranefuss to Brandt, 23 June 1943.
2188	NI-8119	XCII 112	Letter of Brandt to Kranefuss, 8 July 1943.
2189	NI-8118	XCII 113	Letter of Kranefuss to Brandt, 10 July 1943.
2190	NID-9101	XCII 114	Letter from Sievers to Ahnenerbe, 19 May 1942.
2191	NI-15203	XCII 115	Decision on appeal of the highest Spruchkammer Court of Hamm re appeals from a decision by a lower Spruchkammer by Baron von Schroeder in the Schroeder SS membership case before the Bielefeld Spruchkammer, British Zone (Identification only).

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
35	203	II 45a	Affidavit of Dr. Max Winkler, 23 January 1948.
36	32	II 46	Affidavit of Ferdinand Haerecke, 24 January 1948.
37	33	II 61	Affidavit of Bruno Becht, 15 January 1948.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
38	34	II 63	Affidavit of Franz Eilers, 20 January 1948.
39	35	II 65	Affidavit of Dr. Rolf Wagener, 20 January 1948.
40	36	II 66	Affidavit of Ernst Osborg, 19 January 1948.
41	37	II 68	Affidavit of Albrecht Focks, 5 November 1947.
42	38	II 70	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 11 March 1948.
43	39	II 73	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Luer, 9 March 1948.
44	40	II 76	Not used.
45	41	II 78	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 26 January 1948.
46	42	II 83	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 12 March 1948.
47	43	II 86	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst August Struss, 12 March 1948.
48	44	II 88	"The discussions of German and English Industrialists" in March 1939.
49	45	III 1	Excerpt from "Histoire d'une Negociation" by Rene P. Duchemin.
50	46	III 5	Letter dated 10 December 1940 from Duchemin to Major Kolb.
51	47	III 16	Statement dated 22 February 1941 made by Frossard on reliability of French cooperation.
52	48	III 19	Memorandum by Dr. Kramer on discussion with Frossard on 28 February 1941. (Pres. Exh. 2145).
53	49	III 23	Letter dated 14 March 1941 from Bichelonne to Chief of Economics Department of Military Administration in France.
54	50	III 26	Letter dated 27 March 1941 from Barnaud to Michel.
55	51	III 29	Letter dated June 1941 by IG to Etablissements Kuhlmann.
56	52	III 39	Letter dated 9 July 1941 from Reich Office Chemistry to I.G.
57	53	III 42	Letter dated 15 August 1941 from Central Order Office of Military Commander in France to IG.
58	54	III 44	Note of the files by von Schnitzler on the German-Granch discussion on 16/19 June 1941.
59	55	III 49	Original statement by French Firm Kuhlmann P.O. re pre-war turnovers.
60	56	III 50	Original statement by French Firm St. Clair re pre-war turnovers.
61	57	III 52	Original statement by French Firm Societe Anonyme de Matieres Colorantes Produits Chimiques re pre-war turnovers.
62	58	III 53	Affidavit by Frankfurter Bank dated 17 February 1948 signed by Carl Klose & August Weber.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
63	59	III 55	Affidavit by the Frankfurter Bank dated 17 February 1948 signed by Carl Klose and August Weber.
64	60	III 57	Affidavit by Hans Muench, dated 6 March 1948.
65	61	III 63	Letter from IG to Reich Ministry of Economics and Reich Ministry of Finance dated 26 June 1941.
66	62	III 71	Letter from Reich Ministry of Economics to IG dated 29 July 1941.
67	63	III 73	Letter from Foreign Exchange Office, Berlin, to IG dated 26 August 1941.
68	64	III 76	Joint letter from IG and the French dyestuffs factories Kuhlmann, St. Denis, St. Clair to French Minister and State Secretary for Industrial Production and Labor, 24 July 1941.
69	65	III 79	Joint letter from IG and the three French dyestuffs factories to French Secretary General for Industrial Production dated 2 October 1941.
70	66	III 82	Letter from French dyestuffs factories via Duchemin, Thesmar and Frossard to French Director of the Foreign Trade Ministry of Finance, dated 3 October 1941.
71	67	IV 1	Letter of French Minister of Finance Bouthillier to French dye manufacturers dated 30 October 1941.
72	68	IV 21	Letter signed by Duchemin, Thesmar and Frossard on behalf of the French manufacturers and addressed to the French Minister and State Secretary of National Economy and Finance, 31 October 1941.
73	69	IV 26	Letter of IG signed by Schnitzler and ter Meer to French Minister and State Secretary of National Economy dated 3 November 1941.
74	70	IV 30	Final reply of the French dye manufacturers signed by Duchemin, Thesmar, and Frossard to French Minister and State Secretary for National Economy and Finance dated 6 November 1941.
75	71	IV 35	Letter of Bouthillier to the three French dye manufacturers dated 11 December 1941.
76	72	IV 38	French Law dated 10 December 1941.
77	73	IV 63	Memo by Kramer dated 12 December 1941 on general meeting of Kuhlmann.
78	74	IV 68	Comment of "Frankfurter Zeitung" on formation of Francolor, published 22 November 1941.
79	75	IV 71	Editorial of "Frankfurter Zeitung" dated 19 December 1941.
80	76	IV 75	Comment of Swiss paper "Basler Nachrichten" dated 22 December 1941.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
81	77	IV 80	Comment of Swiss paper "Der Bund", Berne, dated 30 December 1941.
82	78	IV 84	Letter of Frossard to Schnitzler, 30 December 1941.
83	79	V 1	French Law No. 582 of 2 June 1942 sanctioning of the foundation agreements of Francolor.
84	80	V 6	Letter from IG dated 27 July 1942 containing the notification about the legal sanctioning of the Francolor-agreement.
85	81	V 8	Affidavit of Hans Muench, 6 March 1948.
86	82	V 12	Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loehr, 17 March 1948.
87	83	V 13	Affidavit of Dr. Berthold Wenk, 17 March 1948.
88	85	V 21	Excerpt from commercial register concerning the increasing of the shares capital of IG of 11 July 1942.
89	86	V 23	"Notice for the mother firms of the Francolor" dated 11 July 1942 signed by Schnitzler.
90	87	V 30	Note of Dr. Kramer about discussion with Frossard on 3 August 1942 re increase of the capital of IG.
91	88	V 32	Letter from IG to Reich Economic Ministry dated 7 August 1942.
92	89	V 37	Letter from Etablissement Kuhlmann to IG through Duchemin dated 12 September 1942.
93	90	V 42	Letter from IG to Reich Ministry of Finance, dated 19 February 1943.
94	91	V 45	Note of the Sopi, Paris, dated 6 July 1942.
95	92	V 49	Letter from Etablissement Kuhlmann to Dr. Kramer through Duchemin, dated 23 September 1942.
96	93	V 51	"Diplomatic Corps in Vichy and Consulates", excerpt from "Gotha Annual Chronicle for Diplomacy, Administration and Economics" of the year 1942 (Barkart Exh. 210, Flick Case).
97	94	V 63	Excerpt from transcript of Flick Case concerning interrogation of witness Rudolph Schleier.
98	95	V 73	Affidavit of Carl William H. H. H. D. von Bose, dated 20 February 1948.
99	96	V 84	Excerpt from book by Jean Montigny "From the Armistice to the National Assembly, 15 June - 15 July 1940".
100	97	V 104	Excerpt from "Samedi-Soir" of 14 February 1948. (Rejected).
101	98	V 113	"Kuhlmann and the IG Interests", excerpt from "Die Badische Zeitung" of 4 November 1947. (Rejected).

TER KEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
239	18	I 58	Affidavit by Joachim Pintelmann, dated 12 January 1948.
240	31	I 86	Affidavit by Edmund Holz, dated 23 December 1947.
241	35	I 95	Affidavit by Dr. Franco Grotanelli, dated 2 September 1947.
242	38	I 113	Affidavit by Dr. Heins Pflueger, 5 January 1948.
243	43	Sup. to Bk. I 1	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf de le Roi, 28 January 1948.
244	44	Sup. to Bk. I 2	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf de le Roi, 28 January 1948.
245	70	III 52	Affidavit by Dr. Georg Matzdorf, 5 January 1948.
246	71	III 57	Affidavit by ter Keer dated 29 April 1947.
247	72	III 64	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Wenk, 6 January 1948.
248	73	III 67	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Wenk, 21 January 1948.
249	74	III 71	Affidavit by Dr. Berthold Schnell, 1 January 1948.
250	78	XII 1	Minutes of TEA meeting of 20 October 1936.
251	79	XII 18	Minutes of TEA meeting of 12 January 1937.
252	80	XII 30	Minutes of TEA meeting of 13 April 1937.
253	81	XII 53	Minutes of TEA meeting of 23 June 1937.
254	82	XII 71	Minutes of TEA meeting of 16 September 1937.
255	83	XII 90	Minutes of TEA meeting of 8 December 1937.
256	84	XII 107	Minutes of TEA meeting of 7 February 1938.
257	85	XIII 1	Minutes of TEA meeting on 7 April 1938.
258	86	XIII 11	Minutes of TEA meeting on 15 September 1938.
259	87	XIII 37	Minutes of TEA meeting on 20 October 1938.
260	88	XIII 45	Minutes of TEA meeting on 17 November 1938.
261	89	XIII 62	Minutes of TEA meeting on 25 January 1939.
262	90	XIII 78	Minutes of TEA meeting on 27 February 1939.
263	91	XIII 88	Minutes of TEA meeting on 14 April 1939.
264	92	XIII 103	Minutes of TEA meeting on 31 May 1939.
265	93	XIII 116	Minutes of TEA meeting on 23 June 1939.
266	94	XIII 124	Minutes of TEA Meeting on 7 August 1939.
267	46	XIV 1	Affidavit of Dr. Robert Wisinger-Anst, dated 29 January 1948.

TER MEER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
268	95	XIV 4	Affidavit of Walter Flotho, dated 19 March 1948.
269	99	XIV 25 Sup.	Affidavit by Julius Zimmermann, dated 27 March 1948.
270	100	XIV 26 Sup.	Affidavit by Karl Hisserich, dated 30 March 1948.
271	47	XIV 28 Sup.	Affidavit by Karl Hisserich, dated 30 March 1948.
272	233	XIV 6	Letter from Ambros to Dr. Konrad, 13 June 1939.
273	234	XIV 7	Letter from Reich and Prussian Minister of Economics to IGF, dated 13 April 1938.
274	158	XIV 8	Excerpts from "Hearings before a Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program", United States Senate, 77th Congress, First Session, Part 11, published by United States Printing Office, Washington, 1942.
275	96	XIV 12	Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loehr, 31 January 1948.
276	97	XIV 22	Affidavit of Peter Lameth, 25 February 1948.
277	98	XIV 24	Affidavit of Erich Josef Becker, dated 25 February 1948.
278	159	Loose	Letter from W. R. Carlisle (U.S.) to Berndt, dated 12 April 1948, with affidavit of Frank A. Howard (U.S.) of 9 April 1948.
279	160	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Oskar Loehr, 19 April 1948.
280	163	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Huetz (U.S.), dated 2 February 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Monday, 3 May 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

3 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shabo, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Defendant ter Meer
Wilhelm Doerring

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0915.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Hoerlein, both of whom were ill.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, supported by Dr. Dix for the entire Defense, requested a two-week extension of the deadline for submitting documents and the deadline for the presentation of evidence, because of the problem offered by the some 12,000 documents recently made available to the Defense. The Tribunal stated that it was willing to discuss the question in chambers but was indisposed to delay the trial. The Defense explained that the extension requested would not delay the judgment but would merely permit the introduction of pertinent material after the date set.

Dr. Berndt concluded examination of the Defendant ter Meer, who was then questioned by the Tribunal (Judge Morris).

Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination.

Dr. Berndt asked to postpone his re-examination of the witness until after the noon recess to allow time for the defendant to read the documents offered in cross-examination.

Dr. Siemers objected to Prosecution Exhibit 2193. The objection to the document was overruled but all questions and answers based on the assumption that it was written by the Defendant von Schnitzler were stricken from the record.

Dr. Siemers objection to Exhibit 2196 was also overruled after the Tribunal had corrected its English versions to conform to the original document.

Mr. Sprecher conducted re-cross examination.

Dr. Siemers further examined the witness who was then temporarily excused from the stand, and Dr. Siemers turned to the presentation of documents.

Following the noon recess Dr. Siemers completed the introduction of his document books.

The Defendant ter Meer resumed the stand. Re-direct examination was conducted by Dr. Berndt and Dr. Siemers.

Dr. Siemers then called Dr. Wilhelm Doering as witness for von Schnitzler.

Upon motion of Dr. Siemers, Prosecution Exhibit 939 was stricken from the record.

The Defendants Ambros and Buetefisch were excused to attend the morning session before the Commissioner; and Ilgner and Buetefisch for the afternoon session.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2192	NI-4860	Loose	Minutes of TEA meeting on 13 November 1940.
2193	NI-790	Loose	Letter from Schnitzler to Schmitz, 21 November 1940.
2194	NI-15240	Loose	Excerpt from Dachevin's "History of a Negotiation", November 1940.
2195	NI-15225	Loose	Letter from Schnitzler and Waibel to Vorstand, dated 28 November 1940.
2196	NI-15227	Loose	Letter from Schnitzler to Hemmen, 17 March 1941.
2197	NI-15233	Loose	Memorandum from Borgwardt to Kugler, dated 21 September 1942.
2198	NI-15259	Loose	Minutes of Francolor's Technical Committee on 5 October 1942.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
102	99	VI 1	Weiss Exh. 100 (Flick Trial): Convention re Laws and Customs of Land Warfare, 18 October 1907 (Hague Rules of Land Warfare).
103	100	VI 26	The Atlantic Charter of 14 August 1941.
104	101	VI 32	Control Council Law No. 10, Article 2, No. 1a and b (Weiss No. 1167, Flick Trial).
105	102	VI 34	Weiss Exh. 1, Flick Trial: Dr. Herbert Krauss on criminal responsibility of private persons in cases of violations of International Law. (Identification only).
106	103	VI 90	Decree of Hitler and Reich Chancellor re occupied Polish territories dated 12 October 1939.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
107	104	VI 100	Decree re Special Assets of Economy in Occupied Eastern Territories dated 28 May 1942 (Pros. Exh. 575, Flick Case).
108	105	VI 103	First implementation of directive re special assets in Occupied Eastern Territories dated 3 October 1941 (Weiss Exh. 171, Flick Case).
109	108	VI 109	Third implementation of directive re special assets in occupied Eastern Territories dated 18 May 1943 (Weiss Exh. 172, Flick Case).
110	107	VI 112	Fourth implementation of directive re special assets in occupied Eastern Territories dated 14 January 1944 (Weiss Exh. 173, Flick Case).
111	108	VII 1	Extract from "Germany is our Problem" by Henry Morgenthau, Jr., (Burkart No. 877, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
112	109	VII 8	Directive by the United Chiefs of Staff (JCS 1067) to the Supreme Commander of the American occupation forces, Eisenhower, dated April 1945 (Rejected).
113	110	VII 44	Proclamation No. 2 of Control Council in Germany, dated 29 October 1945 (Weiss No. 1166, Flick Case) (Rejected).
114	111	VII 49	Control Council Law No. 9, dated 30 November 1945.
115	112	VII 54	"Answers by Byrnes to urgent questions" (Rejected).
116	113	VII 56	Directives by the American Government for General Lucius D. Clay, dated 17 July 1947 (Rejected).
117	114	VII 62	Statement by General Clay re questions of validity of the Hague Rules for Land Warfare in Germany. (Rejected).
118	115	VII 65	Letter by W. Asburg (England) to Lord Mayor of the City of Essen, dated 23 October 1947 (Rejected).
119	116	VII 72	"The decisive legal question" by Dr. Gustav Heinemann. (Rejected).
120	117	VII 77	Note of the Soviet Government to the foreign government representatives, accredited in Moscow, dated 17 September 1939.
121	118	VII 80	"Present International Law" by Dr. Rudolf Lann (Rejected).
122	119	VII 85	Military Government Regulation, Title 17, Property Control, dated 14 March 1947 (Rejected).
123	120	VII 88	"The tasks of the I.G. Trustees", excerpt from <u>Die Neue Zeitung</u> dated 11 July 1947 (Rejected).
124	121	VII 91	"Unjustified Confiscation", U.S.-British protest in Control Council on behalf of Austria (Rejected).
125	122	VII 94	"Hague Convention and Requisitions", excerpt from <u>Wirtschafts Zeitung</u> (Rejected).

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
126	123	VII 96	Excerpt from "The Bankers" Almanac and Year Book for 1938/39.
127	124	VII 99	Affidavit by Dr. Max Winkler, dated 22 March 1948.
128	125	VII 113	Affidavit by Eduard Beckhaeuser (Weiss Exh. 177, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
129	126	VII 117	Affidavit by Oskar Waldrich (Weiss Exh. 179, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
130	127	VII 120	Affidavit by Hugo Pauls, dated 17 March 1948 (Rejected).
131	128	VII 127	Correspondence concerning dismantling of "Moris" Zuendlicht A.G. (Weiss Exh. 181, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
132	129	VII 135	Letter by Otto Weber to Auto Union (Weiss Exh. 182, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
133	130	VII 139	Letter by firm of Ernst Reime re dismantling of "Spezialfabrik fuer Praezisions-Gewindeschneidwerkzeuge" (Weiss Exh. 183, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
134	131	VIII 1	Affidavit by Carl Hugo Warrentrup (Weiss Exh. 176, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
135	132	VIII 39	Affidavit by Johannes Schroeder (Weiss Exh. 178, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
136	133	VIII 46	Control Council Law No. 43, dated 20 December 1946 (Rejected).
137	134	VIII 59	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Hansen, 18 February 1948 (Rejected).
138	135	VIII 65	Excerpt from "Nuernberger Nachrichten" dated 11 February 1948 (Rejected).
139	136	VIII 68	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 29 January 1948 (Rejected).
140	137	VIII 70	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 18 July 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1190, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
141	138	VIII 73	Excerpt from "Sueddeutsche Zeitung", dated 19 June 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1191, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
142	139	VIII 76	Excerpt from "Wirtschafts Zeitung", dated 11 July 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1194, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
143	140	VIII 79	Excerpt from "Rhein Echo", dated 31 May 1947, (Weiss Document 1186, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
144	141	VIII 81	Excerpt from "Nuernberger Nachrichten" dated 13 August 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1189, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
145	142	VIII 83	Excerpt from "Nuernberger Nachrichten" dated 13 August 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1188, Flick Trial) (Rejected).

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
146	143	VIII 85	Excerpt from "Gefaengnis Zeitung" of 7 August 1947 (Prison Newspaper) (Weiss Doc. 1188, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
147	144	VIII 87	Excerpt from "Die Welt", dated 13 June 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1192, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
148	145	VIII 90	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 8 August 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1199, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
149	146	VIII 92	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung", dated 20 October 1947 (Rejected).
150	147	VIII 93	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung", dated 5 February 1948 (Rejected).
151	148	VIII 95	Excerpt from "Handelsblatt der Westdeutschen Wirtschaftszeitung" dated 17 July 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1197, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
152	149	VIII 100	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 4 March 1948 (Rejected).
153	150	VIII 102	Excerpt from "Wirtschaftsrevue" dated 6 September 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1258, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
154	151	VIII 105	Excerpt from "Die Neue Zeitung" dated 18 July 1947 (Weiss Doc. 1195, Flick Trial) (Rejected).
156	153	VIII 110	Excerpt from "Rhein-Neckar Zeitung", dated 1 January 1948. (Rejected)
157	154	VIII 112	Excerpt from "Neue Zuericher Zeitung" dated 28 January 1948 (Rejected).
158	155	VIII 114	Flick Trial, Weiss Doc. 1204 ("French claims on Kehl") (Rejected).
159	156	IX 1	Opinion of Th. Khefisch, re Control Council Law No. 10, Article II, 2e (Weiss Exh. 10, Flick Case) (Identification only).
160	157	IX 31	Affidavit of Leonhard Spinnler, 7 March 1948.
161	158	IX 33	Affidavit of Johann Georg Hartmann, dated 20 February 1948.
162	159	IX 35	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Krebs, 16 March 1948.
163	160	IX 39	Affidavit of Hela Dubois, 23 February 1948.
164	161	IX 42	Affidavit of Dr. Fried Luebbecke, dated 27 February 1948.
165	162	IX 46	Affidavit of Georg Hilges (Priest), dated 22 February 1948.
166	163	IX 49	Affidavit of Heinrich Sand, 19 February 1948.
167	164	IX 52	Affidavit of Wilhelm Fresenius (Minister), dated 20 February 1948.
168	165	IX 55	Affidavit of Erich Dombrowski, 23 February 1948.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
169	166	IX 57	Affidavit of Rolando Balducci, 13 December 1947.
170	167	IX 59	Affidavit of Dr. Freiherr Kurt von Lersner, dated 6 October 1947.
171	168	IX 61	Affidavit of Dr. Max von Brueck, 24 June 1947.
172	169	IX 63	Affidavit of Benno Reifenberg, 8 March 1948.
173	170	IX 65	Affidavit of Severin Boyer, 21 February 1948.
174	171	IX 68	Affidavit of Camilla Schenk Freifrau von Stauffenberg, dated 22 February 1948.
175	172	IX 71	Affidavit of Dr. Erwin Rouselle, dated 28 November 1945.
176	173	IX 73	Affidavit of Theodor Hornbostel (Austria), dated 5 May 1947.
177	174	IX 75	Affidavit of Georg Heck, dated 1 April 1947.
178	175	IX 77	Affidavit of Auguste Brunnabend, dated 1 December 1946.
179	176	IX 79	Affidavit of Liselotte Mueller-Cunradi, dated 19 March 1948.
180	177	IX 81	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Engler, 26 March 1948.
181	219	Loose	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Doering, 12 March 1948.

The following von Schnitzler documents, previously offered for identification were accepted in evidence: Exhibit 1, Document 1; Exhibit 2, Document 2; Exhibit 7, Document 7; Exhibit 8, Document 8.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 4 May 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNBERG, GERMANY

4 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Dr. Siemers, Dr. Dix

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Hans Doering
Hans Fritzsche
Rudolf Huenermann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

The Tribunal announced rulings on four motions: Dr. Rudolf Dix's motion of 22 March 1948, to strike Prosecution Exhibit 334, Document NI-5187, was overruled. Dr. Hoffman's motion of 1 April 1948, requesting the Tribunal to rule that knowledge of criminal activities of organizations judged criminal by the IMT cannot be assumed in the case of individual members but must be proved in each instance, was overruled. The Tribunal will express no opinion in this question until the final judgment. Two motions of Dr. Lummert to strike Prosecution Exhibits 2072, 2074, 2079, and Exhibits 2064, 2070, 2073, 2075-2078, and 2080-2083 were overruled with the observation that Dr. Lummert was entitled to submit in their entirety any document of which the Prosecution had offered in part.

Dr. Siemers completed re-direct examination of the witness, Wilhelm Doering. Mr. Sprecher re-cross-examined the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Rudolf Dix presented Schmitz Document Books V, V Supplement, and VI.

Because of the number of affiants to be heard before the Commissioner, the Tribunal authorized James J. Mulroy to hear cross-examination of the Defense affiants Taub, Dion, and Eisfeld.

Dr. Boettcher offered Krauch Document Book IX and two supplements, the document book on Prisoners of War and two document books on German Foreign Policy.

The Prosecution offered its second rebuttal book, Document Book XCIII.

Hans Fritzsche was called as witness and examined by Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for von der Heyde, and Dr. Rudolf Dix, Counsel for Schmitz. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination, and Dr. Boettcher re-direct examination, and the witness was then excused.

Dr. Boettcher then presented the third document book of German Foreign Policy.

Rudolf Huerneremann was called as witness, and his examination was begun by Dr. Boettcher.

The Defense presented in writing its objections to the documents in the Prosecution's rebuttal book.

The Defendants Mann and Buetefisch were excused for the morning hearing before the Commissioner, and the Defendants Duerrfeld, Ambros, Mann, and Buetefisch were excused for the afternoon hearing.

The following documents were presented:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2199	NI-11938	XCIII 1	Secret letter dated 25 February 1941, written by Krauch to Ambros.
2200	NI-15148	XCIII 3	Report by Duerrfeld of the discussion of the Camp Commandant of the concentration camp Auschwitz on 27 March 1941.
2201	NI-11787	XCIII 8	Circular letter dated 3 April 1941.
2202	NI-10815	XCIII 9	Letter dated 23 December 1942 from SS Main Office to Chief Physicians of concentration camps Dachau, Sachsenhausen, Buchenwald, Neuengamme, Auschwitz, Ravensbrueck, Flossenbuerg, and others.
2203	NI-15251	XCIII 11	Announcement by SS Command that in order to increase the efficiency and ambition of inmates, the firms may pay premiums to them and regulation on how the premium system is being carried out.
2204	NI-10818	XCIII 14	Order directed to concentration camp Auschwitz III, Monowitz, dated 2 February 1944.
2205	NI-15152	XCIII 18	Note to Ambros and Buetefisch dated 25 November 1941.
2206	NI-15253	XCIII 20	Excerpts from Weekly Reports Nos. 29, 30, 31/32, 50, 64/65, 74/75, 82/83, 116/117.
2207	NI-15256	XCIII 24	Excerpts from Weekly Reports Nos. 8, 33, 42, 54, 76/77, 78/79, 90/91, 94/95.
2208	NI-15254	XCIII 31	Excerpts from Weekly Reports Nos. 13, 26, 56, 64/65, 72/73.
2209	NI-14287	XCIII 36	Affidavit of Martin Rossbach, 21 January 1948.
2210	NI-9809	XCIII 48	Affidavit of Reinhard Heidebroek, 5 August 1947.
2211	NI-11643	XCIII 56	Affidavit of Gustav Murr, 25 September 1947.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2212	NI-15227	XCIII 67	Affidavit of Theophil Jastrzembski, 24 February 1948.
2213	NI-15248	XCIII 70	Letter of 16 September 1941 from Ludwigshafen to Auschwitz, distribution to Ambros and Santo.
2214	NI-15249	XCIII 71	Enclosure letter of 10 September 1941 of the Office of the Four Year Plan, signed by Obenaus, directed to I.G. Ludwigshafen.
2215	NI-14490	XCIII 72	File note of 20 September 1941 re meeting in Reichs Ministry for Armament and Munitions with Duerrfeld present.
2216	NI-14491	XCIII 74	Letter of 22 September 1941 to Reich Ministry of Armament and Munitions from Ludwigshafen, signed by Ambros and Santo.
2217	NI-15245	XCIII 77	Letter of 27 September 1941 to Reich Ministry for Armament and Munitions, signed by Todt.
2218	NI-15246	XCIII 78	Teletype message of 6 October 1941.
2219	NI-15247	XCIII 79	Letter of 3 October 1941 signed by Helvert re purchase of liquor glasses.
2220	NI-15250	XCIII 81	Santo survey of incidents re liquor glasses, 13 October 1941.

SCHMITZ DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
72	72	V 1	Affidavit of Hermann J. Abs, 14 March 1948.
73	73	V 13	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Singer, 21 March 1948.
74	74	V 20	Affidavit of Wilhelm v. Fluegge, 16 March 1948.
75	75	V 24	Affidavit of Hermann Hummel (U.S.), dated 26 March 1948.
76	76	V 26	Affidavit of Friedrich Silcher, dated 2 April 1948.
77	77	V 28	Excerpts from minutes of Vorstand meeting of IG, on 21 October, 18 November, 16 December 1938, 26 January, 28 February 1939, 1 June, and 8 August 1939.
78	78	V 35	Copy of letter by Dr. Walter Hoyer dated 23 October 1936.
79	79	V 37	Affidavit of Hermann Baessler, 17 March 1948.
80	80	V 39	Affidavit of Dr. Walter Hoyer, 24 March 1948.
81	81	V 42	Affidavit of Paula Ester dated 30 March 1948.
82	82	V 44	Affidavit of Dr. Henning van Wyck-Diets, dated 4 April 1948.

SCHMITZ DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
83	83	V 47	Excerpt from file note of Dr. v. Hofacker dated 8 August 1938.
84	84	V 49	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Pister dated 24 March 1948.
85	85	V 53	Affidavit of Hermann Baesler, 17 March 1948.
86	86	V 57	Affidavit of Dr. Ferdinand Bertrams, 30 March 1948.
87	87	V 60	Affidavit of Paula Ester, 30 March 1948.
88	88	V 62	Affidavit of Otto Hofmann, 9 March 1948.
89	89	V 64	Affidavit of Richard Hildebrandt, 9 March 1948.
90	90	V 66	Affidavit of Fritz Schwalm, 24 March 1948.
91	91	V 68	Affidavit of Dr. Albrecht Weiss, 22 January 1948.
92	92	V 73	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Globke, 26 February 1948.
93	93	V 76	Affidavit of Peter Kronmeller, 17 March 1948.
94	94	V 78	Photostatic copies of pages 130 and 134 of the book "Der Grossdeutsche Reichstag", 4th election period, by R.v. Deckers.
95	95	V 81	Affidavit of Peter Kronmeller, 17 March 1948.
96	96	V 85	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen, 5 March 1948.
97	97	V 87	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Singer, 21 March 1948.
98	98	V 90	Affidavit of Paula Ester, dated 15 March 1948.
99	99	V 92	Affidavit of Dr. Eugen Frentzel, 17 March 1948.
100	100	V 100	Affidavit of Dr. Oestreicher (Minister), dated 30 March 1948.
101	108	V Sup. 1	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Krueger, dated 8 April 1948.
102	109	V Sup. 4	Affidavit of Paul Dencker, dated 15 April 1948.
103	110	V Sup. 6	Affidavit of Eberhard Roehricht (Minister), dated 30 March 1948.
104	101	VI 1	Letter of Dr. Heinrich Bruening of 20 July 1944.
105	102	VI 34	Excerpt from speech of Dr. Heinrich Bruening.
106	103	VI 38	Affidavit of Hermann Hammer, 5 January 1948.
107	104	VI 41	Affidavit of Walter Steinle, 5 February 1948.
108	105	VI 44	Affidavit of Dr. Max Neumann, 5 March 1948.
109	106	VI 48	Affidavit of Harald Violet, 21 January 1948.
110	107	VI 50	Affidavit of Heinrich Hoffmann, 11 March 1948.

KRAUCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
168	128	IX 1	Excerpts from book "Economic Mobilization in the U.S.A."
169	129	IX 8	Affidavit of Walther von Brauchitsch of 23 December 1947.
170	130	IX 10	Decree re the setting up of an economic compulsory syndicate within the soft coal economy of 28 September 1934.
171	125	IX 17	Circular letter of Economic Group Chemical Industry Berlin of 23 May 1944.
172	141	IX 21	Affidavit of Mr. Frank A. Howard (U.S.) dated 2 February 1948.
173	131	IX 40	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Ringer of 22 December 1947.
174	132	IX 50	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Ringer of 22 December 1947.
175	146	IX 56	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter of 19 March 1948.
176	140	IX 58	Affidavit of Dr. Ludwig Ebert of 30 January 1948.
177	120	IX 60	Affidavit of Karl Blessing of 11 January 1948.
178	154	IX 62	Affidavit of Dr. Adolf Mueller of 29 March 1948.
179	151	IX 64	Affidavit of Wilhelm Quack of 30 March 1948.
180	138	IX 67	Affidavit of Ernst Becht of 20 February 1948.
181	123	IX 69	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Eisenhut, 8 January 1948.
182	133	IX 71	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Eckhardt, dated 27 January 1948.
183	145	IX 73	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz Goernert, 16 March 1948.
184	149	IX 75	Affidavit of Karl Kattengell, of 25 March 1948.
185	153	IX 77	Excerpts from an article of Sturm published in registry for legal labor problems.
186	127	IX 79	Affidavit of Dr. Ferdinand von Soiren, dated 10 January 1948.
187	124	IX 80	Affidavit of Albert Lindemann, 9 January 1948.
188	119	IX 82	Affidavit of Georg Guenther of 8 January 1948.
189	126	IX 84	Circular letter of Reich Labor Minister of 15 December 1941.
190	122	IX 91	File note of the Gebechem-Berlin of 10 March 1942.
191	137	IX 100	Affidavit of Hans Joachim Freiherr von Kruedener of 14 February 1948.

KRAUGH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
192	147	IX 102	Affidavit of Alfons Franke of 15 March 1948.
193	150	IX 103	Affidavit of Alexander Boeltz of 22 March 1948.
194	143	IX 105	Affidavit of Paul Mochner of 27 January 1948.
195	135	IX 109	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Wengler of 23 January 1948.
196	152	IX 111	Affidavit of Dr. Julius Altpeter of 30 March 1948.
197	148	IX 113	Affidavit of Rudolf Huenermann of 19 March 1948.
198	144	IX 114	Affidavit of Otto Kirschner of 13 March 1948.
199	121	IX 119	Affidavit of Kurt Hoffmann of 20 December 1947.
200	139	IX 122	Affidavit of Wilhelm Scherer of 30 January 1948.
201	142	IX 134	Affidavit of Ilse Bethge of 10 March 1948.
202	39	IX Sup. 1	1 Letter dated 31 March 1948 from W. R. Carlisle (U.S.) to Boettcher with attached affidavit of Robert T. Haslam (U.S.) dated 31 March 1948.
203	75	IX Sup. 2	1 Affidavit by Jacob Kohaut, of 8 April 1948.
204	101	IX Sup. 2	3 Affidavit by Ilse Bethge, of 22 April 1948.
205	108	Loose	Affidavit by Willi Handloser, 27 April 1948.
206	155	Loose	Affidavit by Ilse Bethge, 3 May 1948.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
28	PW 3	PW 10	Excerpt from records from diplomatic conferences re the improvement of situation of wounded and invalid personnel (Identification only).
29	PW 4	PW 19	Excerpt from Oppenheim's <u>International Law</u> , Vol. II, Edition 1944, p. 298 (Identification only).
30	PW 5	PW 22	Excerpt from Commentary on agreement of 27 July 1929 re treatment of prisoners of war by Gustav Rasmussen (Identification only).
31	PW 6	PW 26	Certified copy of excerpt from Spaight, J.W.: <u>Rights on Land</u> (1911) (Identification only).
32	PW 7	PW 28	Brussels Declaration of 27 August 1874, Articles 23-34.
33	PW 9	PW 38	Circular letter of Reich Minister of Labor re allocation of prisoners of war from Reich Labor Gazette 1940 (Identification only).

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
34	PW 10	PW 54	Affidavit of Wolf Deneke v. Weltzien, dated 27 May 1947.
35	PW 11	PW 59	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Maunts, 30 January 1948.
36	PW 12	PW 62	*Notes on outlines layed down by the Reichsmarshall in meeting of 7 November 1941 (Document 1206-PS, US 215, IMT Trial).
37	PW 13	PW 69	Letter of Plenipotentiary for Four Year Plan of 14 November 1941 (Document 1193-PS, IMT Trial).
38	PW 14	PW 75	Excerpt from cross-examination of Hermann Goering by chief prosecutor of USA on 20 March 1946 re allocation of prisoners of war in war industry.
39	PW 15	PW 78	Ordinance of the Chief of High Command of the Wehrmacht re increased allocation of Soviet prisoners of war (Document EC 347).
40	PW 16	PW 80	*Ordinance for the extension of penal provisions for protection of the fighting morale of the German people" dated 25 November 1939, from Reich Law Gazette 1939.
41	PW 17	PW 84	*Ordinance concerning fraternization with prisoners of war" dated 11 May 1940, from Reich Law Gazette 1940.
42	PW 18	PW 87	Memorandum of 26 August 1942 re "Conduct towards prisoners of war", from Special Proclamation of the Reich Labor Gazette.
43	PW 19	PW 91	Judgment of District Court Fuerth against Gunda Scheiderer for illegal fraternization with prisoners of war.
44	PW 20	PW 96	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Behling, 20 August 1947.
45	PW 21	PW 98	Affidavit of Andreas Stoffen of 5 August 1947.
46	PW 22	PW 99	Affidavit of Franz Hachmann of 7 August 1947.
47	PW 23	PW 102	Affidavit of Freiherr von Richthofen of 3 August 1947.
48	PW 24	PW 104	Affidavit of Otto Schneider of 26 August 1947.
49	PW 25	PW 107	Affidavit of Georg Maringer of 21 August 1947.
50	PW 26	PW 114	Affidavit of Karl Knollmann of 24 July 1947.
51	PW 27	PW 120	Affidavit of Gustav Blecha of 7 July 1947.
52	PW 28	PW 122	Affidavit of Hermann Hein of 12 August 1947.
53	C.K. 1	GFP-I 1	Excerpt from radio address given by Reich Chancellor Bruening to American people.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
54	C.X. 2	GYP-1 3	"The Five Power Agreement of 11 December 1932 re the Realization of equal rights for Germany".
55	C.X. 3	GYP-1 5	The Reich Government's appeal to German people of 1 February 1933.
56	C.X. 4	GYP-1 6	Hitler's address in Potsdam on 21 March 1933.
57	C.X. 5	GYP-1 7	Hitler's speech on policy of government on 23 March 1933.
58	C.X. 6a	GYP-1 10	Hitler's speech dealing with National-Socialist peace policy on 17 May 1933.
59	C.X. 6b	GYP-1 13	Concordate between Holy See and German Reich of 20 July 1933.
60	C.X. 7	GYP-1 15	Hitler's radio address of 14 October 1933 re Germany's withdrawal from League of Nations.
61	C.X. 8	GYP-1 18	Hitler's address at beginning of election campaign on 24 October 1933.
62	C.X. 9	GYP-1 19	Hitler's address "for equal rights and peace" of 10 November 1933.
63	C.X. 10	GYP-1 20	German-Polish statement of non-aggression of 26 January 1934.
64	C.X. 11	GYP-1 22	Hitler's speech before the German Reichstag on 30 October 1934.
65	C.X. 12	GYP-1 23	Reich Government memorandum to the question of disarmament on 13 May 1934.
66	C.X. 13	GYP-1 30	"Germany's Proposition for the Armament Convention", Aide Memoire of German Reich Government of 16 April 1934.
67	C.X. 14	GYP-1 32	"Germany's and France's No", von Neurath's speech of 27 April 1934.
68	C.X. 15	GYP-1 40	Hitler's speech at Gau Party Rally of NSDAP at Gera on 17 June 1934.
69	C.X. 16	GYP-1 41	Hess's speech at Bochum on 8 December 1934 re German peace policy and German-French mutual understanding.
70	C.X. 17	GYP-1 42	German Reich Government's appeal of 16 March 1935 for re-introduction of conscription for military service in Germany.
71	C.X. 18	GYP-1 51	Communique of 26 March 1935 re discussion of British Foreign Secretary Sir John Simon and Lord Privy Seal Eden with German Reich.
72	C.X. 19	GYP-1 52	Hitler's speech re German peace policy on 21 May 1935.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
73	C.K. 20	GYP-1 64	"The German-English Naval Agreement" from: <u>Weltgeschichte der Gegenwart</u> , Essen 1937, vol. 3, pp 282-285.
74	C.K. 21	GYP-1 69	"Renunciation of an unrestricted U-boat war" from <u>Weltgeschichte der Gegenwart</u> , Essen 1937, vol. 3, pp 285-286.
75	C.K. 22	GYP-1 71	Speech of Schacht re Germany and world economy on 7 December 1935.
76	C.K. 23	GYP-1 77	Discussion re German-French relations held on 21 February 1936.
77	C.K. 24	GYP-1 79	End of the Locarno Pact and the demilitarized zone from <u>Weltgeschichte der Gegenwart</u> , vol 3, pp. 332-336.
78	C.K. 25	GYP-1 85	Hitler's speech re restitution of the sovereignty of the German Reich over Rhineland on 7 March 1936.
79	C.K. 26	GYP-1 91	Reich Government plan for peace of 31 March 1936.
80	C.K. 27	GYP-1 103	Goebbels' appeal of 25 April 1936.
81	C.K. 28	GYP-1 104	Hitler's proclamation of 9 September 1936 rendering account of peace efforts of NS regime and stressing purely defensive character of German armament.
82	C.K. 29	GYP-1 108	Treaty of 25 November 1936 between Reich and Imperial Japanese Government.
83	C.K. 30	GYP-1 111	von Ribbentrop's address of 15 December 1936 re Germany's equal rights re colonies.
84	C.K. 31	GYP-1 112	Hess' speech on 16 January 1937 re "Nature and Activities of the NSDAP".
85	C.K. 32	GYP-1 113	Hitler's and Reich Chancellor's speech of 30 January 1937 re Four Years Plan and other large scale economic programs of a purely peaceable nature.
86	C.K. 33	GYP-1 115	Hitler's and Reich Chancellor's statement of 23 February 1937 on Germany's relations to Switzerland.
87	C.K. 34	GYP-1 116	Public announcement of Reich Foreign Minister von Neurath's visit to Belgrade, Sofia and Budapest on 8, 10 and 14 June 1937 for the purpose of strengthening of German peace policy.
88	C.K. 35	GYP-1 119	"The German-French economic Agreement" from <u>Voelkischer Beobachter</u> of 12 July 1937.
89	C.K. 36	GYP-1 124	Hitler's and Reich Chancellor's speech on 3 October 1937 which emphasized that every effort must be made so as to avert a Bolshevik attack.
90	C.K. 37	GYP-1 125	German note on Belgian's inviolability of 13 October 1937.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
91	C.I. 38	GYP-1 127	von Neurath's article about meaning of German-Italian friendship of 25 October 1937.
92	C.I. 39	GYP-1 128	German-Polish agreement of 5 November 1937 on treatment of minorities.
93	C.I. 40	GYP-1 130	Hitler's and Reich Chancellor's declaration to three Polish representatives of minorities when they were received in audience in Berlin on occasion of German-Polish agreement on minorities on 5 November 1937.
94	C.I. 41	GYP-2 132	Official German and Austrian communication of 18 February 1939.
95	C.I. 42	GYP-2 133	Hitler's speech of 20 February 1938 which deals in particular with Austrian question.
96	C.I. 43	GYP-2 136	Declaration of Austrian National Socialists of 10 March 1938.
97	C.I. 44	GYP-2 137	Dr. Glaise-Horstenau's article (Minister) in <u>Voelkischer Beobachter</u> of 17/18 April 1938.
98	C.I. 45	GYP-2 140	Official communication of 11 March 1938 on Seyss-Inquart's appointment as Bundeskanzler of Austria.
99	C.I. 46	GYP-2 141	Seyss-Inquart's telegram to Hitler of 11 March 1938.
100	C.I. 47	GYP-2 142	Seyss-Inquart's radio address of 11 March 1938.
101	C.I. 48	GYP-2 143	Hitler's proclamation to German people, of 12 March 1938.
102	C.I. 49a	GYP-2 148	Seyss-Inquart's address of 12 March 1938 in Linz.
103	C.I. 49b	GYP-2 149a	Photographic evidence of enthusiastic welcome the Austrian population gave the German troops.
104	C.I. 50	GYP-2 150	Official communication of 13 March 1939 on Austrian Bundespraesident Miklas' resignation.
105	C.I. 51	GYP-2 151	Austrian Federal Constitution of 13 March 1938 on Austria's reunion with the German Reich.
106	C.I. 52	GYP-2 153	Hitler's conversation on 13 March 1938 with Ward Price, "Daily Mail" correspondent.
107	C.I. 53	GYP-2 156	Hitler's speech before German Reichstag on 18 March 1938.
108	C.I. 54	GYP-2 161	The Austrian bishops' solemn declaration of 18 March 1938 on occasion of the plebiscite.
109	C.I. 55	GYP-2 163	Cardinal Innitzer's note to Buerckel of 31 March 1938 on occasion of the plebiscite.
110	C.I. 56	GYP-2 165	Solemn recognition of the Sudeten-German Party of 15 September 1938.
111	C.I. 57	GYP-2 166	Appeal to Sudeten Germans of 15 September 1938 by Henlein.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense</u> <u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
112	C.K. 58	GYP-2 167	Appeal of 17 September 1938 by leaders of Sudeten-German Party on occasion of forming of "Sudetendeutsche Freikorps".
113	C.K. 59	GYP-2 169	Hitler's reply telegram on 27 September 1938 to Roosevelt.
114	C.K. 60	GYP-2 174	Excerpt from agreement between Germany, England, France and Italy on 29 (30) September 1938.
115	C.K. 61	GYP-2 177	Anglo-German peace declaration of 30 September 1938.
116	C.K. 62	GYP-2 178	German-French declaration of 6 December 1938.
117	C.K. 63	GYP-2 181	Statement of 20 January 1939 by the "Deutsche diplomatisch-politische Information" on German-Hungarian relations.
118	C.K. 64	GYP-2 184	Official German communication of 27 January 1939 on Reich Foreign Minister von Ribbentrop's state visit in Warsaw.
119	C.K. 65	GYP-2 185	Hitler's speech of 30 January 1939.
120	C.K. 66	GYP-2 187	Protocol of 24 February 1939 on Hungary's joining the Anti-Comintern Pact.
121	C.K. 67	GYP-2 189	Protocol of 24 February 1939 on Manchukuo's joining the Anti-Comintern Pact.
122	C.K. 68	GYP-2 191	Excerpt from <u>Voelkischer Beobachter</u> , 14 March 1939 re Czechs launching outrageous new wave of terrorism against Germans.
123	C.K. 69	GYP-2 193	Handwritten note of Czech Foreign Minister Chvalkovsky requesting interview with Hitler on President Hacha's behalf of 14 March 1939.
124	C.K. 70	GYP-2 194	Agreement of 15 March 1939 between Hitler and Hacha.
125	C.K. 71	GYP-2 195	Hitler decree of 16 March 1939 re Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia.
126	C.K. 72	GYP-2 200	Agreement of 23 March 1939 on development of economic relations between German Reich and Roumania.
127	C.K. 73	GYP-2 204	Protocol of 27 March 1939 on Spain's joining the Anti-Comintern Pact.
128	C.K. 74	GYP-2 205	German Reich memorandum of 27 April 1939 to Poland.
129	C.K. 75	GYP-2 212	Official German communication of 2 May 1939 re visit of Count Teleki (Hungary) and Graf Czaky (Hungary).
130	C.K. 76	GYP-2 213	German-Italian friendship and alliance pact of 22 May 1939.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
131	C.K. 77	GFP-2 214	German-Danish non-aggression pact of 31 May 1939.
132	C.K. 78	GFP-2 216	Official communication of 5 June 1939 on state visit to Berlin of Prince Regent Paul of Yugoslavia.
133	C.K. 79	GFP-2 217	Non-aggression pact of 7 June 1939 between German Reich and Republic of Estonia.
134	C.K. 80	GFP-2 219	Non-aggression pact of 7 June 1939 between German Reich and Republic of Latvia.
135	C.K. 81	GFP-2 221	Official communication of 7 July 1939 on state visit of Kjosseiwanooff (Bulgaria).
136	C.K. 82	GFP-2 222	Non-aggression pact of 23 August 1939 between Germany and Russia.
137	C.K. 83	GFP-2 224	Excerpts from " <u>Voelkischer Beobachter</u> ", various headlines during 1939.
138	C.K. 84	GFP-2 226	Excerpt from " <u>Voelkischer Beobachter</u> " of 27 July 1939.
139	C.K. 85a	GFP-2 233	"The Journal of a Foreign Correspondent 1934-1941", Excerpt from <u>Berlin Diary</u> by Wm. L. Shirer, (1943).
140	C.K. 85b	GFP-2 236a	Three Polish maps serving propaganda purposes submitted to German leaders by German press on 6 August 1939.
141	C.K. 86	GFP-2 237	Hitler's communication of 27 August 1939 replying to Prime Minister Daladier.
142	C.K. 87	GFP-2 242	Official German communication of 31 August 1939, containing propositions for settlement of Danzig Corridor problem.
143	C.K. 88	GFP-2 250	Hitler's speech before German Reichstag on 1 September 1939.
144	C.K. 89	GFP-2 260	Article of " <u>Voelkischer Beobachter</u> " on 26 July 1936 on visit to Berlin of Lindbergh.
145	C.K. 90	GFP-2 263	Visit of General Vuillemin (France).
146	C.K. 91	GFP-2 265	Excerpt from Schulthess' 1937 Historical Calendar about visit of officers of British Royal Air Force to Staaken air field.
147	C.K. 92	GFP-2 266	Excerpt from Schulthess' 1938 Historical Calendar about U.S.'s de facto recognition of Austria's reunion with German Reich.
148	C.K. 94	GFP-3 1	Affidavit of Wilhelm Adam, 8 March 1948.
149	C.K. 95	GFP-3 9	Affidavit of Heinz Siegler, 29 February 1948.
150	C.K. 96	GFP-3 12	Affidavit of Herbert von Boeckmann, 18 February 1948.


DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
151	C.K. 97	GFP-3 14	Affidavit of Siegfried Westphal, 8 March 1948.
152	C.K. 98	GFP-3 17	Interrogation of Field Marshal von Manstein, on 9 August 1946.
153	C.K. 99	GFP-3 22	Affidavit of Siegfried Westphal, 8 March 1948.
154	C.K. 100	GFP-3 24	Affidavit of Wilhelm Adam, 5 March 1948.
155	C.K. 101	GFP-3 26	Affidavit of Wilhelm Adam, 5 March 1948.
156	C.K. 102	GFP-3 30	Interrogation of Field Marshal von Brauchitsch, on 9 August 1946.
157	C.K. 103	GFP-3 33	Affidavit of Franz Halder, 17 February 1948.
158	C.K. 105	GFP-3 40	Affidavit of Heinz Guderian, 4 March 1948.
159	C.K. 104	GFP-3 38	Excerpt from "Selected Speeches and Statements" by George C. Marshall, 1945.

Dr. Seidl withdrew Duerrfeld Exhibits 143 and 167.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Wednesday, 5 May 1948.


 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

5 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Rudolf Huenermann

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened at 0900 in Room 600, Palace of Justice.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

Dr. Boettcher, Counsel for Krauch, concluded examination of the witness Rudolf Huenermann. The witness was cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, Dr. Boettcher, Dr. Heintzeler, Counsel for Wurster, and Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, conducted re-direct examination, and the witness was excused.

Dr. Seidl withdrew the following: Duerrfeld Exhibits 189 (Document 1073); Exhibit 217 (Document 876); and Exhibit 210 (Document 1075).

Dr. Gierlich presented the documents in Document Book DAG Book III, as Defense Exhibits 160-167.

Dr. Silcher presented von Knieriem Document Book V and the Supplement to Book V as von Knieriem Exhibits 28-32, and six documents in von Knieriem Document Books IV and V as Defense Exhibits 168-173. He withdrew von Knieriem Exhibits 26 (Document 27) and 27 (Document 28) and offered the same documents [von Knieriem Exhibits 26 (Document 27) and 27 (Document 28)] as Defense Exhibits 168 and 169.

Dr. Schubert offered Buergin Document Book VII as Buergin Exhibits 79-93.

The Prosecution offered its third rebuttal book, Document Book 94.

Dr. Rudolf Dix offered three motions: the first requesting that affidavits of defendants who did not take the witness stand be stricken in so far as they incriminate other defendants; the second requesting that affidavits of witnesses incriminating themselves be rejected on the grounds that they were

attained under duress; and the third dealing with the position of the Tribunal with regard to international and American law.

Dr. von Metzler offered Gajewski Document Books V and VI and the Supplement to Book V and Haefliger Book IV.

Dr. Aschenauer offered the Supplementary book to Gattineau Document Books I-V.

Dr. Helmuth Dix offered Schneider Document Book Supplement II.

Dr. Flaechner offered his remaining documents in Book VIII, Supplement to Volume I, and Supplementary Documents Books I and II.

Dr. Flaechner offered in evidence the following documents previously offered for identification: Bustefisch Exhibit 171 (Document 4); Exhibit 134 (Document 134); Exhibit 121 (Document 270).

The Tribunal asked Defense Counsel to submit informally during the day any objections to documents in Prosecution Document Book 93. Similarly, objections to documents in Document Book 94 should be submitted on 6 May.

On Monday, 10 May, all outstanding documents would be presented; even in cases where processing had not been completed, exhibit numbers would be assigned.

The Defendants ter Meer, Ambros, and Mann were excused for the morning hearing before the Commissioner; and the Defendants Daerrfeld, Ambros, ter Meer, and Schneider for the afternoon session.

The Court recessed one hour early and the Tribunal gave instructions that the Defendants be allowed to remain in the building to discuss the documents placed in Room 316.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS:

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2221	NI-7452	94 49	Excerpts from weekly reports of Feldwirtschaftsamt of OKH from July 1938 to May 1940.
2222	NI-13509	Loose	Letter dated 12 March 1940 signed by Huenermann to High Command of the Army concerning electrical current supply for expansion of aluminium production.
2223	NI-14244	94 1	Excerpt from German-English technical dictionary compiled by IGF, p. 446.
2224	NI-15252	94 2	Affidavit of Ludwig Fleck, of 13 February 1948.
2225	NI-15241	94 5	Joint affidavit of Graham Selby Wilson and Arnold Ashley Miles (both of England), dated 15 April 1948.
2226	NI-15043	94 7	Affidavit of Ludwig Fleck of 12 February 1948.
2227	NI-14038	94 11	File memorandum concerning typhus vaccine conference in Marburg on 4 May 1942.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2228	NI-11406	94 14	Letter of Lautenschlaeger to Mrugowsky, dated 19 March 1943.
2229	NI-0724	94 15	Letter of Lautenschlaeger to Hoven, dated 19 Marcy 1943.
2230	NI-11408	94 16	Letter from Lautenschlaeger to Dr. Ding, dated 31 March 1943.
2231	NI-10276	94 18	Letter from Demnitz to Dr. Ding, 5 January 1944.
2232	NI-10275	94 19	Letter from Schmidt to Dr. Ding, 18 January 1944.
2233	NI-9426	94 20	Letter from IG Leverkusen to Dr. Vetter, dated 17 April 1944.
2234	NI-6712-0	94 21	Application form filled in by von der Heyde on 6 May 1939, re marriage application for SS members.
2235	NI-6712-D	94 24	Correspondence re approval to marriage application of von der Heyde, 16 October 1939.
2236	NI-15266	94 27	Affidavit of Hans J. Wolffsohn (OCCWC), dated 1 May 1948.
2237	NI-15263	94 38	Affidavit of Otto Verber (OCCWC), 3 May 1948.
2238	NI-14033	94 40	Letter to Gajewski from Deissmann, dated 27 September 1944.
2239	EG-160	94 41	Secret letter from Minister of Armament and Munitions, pencil note "Krauch", to Chairman of Inspection Commission, 10 February 1941.
2240	NI-15165	94 45	Telegram from Gabechem Office to Farben's Bitterfeld plant, 21 December 1943.
2241	NI-13576	94 46	Letter from Keppler to Bosch, 8 April 1935.
2242	NI-14279	94 61	Minutes of meeting on 15 June 1936 in Krauch's office for Raw Materials.
2243	NI-14083	94 64	Letter from Goering's office to Gajewski, dated 15 January 1938.
2244	NI-14561	94 65	Letter from High Command of Navy to Farben's Bitterfeld plant re "torpedo boat 37, light metal superstructures", 11 February 1939.
2245	NI-14254	94 67	Draft of note dated 14 February 1938 by Boeckler (Ambros' assistant).
2246	NI-14250	94 69	Contract dated October 1938 effective retroactively to 1 October 1937, between Farben (signed by Ambros) and Montan.
2247	NI-14073	94 74	Letter dated 15 February 1937 from Farben's Legal Department to Gajewski.
2248	NI-15076	94 76	Affidavit of Dr. Otto Heilbrunn, dated 7 April 1945.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2249	NI-15171	94 78	Decree of 14 June 1938 of German Reich holding that a firm is deemed to be Jewish if one or more of its members on the Aufsichtsrat are Jews.
2250	NI-15243	94 80	Affidavit of Arthur T. Cooper, dated 27 April 1948.
2251	NI-15262	94 83	Affidavit of Hans J. Wolffsohn (OCCWC), dated 29 April 1948.
2252	NI-15283	9 Loose	Affidavit of Esther Glasman, dated 4 May 1948.
2253	NI-15284	Loose	Affidavit of Yvonne Schwarz, dated 4 May 1948.
2254	NI-15285	Loose	Affidavit of Elvira Raphael, dated 4 May 1948.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
160	DAG 28	DAG-3 1	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Schmidt of 19 March 1948.
161	DAG 29	DAG-3 7	Affidavit of Heinrich Schindler of 24 February 1948.
162	DAG 30	DAG-3 10	Affidavit Franz Anton Gierlichs of 19 March 1948.
163	DAG 31	DAG-3 12	Affidavit of Heinrich Schindler of 24 February 1948.
164	DAG 32	DAG-3 15	Affidavit of Heinrich Schindler of 25 March 1948.
165	DAG 33	DAG-3 17	Affidavit of Heinrich Schindler of 16 March 1948.
166	DAG 34	DAG-3 22	Affidavit of Friedrich Daebling of 25 March 1948.
167	DAG 35	DAG-3 24	Affidavit of Waldemar von Muench of 13 March 1948.
168	Von Kneriem 27	IV 261	Old business statutes for Vorstand of IG published in about 1928.
169	Von Kneriem 28	IV 269	New business statutes for the Vorstand of IG published in December 1938.
170	Von Kneriem 34	V 292	Affidavit of von Kneriem, dated 31 March 1948.
171	Von Kneriem 35	V 307	Affidavit of Dr. Constantin Jacoby, dated 24 January 1948.
172	Von Kneriem 36	V 311	Affidavit of Herrmann Baessler, dated 25 February 1948.
173	Von Kneriem 37	V 313	Chart showing development of turnover and labor strength on one hand and number of Vorstand members on other hand from 1926 to 1944.

VON KNERIEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
28	30	V 281	Affidavit of Reinhard Ditscher, 10 December 1947.
29	31	V 285	Excerpts from transcripts of meeting of Legal Committee, dated 18 September 1941.

VON KNIERIEM DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
30	32	V 286	Affidavit of Friedrich Silcher, 31 March 1948.
31	33	V 289	Testimony of Mr. Farish (U.S.) before a Senate Committee in 1942.
32	38	Sup.V 314	Affidavit of Clemens Brendel, 12 April 1948.

BURGHIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
79	87	VII 1	Affidavit of Dr. Gustav Pistor of 1 March 1948.
80	96	VII 5	Affidavit of Dr. Theodor Marx of 17 March 1948.
81	98	VII 6	Affidavit of Dr. Ernst August Struss dated 19 March 1948.
82	93	VII 9	Affidavit of Karl Kunge, of 19 March 1948.
83	97	VII 11	Affidavit of Julius Franz, of 20 March 1948.
84	84	VII 14	Affidavit of Major C.J.P. Ball (England) dated 13 February 1948.
85	92	VII 17	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Lang, 19 March 1948.
86	91	VII 21	Affidavit of Julius Franz of 15 March 1948.
87	89	VII 24	Affidavit of Kurt Ansoerge and Helmut Elsner of 23 February 1948.
88	88	VII 28	Affidavit of Arnold Rosenbach of 4 February 1948.
89	95	VII 31	Affidavit of Gertrud Heidelmann of 19 March 1948.
90	83	VII 34	Affidavit of Dr. Paul Michaelis of 17 February 1948.
91	94	VII 38	Affidavit of Karl Zabel of 22 March 1948.
92	99	VII 42	Work protection regulations of Farben works Scharzfeld on 18 May 1937.
93	85	VII 52	Affidavit of Friedbert Ritter of 24 February 1948.

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
55	58	VI 1	Report of Wolfen Film Plant "Agfa" dated 9 February 1948.
56	59	VI 13	Affidavit by Dr. Paul Schulze, 7 January 1948.
57	60	VI 29	Affidavit by Kurt Riess dated 29 February 1948.
58	61	VI 31	Letter dated 2 February 1947 to Mally Film Testing Department from Dutchman Koos Geleedts.
59	62	VI 33	Letter dated 17 February 1947 from Frau Rachel Syx (Belgium) to Wolfen Film Plant.

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
60	63	VI 35	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
61	64	VI 35a	Photograph showing convicts at work in the camera plant Munich.
62	65	VI 36	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
63	66	VI 36a	Photograph showing convicts at work in the Munich camera plant.
64	67	VI 37	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner dated 24 November 1947.
65	68	VI 37a	Photograph showing convicts at work in the Munich camera plant.
66	69	VI 38	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
67	70	VI 38a	Photograph showing convicts at work in the Munich Camera Plant.
68	71	VI 39	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
69	72	VI 39a	Photograph showing quarters allocated to convicts in Munich Camera Plant.
70	73	VI 40	Affidavit of Ferdinand Wagner, 24 November 1947.
71	74	VI 40a	Photograph showing block of huts where concentration camp inmates working in the Camera Plant since fall 1944 were housed.
72	75	VI 41	Affidavit of Carl Weyer dated 3 April 1948.
73	76	V 1	Affidavit of Erich Herrmann, 6 April 1948.
74	77	V 5	Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Hofmann, 12 April 1948.
75	78	V 14	Affidavit of Hans Richter, 17 April 1948.
76	79	V 18	Affidavit of Albin Seethaler, 12 April 1948.
77	80	V 23	Affidavit of Adolf Westhoff, 15 April 1948.
78	81	V 25	Affidavit of Hans Richter, 17 April 1948.
79	82	V 28	Affidavit of Jean Nerbeck, 13 April 1948.
80	83	V 31	Affidavit of Gajewski, 28 April 1948.
81	84	Sup.V 36	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Miller, 26 April 1948.

HAEFLIGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
41	48	IV 1	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Krueger, 5 February 1948.
42	49	IV 4	Carbon copy of statement by Paul Haeffliger which he made before the Prosecution on 9 October 1945.
43	50	IV 6	Affidavit of James Pels (Palestine), dated 10 February 1948.

HAEFLIGER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
44	51	IV 10	Photostatic copy of a reply by Hessian State Ministry of 2 June 1947 to Haeffliger.
45	52	IV 11	Affidavit of Ernst S.V. Lustig (Sweden) dated 25 February 1948.
46	53	IV 13	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 17 February 1948.
47	54	IV 23	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 9 March 1948.
48	55	IV 25	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 1 March 1948.
49	56	IV 28	Affidavit of Karl von Heider, 17 February 1948.
50	57	IV 30	Affidavit of Dr. Leo Schlecht, 23 February 1948.
51	58	IV 34	Affidavit of Dr. Leo Schlecht, 3 March 1948.
52	59	IV 39	Affidavit of Walther Ludwig, 3 March 1948.
53	60	IV 41 Sup.	Affidavit by Gaston F. DuBois (U.S.), 23 March 1948.

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
185	107	Addendum 1 II to Bks. I - IV	Affidavit of Richard Baacks, 20 April 1948.
186	108	" 3	Excerpt from "The Fuehrer" dated 21 January 1932.
187	109	" 5	Affidavit of Wilhelm Neuhaus, 12 April 1948.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
232	286	II 1 Sup.	Excerpt from Swiss text of the Slavery Agreement dated 25 September 1926.
233	287	II 2 Sup.	Affidavit of Phil. Borchardt, dated 18 February 1948.
234	288	II 5 Sup.	Affidavit of Franz Janoschka, dated 17 January 1948.
235	289	II 7 Sup.	Affidavit of Hermann Heuer, dated 17 January 1948.
236	290	II 8 Sup.	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Diekmann, dated 30 March 1948.
237	291	II 10 Sup.	Affidavit of Dr. Edward Schanburg, dated 15 March 1948.
238	292	II 11 Sup.	Affidavit of Kurt Hoffmann, dated 6 December 1947.
239	293	II 15 Sup.	Affidavit of Karl Schmid, dated 20 January 1948.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
240	294	II Sup. 17	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Krafft, dated 17 February 1948.
241	295	II Sup. 18	Affidavit of Dr. Fritz von Hoermann, dated 29 January 1948.
242	284	II Sup. 22	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 13 February 1948.
243	296	II Sup. 28	Confirmation by the Diocesan Office of the Archbishop of Munich and Freising dated 23 March 1948.
244	297	II Sup. 33	Affidavit of Pater Max Pribilla, dated 25 March 1948.
245	298	II Sup. 36	Excerpt from the cross-examination of Defendant Frank before IMT of 18 April 1946.
246	299	II Sup. 39	Affidavit of Karl Krauch, dated 5 April 1948.

BUESTEFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
245	179	VIII 20	Affidavit of Dr. Johann Giesen, dated 21 January 1948.
246	315	VII Sup. 1	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Wenzel, 6 March 1948.
247	320	Sup. I 1	Affidavit of Dr. Henning v. Wyck, dated 1 April 1947.
248	318	Sup. I 4	Affidavit of Dr. Werner Wustrow, dated 10 March 1948.
249	316	Sup. I 7	Affidavit of Dr. Matthias Pier, dated 2 March 1948.
250	331	Sup. I 10	Affidavit of Dr. Heinrich Buestefisch, dated 3 April 1948.
251	328	Sup. I 12	Affidavit of Wilhelm Bachmayer, dated 23 March 1948.
252	323	Sup. I 14	Affidavit of Hans Kehrt, 15 January 1948.
253	168	Sup. I 16	Affidavit of Hildegard Kuntze, 13 October 1947.
254	178	Sup. I 19	Affidavit of Dr. Johann Giesen, 21 January 1948.
255	332	Sup. I 20	Affidavit of Paul Fleiger, 3 April 1948.
256	211	Sup. I 21	Law concerning Joint Stock Companies and Joint Stock Companies with Limited Liabilities.
257	212	Sup. I 25	Commentaries on Corporation Law, by Gadow and others.
258	213	Sup. I 30	Commentaries on Corporation Law, by Godin and Wilhelm.

BURTESFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
259	214	Sup.I 33	Formulation of the Article of Incorporation according to the new Corporation Law by Moehring and Schwartz.
260	215	Sup.I 36	Commentaries on Corporation Law by Schlegelberger, Quasowski and others.
261	216	Sup.I 40	Changing the Article of Incorporation of the Joint Stock Companies to conform to the new Corporation Law.
262	217	Sup.I 44	Commentaries on the "Law concerning Limited Liability Companies," by Dr. Bind and Schmidt.
263	309	Sup.I 50	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Silcher, dated 30 June 1947.
264	317	Sup.I 57	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm von Euhn, dated 12 March 1948.
265	330	Sup.I 60	Affidavit of Dr. Eduard Schaumburg, dated 30 March 1948.
266	319	Sup.I 63	Affidavit of Dr. Heinz Bointges, dated 25 January 1948.
267	327	Sup.I 67	Affidavit of Baron Freiherr von Schroeder, dated 31 March 1948.
268	333	Sup.I 68	Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Hermann, dated 30 March 1948.
269	329	Sup.II 1	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich Hoepke, dated 23 March 1948.
270	322	Sup.II 3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 27 March 1948.
271	334	Sup.II 5	Affidavit by Ulrich Happe, dated 18 March 1948.
272	321	Sup.II 7	Affidavit by Walter Steinle, 18 March 1948.
273	335	Sup.II 10	Affidavit by Hildegard Cornelius, 3 April 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1545 hours, until 0900, Thursday, 6 May 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NÜRNBERG, GERMANY

6 May 1948.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Hoerlein, who were ill; and Schmitz and Gattineau, who were excused from the day's session.

The Tribunal announced the following ruling concerning documents in Prosecution Document Book 92: The objection to Exhibits 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2169, 2171, 2179, and 2183 was sustained. With regard to other documents to which an objection had been made, by Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin, a ruling would be made later.

Dr. Nelte offered the documents in the Supplement to Document Book Hoerlein VI.

Dr. Hoffmann offered Ambros Document Books IB, IIB, IIIB, IVB, and VB.

Dr. Silcher offered the Document Book II of Basic Information on I.G. Farben Aktiengesellschaft as Defense Exhibits 174-191.

Dr. Hansmann explained in answer to a query by the Tribunal about ter Meer Supplement XIV, that the three documents (159, 160, 163) contained in it had been offered on 30 April as ter Meer Exhibits 79, 80, and 81.

Dr. Berndt offered the documents in the three document books and one supplement on Exconomic Regulations under the Third Reich as Defense Exhibits 192-275.

The Tribunal announced that on the following day Dr. Silcher would show some slides; Dr. Nath would examine the Defendant Kuehne; and all documents processed and not offered would be received; on Monday Dr. Hoffman would examine a witness and all outstanding documents would be offered whether processed or not. The Tribunal stated its intention to recess.

Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler, stated that he might wish to call a witness on Monday.

Dr. Trabant announced that a witness approved for the Defendant Duerrfeld had not yet arrived but might be available on Friday or Monday.

The Tribunal directed both counsel to discuss the matter informally with Judge Hebert.

Dr. Mueller asked that certain Defendants be allowed to spend the remainder of the day examining the documents recently placed at the disposal of the Defense. The Tribunal instructed the Marshall to make the necessary arrangements to comply with Dr. Mueller's request and also directed that any defendant wishing to attend the hearing before the Commissioner be permitted to do so.

The following documents were offered:

BERLIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
138	151	VI Sup. 1	Affidavit of Richard Paulmann, 23 March 1948.
139	152	VI Sup. 3	Affidavit of Josef Schmitz of 7 April 1948.
140	153	VI Sup. 5	Affidavit of Dr. Curt Duisberg of 31 March 1948.
141	154	VI Sup. 7	Affidavit of Dr. Josef Grobel, of 14 April 1948.
142	155	VI Sup. 9	Affidavit of Georg Tessmar of 18 April 1948.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
195	OA-138	IB 18	Examination of Ambros on 26 April 1947.
196	OA-218	IIB 1	Affidavit by Leonhard Reinhardt, 27 February 1948.
197	OA-219	IIB 2	Affidavit by Leonhard Reinhardt of 27 February 1948.
198	OA-220	IIB 3	Affidavit by Judge Alfred Fasshauer, 8 March 1948.
199	OA-327	IIIB 1	Affidavit by Gerhard Ziegler, 22 January 1948.
200	OA-328	IIIB 6	Affidavit by Dr. Johann Schaefer, 10 July 1947.
201	OA-425	IVB 1	Affidavit of Wilhelm Montpellier, 30 January 1948.
202	OA-426	IVB 7	Affidavit of Dr. Hermann Spaenig, 25 February 1948.
203	OA-519	VB 1	Affidavit by Dr. Hermann Schnell, 30 January 1948.
204	OA-520	VB 4	Affidavit by Dr. Max Gruber, 30 December 1947.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
174	BI-2	BI-II 1	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 22 February 1948.
175	BI-3	BI-II 5	Development of the share capital of the I.G., 1925-1945.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
176	BI-4	BI-II 6	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 25 March 1948.
177	BI-5	BI-II 9	Chart to Document BI-4 (Defense Exhibit 176).
178	BI-6	BI-II 10	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 22 February 1948.
179	BI-7	BI-II 18	Chart to Document BI-6 (Defense Exhibit 179).
180	BI-8	BI-II 19	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 25 March 1948.
181	BI-9	BI-II 21	Affidavit of Hermann Walter, 22 February 1948.
182	BI-10	BI-II 31	Chart to Document BI-9 (Defense Exhibit 181).
183	BI-12	BI-II 32	Statement: Share of the IG in entire German Industry and German chemical industry for years 1926, 1929, 1932, 1938 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk, dated 17 March 1948.
184	BI-13	BI-II 34	Statement: Share of the IG in German Industry and entire German chemical industry for years 1926, 1929, 1932 and 1938 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1948.
185	BI-14	BI-II 36	Statement: "Export turnover" with affidavit by Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1948.
186	BI-15	BI-II 38	Statement: Share of the IG in the total German Industry and the German chemical industry for years 1926, 1929, 1932 and 1938 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk, of 17 March 1948.
187	BI-16	BI-II 40	Charts to Documents BI-12-15 (Exhibits 183-186.)
188	BI-17	BI-II 41	Affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1948.
189	BI-18	BI-II 45	Charts to Document No. BI-17 (Exhibit 188).
190	BI-19	BI-II 46	Statement: Development of National Income in USA and Germany 1929 to 1941 with affidavit of Dr. Erich Piwowarczyk of 17 March 1948.
191	BI-20	BI-II 48	Chart to Document BI-19 (Exhibit 190).
192	WIR-1	RE-I 2	Act for relieving the distress of nation and Reich of 24 March 1933.
193	WIR-2	RE-I 3	Law for the Protection of the Retail Trade of 12 May 1933.
194	WIR-3	RE-I 4	Law re establishment of compulsory cartelization of 13 July 1933.
195	WIR-4	RE-I 6	Law relating to regulation of national labor of 20 January 1934.
196	WIR-5	RE-I 9	Law for preparation of organic structure of the German Economy of 27 February 1934.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
197	WIR-6	EE-I 11	Law re Economic Measures of 3 July 1934.
198	WIR-7	EE-I 12	Decree concerning the Chambers of Industry and Commerce of 20 August 1934.
199	WIR-8	EE-I 13	Regulation on control of stock exchanges, mortgage Banks and shipmortgage Banks of 28 September 1934.
200	WIR-9	EE-I 14	First executory decree for the law on the preparing of organic structure of German economy of 27 November 1934.
201	WIR-10	EE-I 17	Decree for the execution of the Four-Year Plan of 18 October 1936.
202	WIR-11	EE-I 18	Second decree for the execution of the Four-Year Plan of 5 November 1936.
203	WIR-12	EE-I 19	Law relating to Services in Interest of National Defense of 13 July 1938.
204	WIR-13	EE-I 23	Decree governing Economic administration of 27 August 1939.
205	WIR-14	EE-I 25	Law concerning services in kind for tasks of the Reich of 1 September 1939.
206	WIR-15	EE-I 29	Decree relating to war economy of 4 September 1939.
207	WIR-16	EE-I 31	Decree re further tasks of the plenipotentiary for the Four-Year Plan of 18 October 1940.
208	WIR-17	EE-I 32	Regulation of peace planning in the economy of 13 April 1942.
209	WIR-18	EE-I 33	Decree re simplification and standardization of organization of trade and industry of 20 April 1942.
210	WIR-19	EE-I 34	Decree on organization of the District Chamber of Industry and standardization of the organizations of the industrial Economy of 30 May 1942.
211	WIR-20	EE-I 37	Decree re Reich Defense Commissioner and Standardization of the Administration of Economy of 16 November 1942.
212	WIR-21	EE-I 40	Law relating to the regulation of labor allocation of 15 May 1934.
213	WIR-22	EE-I 42	Decree relating to distribution of labor of 10 August 1934.
214	WIR-23	EE-I 43	Law to satisfy agriculture's requirements of labor of 26 February 1935.
215	WIR-24	EE-I 44	First to sixth decree for the execution of the Four-Year Plan in field of labor allocation of 3 November 1936.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of all Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
216	WIR-25	RE-I 47	Decree for amending fourth decree for executing Four-Year Plan etc. of 26 July 1937.
217	WIR-26	RE-I 48	Seventh ordinance for executing of Four-Year Plan in field of labor allocation of 22 December 1936.
218	WIR-27	RE-I 49	Decree re assuring of labor supply for tasks of social national importance of 22 June 1938.
219	WIR-28	RE-I 51	Third Decree re safeguarding of labor requirements for tasks of special national importance of 15 October 1938.
220	WIR-29	RE-I 53	Decree relating to assuring of labor supply for tasks of special national importance of 13 February 1939.
221	WIR-30	RE-I 56	First order implementing decree re assuring of an adequate labor supply for tasks of special national importance of 2 March 1939.
222	WIR-31	RE-I 58	Second order implementing decree re assuring of an adequate labor supply for tasks of special national importance of 10 March 1939.
223	WIR-32	RE-I 62	Decree for amendment of regulations re allocation of labor and unemployment relief of 1 September 1939.
224	WIR-33	RE-I 63	Decree re restriction on change of places of employment of 1 September 1939.
225	WIR-34	RE-I 66	Decree re shutting down of enterprises for purpose of releasing workers of 21 March 1940.
226	WIR-35	RE-I 68	Decree relating to safeguarding of labor strength in war economy of 29 May 1942.
227	WIR-36	RE-II 2	Law on price abatements of 29 November 1933.
228	WIR-37	RE-II 4	Law re appointment of a Reich Commissioner for price control of 5 November 1934.
229	WIR-38	RE-II 5	Decree on price agreements and against increase of living costs of 12 November 1934.
230	WIR-39	RE-II 7	Law on extension of powers of Reich Commissioner for Price Control of 4 November 1934.
231	WIR-40	RE-II 8	Law controlling distribution of profits by companies of 4 December 1934.
232	WIR-41	RE-II 11	Ordinance on price control of 11 December 1934.
233	WIR-42	RE-II 12	Decree on competition of 21 December 1934.
234	WIR-43	RE-II 14	Ordinance concerning administrative fines for infractions of regulations on price tags and established prices of 8 January 1935.

DEFENSE EXHIBITS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
235	WIR-44	RE-II 15	Law relating to interest reduction by banking institutions of 24 January 1935.
236	WIR-45	RE-II 16	Law for execution of Four-Year Plan of 29 October 1936.
237	WIR-46	RE-II 18	Decree re prohibition of price increases of 26 November 1936.
238	WIR-47	RE-II 20	Decree re price control based upon net cost of services for public consignors of 15 November 1938.
239	WIR-48	RE-II 23	Decree re price control based on net cost of construction services for public consignors of 25 May 1940.
240	WIR-49	RE-II 27	Decree on limitation of distribution of dividends of 12 June 1941.
241	WIR-50	RE-II 31	Excerpt from Reichsgesetzblatt 1935, Part I, No. 10, page 105 and following.
242	WIR-51	RE-II 40	Law relating to treason against German economy of 12 June 1933.
243	WIR-51A	Loose	Consists of excerpts from Reichsgesetzblatt 1935, Page I, No. 10. (Not provided)
244	WIR-52	RE-II 47	Excerpt from Reichsgesetzblatt 1938, Part I, No. 211, page 1733 and following.
245	WIR-53	RE-II 50	Law against sabotage of the economy of 1 December 1936.
246	WIR-53A	Loose	Excerpt from Reichsgesetzblatt 1938, Part I, No. 211. (Not provided).
247	WIR-54	RE-II 51	Excerpt from <u>The New Foreign Exchange Law</u> by Flad, Berghold and Fabricius.
248	WIR-55	RE-II 57	Decree on foreign exchange control of 22 December 1938.
249	WIR-56	RE-II 60	Executive decree of the Foreign Exchange Control Law of 23 December 1938.
250	WIR-57	RE-II 62	Second regulation for the administration of the Foreign Exchange Control Law of 16 March 1939.
251	WIR-58	RE-II 63	Third executive decree to the Foreign Exchange Control Law of 29 April 1939.
252	WIR-51	II Sup. 1	Circular No. 156 of Economic Group Private Bankers dated 29 October 1936.
253	WIR-59	RE-III 2	Law protecting German exports of 22 September 1933.
254	WIR-60	RE-III 3	Law regarding traffic in industrial raw materials and semi-finished products of 22 March 1934.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

(On Behalf of All Defendants)

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
255	WIR-61	RE-III 5	Commodity Exchange Decree of 4 September 1934.
256	WIR-62	RE-III 8	Law for amendment of provisions of criminal code and criminal procedure of 24 April 1934.
257	WIR-63	RE-III 10	Decree on the setting-up of control offices of 4 September 1934.
258	WIR-64	RE-III 13	Law re export and import of war materials of 6 November 1935.
259	WIR-65	RE-III 14	Decree for the amendment of the commodity exchange decree of 28 June 1937.
260	WIR-66	RE-III 16	Export-Import embargo law of 25 March 1939.
261	WIR-67	RE-III 19	Law concerning statistical data on exchange of commodities with foreign countries of 31 March 1939.
262	WIR-68	RE-III 21	Second supplementary decree of the commodity exchange decree of 18 August 1939.
263	WIR-69	RE-III 23	Decree supplementing penal provisions for the protection of armed forces of the German People of 25 November 1939.
264	WIR-70	RE-III 25	Third decree supplementing the commodity exchange decree of 30 October 1941.
265	WIR-71	RE-III 26	Decree concerning the supply of vital commodities of 16 October 1942.
266	WIR-72	RE-III 28	Fourth decree for the amendment of the commodity exchange decree of 11 December 1942.
267	WIR-73	RE-III 32	Excerpt from <u>The Construction Ordinances of the German Reich and Prussia by Kayser (1943)</u> .
268	WIR-74	RE-III 36	Excerpt from <u>Journal of the Building Authority</u> 59th year, No. 40/41 of 4 October 1939.
269	WIR-74A	Loose	Excerpt from <u>The Construction Ordinances of the German Reich and Prussia by Kayser (1943)</u> (Not provided).
270	WIR-75	RE-III 42	Excerpt from <u>Armed Economy</u> by Winschuh (1940).
271	WIR-76	RE-III 46	The Corporation Tax Laws.
272	WIR-77	RE-III 48	Law relating to revision of the corporation tax of 27 August 1936.
273	WIR-78	RE-III 49	Law relating to increase of corporation tax law for years 1938 to 1940 of 25 July 1938.
274	WIR-79	RE-III 50	Decree relating to extension of validity of the law for the increase of the corporation tax from 1938 to 1940 of 31 December 1940.
275	WIR-80	RE-III 51	Decree relating to revision of tax laws of 20 August 1941.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1005 hours until 0900 hours, Friday,
7 May 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

7 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haefliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

The Tribunal announced its ruling to the objections to documents in Prosecution Document Book 92. Exhibits 2154, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, and 2190 were stricken. Exhibit 2173 was admitted.

The Ruling of the Tribunal with regard to objections offered before the Commissioner was: Objections on pages 4653, 5496-8, 5504-06, 6849, 6851, 6852, 7925, 7928, 9298, 9310-40, 9352-3, 9356, 9363, 9365 of the Transcript were overruled; objections on pages 5013, 6974, 6976-7, 9294, 9301-02 were sustained.

The Tribunal stated that it would rule on those objections made during hearings before the Commissioner which had been called to its attention but would postpone ruling on any other objections until it considered the case as a whole.

Referring to three motions, one of 17 December on behalf of all or practically all of the defendants, one of 6 January on behalf of the Defendant Gattineau, and one of 11 December on behalf of the Defendant Kuehne asking for a finding of not guilty, the Tribunal declared that it would not make a ruling but would consider the motions together with the briefs and arguments in the final decision of the case.

Dr. Dix offered a list of the period of time each of the defendants had been in custody requested by the Tribunal. The Tribunal directed that the list be given the Prosecution for concurrence.

Dr. Dix then presented in writing a motion previously made orally with respect to Prosecution Document 334. Mr. Sprecher offered the Prosecution's answer.

Dr. Silcher showed slides of the charts offered in Basic Information Document Book II and offered Basic Information Document No. 27 as Defense Exhibit 276, an affidavit by Georg Belz certifying to the correctness of the charts.

The Defendant Mann was excused for the morning hearing before the Commissioner.

Mr. Sprecher and Dr. Nath made two stipulations: 1) only those parts of Prosecution Exhibit 2332 (NI-3753) not stricken in a copy handed to the Secretary General would be considered in evidence; and 2) in Prosecution Exhibit 2351 only the first two sentences of Paragraph 1 and Paragraph 7 would be in evidence.

Mr. Sprecher also corrected an error in his summary of the status of Prosecution exhibits made on 20 April. Prosecution Exhibit 1600 remains for identification only, contrary to his statement at that time.

Mr. Sprecher said that the Prosecution would consider the affidavits lately offered by the Defense and would make a statement on 10 May. He was reminded by the Tribunal that 12 May was the deadline for hearings before the Commissioner.

The Tribunal stated that any defendants wishing to attend the cross-examination of the affiants Doemming, Faust, and Murr before Commissioner Mr. Mulroy would be excused.

Dr. Nath called the Defendant Kuehne as a witness for re-direct examination.

Mr. Sprecher conducted re-cross-examination.

Dr. Nath then introduced Kuehne Documents 119 and 120 as Exhibits 119 and 120.

The Tribunal directed the Defendants Schmitz and von Schnitzler be permitted to have the use of the Document Center during the afternoon and that the Defendants Ambros and Duerrfeld be permitted to attend the afternoon Commissioner's hearing.

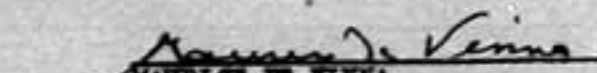
DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
276	BI-27	Loose	Affidavit of Georg Belz, dated 5 May 1948.
277	BI-24	Loose	Affidavit of Ambros, Buerger, Bueteffisch, Gajewski, Hoerlein, Lautenschlaeger, ter Meer, and Wurster, dated 30 April 1948.
278	BI-25 (a thru d)	Loose	Model house and four photographs (Identification only).
279	BI-26	BI-II App.	List of IG Products in housing and Building (Identification only).

KUEHNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
119	119	Loose	Affidavit by Alfred Duesel, dated 10 February 1948.
120	120	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Carl Dobmaier, dated 30 April 1948.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1400 hours until 0900 hours, Monday,
10 May 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
 PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

10 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
 Plaintiff,)
 -vs-)
 CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
 Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
 Judge James Morris
 Judge Paul M. Hebert
 Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Hans J. Wolffsohn

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0910.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the Court Room with the exceptions of Haeffliger and Hoerlein, who were ill.

The Defendants von Schnitzler, Duerrfeld and ter Meer were excused for the morning session before the Commissioner.

Dr. Dix offered a motion to strike passages in the affidavit of Wolffsohn (Prosecution Exhibit 2236) which quote the Defendant von Schnitzler in so far as the quotations incriminate co-defendants.

Mr. Sprecher stated Defense and Prosecution had stipulated that only the last three questions and answers of Prosecution Exhibit 2342 would be considered in evidence and that the affiant, von Puttkamer, would not be called for examination.

Document NO-1315, which had been erroneously stated by Mr. Minskoff on 24 November as being already in evidence, was offered at Prosecution Exhibit 2255.

Document NI-15289 was introduced as Prosecution Exhibit 2256, as certification of Prosecution Exhibit 2118.

Document NI-15150 was offered as Prosecution Exhibit 2257.

Mr. Sprecher made a statement regarding the status of Prosecution Exhibits offered after 13 April 1948, dividing them into three categories:

Category I: Rejected Exhibits 2154 through 2158, 2161 through 2166, 2169, 2171, 2172, 2174 through 2179, and 2183 through 2190.

Category II: Documents remaining for identification only: 2133, 2134, 2145, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2191, 2308, 2310, 2313, and 2347.

Category III: Exhibits offered for identification now offered in evidence: 2131, 2132, 2135, 2322, 2325, 2326, 2335, and 2341.

He stated that since the statement of 20 April the Tribunal had struck Prosecution Exhibit 939.

The Prosecution states that the sick reports mentioned in Prosecution Exhibit 1715 (NI-12452) were available, but pointed out that they were bulky. The Tribunal suggested that Prosecution and Defense come to some agreement in order to reduce the burden of translating and mimeographing of so long a document.

At the request of Dr. Rudolf Dix, the Prosecution stipulated that the copy of the interrogation of the Defendant Schmitz which showed that the latter's attention had been called to American Military Government Ordinance No. 1, was correct.

The Tribunal then ruled on the objections to documents in Prosecution Document Books 93 and 94: Exhibits 2209, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2218, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2238, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2247, and 2248 were stricken.

Exhibits 2199 and 2201 were admitted subject to the right of the Defendant Krauch to answer them.

Exhibit 2211 was stricken from rebuttal documents but not excluded from use in cross-examination.

Exhibit 2221 was stricken from the rebuttal book because it was already in evidence.

Exhibit 2236 was admitted as far as it is applicable to the special issue as to the weight to be accorded to the affidavits of the Defendant von Schnitzler and to the interrogations in evidence.

Exhibits 2240 and 2244 were admitted.

Defense Exhibits 45 through 52 (PW Documents 21-28) were stricken.

Of Dr. Dix's objections before the commissioner, those on pages 9596, 10895, 11154, 11159, 11160, 11172, 11464, 11466, 11477, 11478, 11480, 11862, 12113, 12477, and 12482 were overruled. Those on Pages 10890, 10893, 11485, 11711, 12349, and 12350 were sustained.

Dr. Siemers requested permission to cross-examine the Prosecution affiant Wolffsohn.

Dr. Heintzeler, Counsel for Wurster, asked that Prosecution Documents 2118 and 2256 be stricken. The objection was overruled.

Dr. Hoffmann offered Ambros Document Book C and two additional documents were not provided. Exhibit 194, previously offered before the Commissioner for identification only was offered in evidence and provided.

Mr. Sprecher pointed out the impossibility of cross-examining all Defense affiants by the deadline set by the Tribunal.

Dr. Seidl offered Duerrfeld Document No. 1523 as Exhibit 467, Duerrfeld Document No. 1524 as Exhibit 468, and Document NI-11019 as Exhibit 469.

Dr. Schubert offered Buergin Document Book VIII and IX as Exhibits 94-100.

Dr. Bacher, Counsel for Ilgner, offered Documents Books XI, XIII A, and XIII B and the supplement to XIII A and B. Ilgner Exhibit 32, offered for identification 31 December was offered in evidence.

Dr. Hoffmann offered the evidence in the single von der Heyde Document Book.

Mr. Sprecher offered Prosecution exhibits 2258 through 2263. Because of an error in translation paragraph 6 of Exhibit 2263, NI-15264, was not offered.

Dr. Nath Counsel for Knehne, Dr. Schabert, Counsel for Buergin, and Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Gajewski, objected to Prosecution Exhibit 2263, and the Tribunal suggested that they prepare a motion jointly.

Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler, requested that the Defendant Haefliger be brought from the hospital the next day for examination.

Dr. Flaechsner offered the documents in Buetevisch supplement Book 3.

Dr. H. Dix introduced two Schnieder exhibits, 300 and 301.

Dr. Boettcher offered three Krauch exhibits.

Hans Wolffsohn was called as a witness, cross-examined by Dr. Siemers who offered for identification von Schnitzler Exhibit 182, and Dr. von Keller and Mr. Sprecher conducted re-direct examination. The witness was then excused.

Dr. Aschneauer offered the documents in Supplement 3 of Gattineau Document Books I to V.

Mr. Sprecher offered document NI-1529 as Prosecution Exhibit 2264.

Dr. Aschenauer called the Defendant Gattineau to the stand to testify in connection with Prosecution Exhibit 2264.

Dr. Henze, Counsel for Kugler and Oster, offered one Kugler document and one Oster document and provided certification for Oster Exhibit 14, Document 3.

Dr. Berndt, Counsel for ter Meer, called the Defendant ter Meer as witness. Dr. Berndt and Dr. Siemers examined the witness, who was then questioned by the Tribunal and excused from the stand.

Mr. Sprecher was given permission to re-call Hans Wolffsohn to the stand for brief examination. The witness was cross-examined by Dr. Aschenauer, Counsel for Gattineau.

Dr. Siemers offered von Schnitzler Book XI.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2255	NO-1315	Loose	Memorandum of conference in Ministry of Interior, dated 29 December 1941.
2256	NI-15289	Loose	Certificate pertaining to Document NI-14031, dated 7 October 1947.
2257	NI-15150	Loose	Letter from Schneider to von Halle, 7 March 1948.
2258	NI-15294	Loose	Extract from Zeitschrift fur Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten, 1943.
2259	NI-13589	Loose	Teletype from Bayer Berlin to Demnitz, dated 30 June 1942.

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2260	NI-8924	Loose	Affidavit of Hans Wagner, dated 11 June 1947.
2261	NI-15258	Loose	Letter from Luranil to Sante, 25 January 1947.
2262	NI-15299	Loose	Affidavit by Herbert Ungran, dated 10 May 1948.
2263	NI-15264	Loose	Affidavit of Kurt A. Hauptman dated 4 May 1948 (Paragraph 6 not offered).
2264	NI-15298	Loose	Affidavit by Otto Verber, dated 10 May 1948.

DUERRFELD DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
467	1523	Sup.	Affidavit of Dr. Hellmuth Vetter, dated 27 April 1948 (Not provided).
468	1524	Sup.	Statement by Dr. J. Kuehnan, dated 5 April 1948. (Not provided).
469	NI-11019	Loose	Order for corporal punishment of prisoner Fissel Isreal at Auschwitz, dated 5 May 1944 (Not provided).

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
182	223	Loose	Excerpts from interrogation of von Schnitzler (Identification only).
183	193	XI 1	Attempt to balance economy by commission under G.W. Harmsen by order of Minister Presidents of Bixone dated November 1947.
184	194	XI 16	Affidavit of Hormann Buch, 22 September 1947.
185	195	XI 22	"German property in Sweden", from <u>Trade Journal</u> of 11 March 1948.
186	196	XI 26	Affidavit of Hans von Raumer, 27 April 1948.
187	197	XI 29	Affidavit of Wilhelm Zangen, 15 April 1948.
188	198	XI 34	Affidavit of Dr. Felix Ehrmann, 24 March 1948.
189	199	XI 37	Affidavit of Fritz Fischer-Jene, 28 March 1948.
190	204	XI 45	Affidavit of Erich Mueller, 7 January 1948.
191	205	XI 47	Affidavit of Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, dated 21 April 1948.
192	206	XI 51	Affidavit of Erwin Kritzer, 29 April 1948.
193	207	XI 53	Affidavit of Kurt Nadolski, 29 April 1948.
194	208	XI 54	Affidavit of Herbert Boldt, 2 April 1948.
195	209	XI 56	Affidavit by Ella Rosengart-Schnitzler, dated 30 March 1948.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
196	210	XI 58	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhard Goldberg, 22 March 1948.
197	211	XI 61	Affidavit of Wilhelm Bormann, 22 March 1948.
198	214	XI 64	Affidavit of Richard von Szilvinyi, dated 22 September 1947.
199	215	XI 67	Affidavit of Richard von Szilvinyi, dated 17 February 1948.
200	216	XI 69	Affidavit of Richard von Szilvinyi, dated 22 September 1947.
201	217	XI 73	Affidavit of Hormann Mohr, 31 March 1948.
202	218	XI 76	Joint affidavit by von Schnitzler's former subordinates, dated 1 March 1948.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
172	171	XI 1	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Haas, 2 March 1948.
173	172	XI 5	Affidavit by Willi Helfert, 4 March 1948.
174	173	XI 11	Affidavit by Dr. Friedrich-Wilhelm Fernau, dated 27 February 1948.
175	174	XI 16	Affidavit by Alfredo Moll (Argentina) dated 24 February 1948.
176	175	XI 25	Affidavit by Heinrich Homann, 25 June 1947.
177	176	XI 33	Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Haas, 2 March 1948.
178	177	XI 42	Affidavit by Dr. Werner Otto von Hentig, dated 3 March 1948.
179	255	XI 45	Affidavit by Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, dated 22 April 1948.
180	178	XI 48	Affidavit by Ernst Freiherr von Weizsaecker, dated 30 March 1948.
181	179	XI 50	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, dated 4 March 1948.
182	180	XI 55	Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Krueger, 18 February 1948.
183	181	XI 57	Affidavit by Hans Croon, dated 1 March 1948.
184	182	XI 64	Affidavit by Guenther Schiller, 4 March 1948.
185	183	XI 66	Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Krueger, 18 February 1948.
186	256	XI 68	Affidavit by Hermann Baessler, 23 April 1948.
187	184	XI 70	Affidavit by Ilgner, 27 April 1948.
188	185	XI 72	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
189	186	XI 75	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
190	187	XI 80	Affidavit by Ilgner, dated 14 April 1948.
191	188	XI 85	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
192	189	XI 87	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
193	190	XI 92	Affidavit by Ilgner, 14 April 1948.
194	191	XI 99	Affidavit by Ilgner, 16 April 1948.
195	192	XI 105	Affidavit by Ilgner, 16 April 1948.
196	193	XIIA 1	Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Moschel, 19 March 1948.
197	194	XIIA 9	Affidavit of Juilis Franz, 12 March 1948.
198	195	XIIA 23	Excerpt from record of meeting of Vorstand of IG dated 5 February 1941.
199	196	XIIA 25	Affidavit of Gerhard Berghold, 22 March 1948.
200	197	XIIA 33	Excerpt from record of meeting of Aufsichtsrat of Nordisk Lettmetall (Norway), on 6 June 1943.
201	198	XIIA 35	Excerpt from record of meeting of commercial committee, on 2 November 1943.
202	199	XIIA 36	Excerpt from record of meeting of IG Vorstand held on 4 November 1943.
203	200	XIIA 38	Letter of Norsk Hydro to Nordisk Lettmetall, dated 30 December 1943.
204	254	XIIA 39	Letter of central department finance to Dr. Moschel, Bitterfeld, dated 17 March 1944.
205	201	XIIA 42	Excerpt from record of meeting of commercial committee held on 28 June 1944.
206	202	XIIA 44	Excerpt from record of meeting of vorstand held on 30 June 1944.
207	203	XIIA 45	Excerpt from record of meeting of vorstand held on 25 October 1944.
208	204	XIIA 46	Letter of Reich Air Ministry to Nordisk Lettmetall dated 14 February 1945.
209	205	XIIA 49	Excerpt from Norwegian paper "Drammon's Tidende" of 25 May 1946.
210	252	XIIA 51	Affidavit of Ilgner, dated 20 April 1948.
211	253	XIIA 65	Affidavit of Jacques Binaire (France), dated 17 April 1948.
212	206	XIIA 67	Motion of Styre (board) of Norsk Hydro for meeting of stockholders' on 30 June 1941.

ILGNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
213	207	XIIA 70	Telegram from Norsk Hydro to IG Berlin dated 30 June 1941.
214	208	XIIA 71	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, Berlin, dated 15 July 1941.
215	209	XIIA 72	Answer of Zefi to Norsk Hydro, 22 July 1941.
216	210	XIIA 73	Letter from Zefi to Wibratte (France) dated 22 July 1941.
217	211	XIIA 75	Letter from Zefi to Wibratte (France) dated 14/21 August 1941.
218	212	XIIA 78	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, 18 August 1941.
219	213	XIIA 79	Letter from Zefi to Norsk Hydro, 21 August 1941.
220	214	XIIA 80	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, 26 August 1941.
221	215	XIIA 82	Further letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 27 August 1941.
222	216	XIIA 84	Letter from Zefi to Norsk Hydro, dated 1 September 1941.
223	217	XIIA 86	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 10 September 1941.
224	218	XIIA 88	Letter from Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 17 September 1941.
225	219	XIIA 91	Letter from Zefi to Banque de Paris, dated 21 February 1941.
226	220	XIIA 93	Letter from Zefi to Norsk Hydro, 3 July 1941.
227	221	XIIA 100	Reply of Norsk Hydro to Zefi, 15 July 1941.
228	222	XIIA 105	Further reply of Norsk Hydro to Zefi, dated 28 July 1941.
229	223	XIIA 108	Telegram from IG Berlin to Banque de Paris, dated 29 July 1941.
230	224	XIIA 110	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Hydro, dated 1 August 1941.
231	225	XIIA 113	Letter from Pilder, Dresdner Bank, Berlin, to I.G. Berlin dated 4 August 1941.
232	226	XIIA 114	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris, dated 9 August 1941.
233	227	XIIA 115	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Hydro, dated 13 August 1941.
234	228	XIIA 116	Telegram from I.G. Berlin to Parisopi for Banque de Paris dated 14 August 1941.
235	229	XIIA 119	Telegram from I.G. Berlin to Norsk Hydro dated 20 August 1941.

ILKNER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
236	230	XIIA 121	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 23 August 1941.
237	231	XIIA 123	Letter from IG Berlin to Deutsche Laenderbank dated 25 August 1941.*
238	237	XIIA 124	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 29 August 1941.
239	232	XIIA 125	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Hydro dated 30 August 1941.
240	233	XIIA 126	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 1 September 1941.
241	235	XIIA 128	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Hydro dated 12 September 1941.
242	236	XIIA 130	Telegram from IG Berlin to Parisopi for the Banque de Paris dated 12 September 1941.
243	238	XIIA 131	Prospectus of Norsk Hydro re the subscription of new stock dated 3 September 1941.
244	239	XIIA 138	Affidavit of Dr. Hans Pilder, 10 April 1948.
245	240	XIIA 140	Excerpt from record of meeting of chemistry board held on 24 April 1941.
246	242	XIIB 4	Telegram from Enskilda Bank, Stockholm, dated 15 August 1941 to IG Berlin.
247	243	XIIB 6	Letter from IG Berlin to Enskilda Bank, dated 16 August 1941.
248	244	XIIB 9	Letter from IG Berlin to Banque de Paris dated 29 August 1941.
249	234	XIIB 10	Telegram from IG Berlin to Norsk Hydro, dated 4 September 1941.
250	245	XIIB 11	Letter from Bank der Deutschen Luftfahrt to Banque de Paris, dated 10 September 1941.
251	246	XIIB 15	Telegram for Parisopi to IG Berlin dated 18 September 1941.
252	247	XIIB 16	Telegram from Parisopi to IG Berlin dated 29 October 1941.
253	248	XIIB 17	Letter from IG Berlin to Enskilda Bank dated 20 May 1941.
254	249	XIIB 19	Letter from IG Berlin to Banque de Paris dated 8 March 1943.
255	250	XIIB 20	Reply from Banque de Paris to IG Berlin, dated 15 April 1943.
256	251	XIIB 27	Letter from IG Berlin to Bank der Deutschen Luftfahrt dated 8 March 1944.
257	Oster 1948	XIIB 31	Letter from Eriksen to Oster of 14 January 1944.

HIGHER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
258	257	XIIB 35	Letter from Eriksen to Dr. Vinassa dated 23 February 1948.
259	258	XIIB 36	Letter from Sir Thomas Fearnley to attorney Dr. Vinassa of 27 February 1948.
260	259	Sup. to XAIA and XIIB	Affidavit of Jacob Wallenberg, Sweden, dated 27 April 1948.
261	262	Loose	Excerpt from telegram Azote to Bachem, dated 29 April 1948.
262	264	Loose	Letter from Verrechnungs to Kasse.
263	260	Loose	Letter IG to Norsk Hydro, 26 April 1941.
264	261	Loose	Letter Eriksen to Kersten, 3 April 1941.
265	263	Loose	Letter Aubert to Schmitz, 12 May 1941.

BURTESFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
274	344	Sup. to Bk. III 1	Affidavit of Emil Wuerth, 26 January 1948.
275	350	" 5	Excerpt from Year Book of German Mineral Oil Industry of 1939/40, p. 71.
276	348	" 6	Excerpt from Year Book of German Mineral Oil Industry of 1939/40, pp. 258 ff.
277	346	" 9	Certified copy from Reich edition of the "Frankfurter Zeitung" No. 164-164-165 of 30 March 1941, p. 17.
278	349	" 12	Affidavit of Walter Dihlmann, of 13 April 1948.
279	338	" 14	Affidavit of Karl Blessing of 6 April 1948.
280	325	" 16	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Winkler of 31 March 1948.
281	337	" 17	Affidavit of Karl Blessing of 6 April 1948.
282	354	" 19	Affidavit of Alfred Herriger, 21 April 1948.
283	347	" 20	Affidavit of Dr. Kurt Hartmann of 13 April 1948.
284	342	" 22	Affidavit of Dr. Reinhold Gollberg, 7 April 1948.
285	340	" 24	Affidavit of Ulrich Happe, 18 March 1948.
286	353	" 25	Affidavit of Heinrich Consen, 20 March 1948.
287	352	" 27	Affidavit of Dr. Kranzpuhl of 30 March 1948.
288	341	" 28	Affidavit of Dr. Alfred Pott, 5 April 1948.
289	326	" 30	Affidavit of Kurt Frieheerr von Schroeder of 31 March 1948.

BUEDEFISCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
290	339	Sup. to Bk. III 32	Affidavit of Otto Ohlendorf, 6 April 1948.
291	336	" 33	Affidavit of Karl Blessing of 6 April 1948.
292	345	" 34	Continuation of interrogation of Dr. Heinrich Buetefisch on 16 April 1947.
293	355	" 64	Affidavit of Buetefisch of 15 April 1948.

GATTINEAU DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
188	110	Sup. III to Bks I-V 1	Affidavit of Dr. Wolfram Isport, 23 March 1948.
189	111	" 3	Photostat of card index of party members of NSDAP.
190	112	" 5	Affidavit of Otto Ohlendorf of 7 April 1948.
191	113	" 6	Affidavit of Dr. Karl Meyer, 8 March 1948.
192	114	Loose	Affidavit of Gattineau.

HUEGIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
94	100	VIII 1	Affidavit by Dr. Bernhard Schoener, 8 April 1948.
95	101	VIII 2	Affidavit of Julius Franz, of 12 April 1948.
96	102	VIII 5	Affidavit of Fernand Lafargue, 30 March 1948.
97	103	VIII 8	Affidavit of Wilda Greuter-Cheffoli, dated 16 March 1948.
98	86	VIII 11	Affidavit of Friedrich Ehrlich, 8 February 1948.
99	105	IX 1	Affidavit by Erhard Milch of 6 May 1948.
100	106	IX 5	Affidavit of Wilhelm von der Bey of 26 April 1948.

SCHNEIDER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
248	300	Sup. II 1	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 27 April 1948.
249	301	Sup. II 3	Affidavit by Dr. Heinrich Strombeck, dated 30 April 1948.

OSTER DOCUMENT

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
58	58	Loose	Affidavit of Georges Lelong (France), dated 27 April 1948.

KRAUCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
207	156	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter, 6 May 1948.
208	159	Loose	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Ritter, 5 May 1948.
209	160	Loose	Affidavit of Otto Kirschner, 5 May 1948.

VON DER HEYDE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
3	3	I 1	Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Fahr, 28 April 1948.
4	4	I 3	Affidavit by Hans Juettner, 1 May 1948.
5	5	I 4	Affidavit by Richard Hildebrand, 6 May 1948.
6	6	I 5	Excerpt from Judgment of United States vs. Oswald Pohl, et al, of 3 November 1947.

KUGLER DOCUMENT

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
62	61	Loose	Affidavit by Dr. Georg Paech, 4 May 1948.

AMEROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
194	OA-329	C 7	Confirmation dated 14 July 1947 by Buergermeister of Ettal.
207	OA-139	C 1	Letter from Reich Minister of Economics dated 30 June 1941, to IG, Solway, Degussa, and others.
208	OA-221	C 3	Memorandum dated 2 December 1938 on discussion held at Schkopau with officials from Reich Office for industrial development.
209	OA-330	C 8	Affidavit by Dr. Emil A. Ehmann, 6 May 1948.
210	OA-427	C 10	Letter from Phillippe Pfeffer as appendix to affidavit by Dr. Hermann Spaenig.
211	OA-616	C 12	Memorandum on conference held on 29 March 1936 in premises of Economics Department.
212	OA-617	C 15	Report on result of work in Ludwigshafen given at conference between Wasag and IG, 23 May 1939.
213	OA-723	C 18	Affidavit by Dr. Albert Palm, 14 April 1948.
214	OA-724	C 20	Affidavit by Dr. Albert Palm, 14 April 1948.
215	OA-725	C 22	Affidavit by Dr. Karl Reinknecht, 22 April 1948.
216	OA-726	C 24	Affidavit by Anton Schmal, 14 April 1948.
217	OA-727	C 26	Affidavit by Willy Bilfinger, 17 March 1948.
218	OA-822	C 27	Comparison of turnover statistics for Francolor works in years 1938 and 1942.

AMBROS DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
219	OA-823	0 28	Excerpt from agenda of staff conference of Francolor Technical Committee on 18 March 1942.
220	NI-11943	Loose	Letter from OKW to Ambros, dated February 1941 (Not provided).
221	NI-11940	Loose	Letter from OKW to Ambros, 13 February 1941 (Not provided).

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 11 May 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
 MAURICE DE VINNA
 ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

11 May 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE:

Hellmuth Vitz, Hans Muench

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom with the exception of Hoerlein, who was ill.

Dr. von Metzler, Counsel for Gajewski, presented Gajewski Document No. 85 as Gajewski Exhibit 82.

The Tribunal announced the following rulings:

With respect to Dr. Dix's motion of 5 May 1948 on behalf of all defendants, it was ruled that affidavits made by defendants who did not take the stand would not be considered as evidence against defendants other than the affiants themselves.

Prosecution Exhibit 334 (NI-5187), as affidavit by ter Meer, would be considered as admissible for all defendants and the statement of the Defendant Schmitz quoted therein would not be stricken. Judge Hebert and Judge Merrill expressed dissenting opinions.

The motion presented by Dr. Boettcher on behalf of the Defendant Krauch on 10 May to strike Prosecution Exhibits 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1979, and 1980 was overruled.

Dr. Dix's motion of 7 May on behalf of the Defendant Schmitz with reference to Prosecution Exhibit 334 was denied in view of the statement made by the Prosecution on 10 May.

Dr. Aschenauer's motion of 5 May 1948 relating to Document 3763 was denied because the exhibit number had not been given and the Tribunal did not have time to search the record to identify the document.

The motion of Dr. Flaechsner and Dr. Hoffmann, of 5 May 1948, to strike Prosecution Exhibits 2206, 2207, and 2208 was overruled on the grounds that the objections went to the weight of the evidence rather than its admissibility.

The motion of 10 May 1948 on behalf of the Defendants Gajewski, Buergin, Lautenschlaeger, and Kuehne with regard to Prosecution Document 2263 was sustained and the document stricken.

Eight motions offered by Defense Counsel as a whole on 7 May 1948 relating to the competency of the Tribunal would not be ruled on until after hearing all arguments of Counsel.

Dr. Berndt called Dr. Hellmuth Vitz as a witness on economic regulations under the Third Reich. The witness was examined by Dr. Berndt, cross-examined by Mr. Sprecher, re-examined by Dr. Berndt, and excused.

Dr. Wagner, Counsel for Wuster, offered Wurster Document 330 as Exhibit 257.

Dr. Silcher offered in evidence von Knieriem Exhibit 25 previously offered for identification only, and offered von Knieriem Documents 39-41 as Defense Exhibits 280-282.

Dr. Dix stated that he was presenting a motion signed by Dr. Wahl and Dr. Dix concerning the jurisdiction of the court.

Dr. Silcher stated he had made a stipulation with the Prosecution that the Defendant von Knieriem, if called to the stand, would make the same statement as in the note in Document No. 26, Exhibit 25, and that the note could, therefore, be evaluated as a statement under oath.

Dr. Gierlichs offered Schmitz Document No. 111 as Schmitz Exhibit 111, and DAG Documents 36 to 40 as Defense Exhibits 283 to 287, and requested that on the basis of evidence offered in Document DAG 39 the Tribunal strike the cross-examination of the Defendant Schmitz referring to Prosecution Exhibit 2341. The Tribunal asked Dr. Gierlichs to offer the motion informally in writing.

Dr. Siemers and Dr. Rudolf Dix requested permission to examine the Defendant Ilgner. The Tribunal directed that the examination of Ilgner be held before the Commissioner.

The Defendant Haefliger was called to the stand and examined by Dr. Siemers, Counsel for von Schnitzler. The Prosecution did not cross-examine.

Dr. Siemers offered the documents in von Schnitzler Document Book X.

Dr. Schubert, Counsel for Buergin, questioned his client with regard to certain rebuttal documents. Mr. Sprecher conducted cross-examination.

The Defendants Krauch, Schneider, Bueteufisch, and Duerrfeld were excused for the afternoon hearing before the Commissioner.

Dr. Hoffmann, Counsel for Ambros, called Hans Muench as witness, who was examined by Dr. Hoffmann and Dr. Helmut Dix, Counsel for Schneider. Mr. Minskoff conducted cross-examination, Dr. Seidl re-direct examination and Mr. Minskoff re-cross-examination. Dr. Helmut Dix again questioned the witness, who was then excused.

Dr. Gierlichs announced a stipulation agreed to by the Prosecution whereby an error in Prosecution Exhibit 234 would be corrected and the testimony of the Defendant Schmitz based on this exhibit (30 April) stricken from evidence. The document would, however, remain in evidence. The Tribunal accepted the stipulation.

Dr. von Rospatt, Counsel for Krauch, offered Krauch Document 157, as Exhibit 210.

Dr. Berndt offered the documents in Supplement to Mann Document Books IV and V as Mann Exhibits 326-333 and Documents 458 and 461 as Exhibits 334 and 335. He also offered Degesch Documents 65-85 as Degesch Exhibits 56-74.

Dr. Dix asked for reconsideration of the Tribunal's ruling on his motion of 5 May in the light of new evidence. The Tribunal suggested he file a new motion.

Dr. Weyer made a motion that the testimony of the Defendant Schmitz, based on Prosecution Exhibits 2158, 2156, and 2157, now stricken, be also stricken from evidence. The motion was denied.

Dr. Siemers withdrew von Schnitzler Exhibit 218, Document 213 in Book X, which he had offered earlier in the session and offered Exhibit 219-223.

Exhibit 182, von Schnitzler Document 223, previously offered for identification only, was offered in evidence.

Mr. Sprecher offered the interrogation of von Schnitzler, Document NI-15300, as Prosecution Exhibit 2265. The document was not provided, pending processing.

The Tribunal announced with regard to interrogatories which had been sent out in lieu of cross-examination of affiants, that if the interrogatories were received by 1 June they would become part of the record; if they had not been received, the corresponding affidavits would be stricken.

May 12 would be the last day for receiving evidence, with two exceptions: the testimony to be taken in Switzerland would be received if submitted by 1 June and testimony to be taken in Marburg on 15 May would be accepted.

Since Judge Crawford would not be available on 12 May, the witnesses to have been examined before him were transferred to Mr. Mulroy.

The information regarding the length of confinement of each defendant was stipulated to by the Prosecution and passed to the Secretary General by Dr. Rudolf Dix.

Pending some agreement with the Prosecution for processing the necessary excerpts, the entire lot of sick reports from Auschwitz (NI-12452) was offered in evidence, without being provided, by Dr. Nelte as Hoerlein Document No. 215, Exhibit 143.

Dr. Nelte withdrew Hoerlein Exhibit 71 (Document 79) and substituted for it Hoerlein Document 216, Exhibit 144. The third paragraph of Question 10 on Page 8 of this document was withdrawn.

Dr. Seidl corrected an error in the numbering of Duerrfeld documents. Exhibit 154 in Duerrfeld Document Book XIV should be Document 1254 instead of 1253.

The following documents were offered:

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
2265	NI-15300	Loose	Interrogation of von Schnitzler, dated 18 February 1947 (Not provided).

HOERLEIN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
143	215	Loose	Sick Reports from Auschwitz. (Not provided).
144	216	Loose	Affidavit of Karl Koenig. 5 May 1948.

VON SCHNITZLER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
203	178	I 1	"The Burdens of the Chemical Industry. The Broken Contract with France." Report by Duisberg.
204	179	I 4	"The Development of the French Dyestuffs Industry" from "Frankfurter Zeitung" of 26 October 1924, by Dr. James Rubinfeld.
205	180	I 11	Franco-German Cartel Agreement of 27 April 1929, with Appendices 1 and 2.
206	181	I 38	Contract dated 26 February 1932 between Kontinentales Farbstoffkartell and the Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London.
207	182	I 49	Contract dated 19 December 1934 between two Polish firms and I.G., one French firm, three Swiss firms.
208	183	I 62	Affidavit by Alfred Hoffmann, dated 24 March 1948.
209	184	I 64	Affidavit by Dr. Elmar Michel, 21 April 1948.
210	185	I 75	Letter dated 30 December 1941 from Frossard, to Wenk.
211	186	I 81	Affidavit by Dr. Hans Kuntze, 3 April 1948.
212	187	I 85	Affidavit by Dr. Erich Berndt, 14 April 1948.
213	188	I 87	Affidavit by Hermann Walter, 25 March 1948.
214	189	I 90	Questionnaire with reply of Carl Koechlin.
215	190	I 95	Letter dated 4 November 1943 from Reich Chamber of Industry to Reich Minister of Economics.
216	191	I 100	Affidavit by Fritz Ludwig, dated 19 March 1948.
217	192	I 103	Affidavit by Friedrich Silcher, 31 March 1948.
218	213	I 105	Affidavit by Walter Ludwigson (Withdrawn).
219	220	Loose	Letter from Koechlin to von Schnitzler, dated 24 October 1940.
220	221	Loose	Letter from Schwab to von Schnitzler, dated 6 October 1940.
221	222	Loose	Letter from Gross, dated 7 May 1942.
222	224	Loose	Excerpt from "A Diplomatic History of American People" by Thomas H. Bailey (1947).
223	225	Loose	Statement by Dr. Gustav Knepper, 30 August 1947.

MANN DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
326	371	Add. to Bks. IV&V 1	Copy of report by Mann to Reich Ministry of Economy, dated 18 December 1940.
327	452	" 5	Copy of letter by Faure-Beaulieu to Mann, dated 24 December 1940.
328	440	" 8	Copy of joint letter dated 26 February 1941, of Rhone-Poulenc to Faure-Beaulieu.
329	456	" 9	Copy of letter from Bayer to Sopi, 25 Marcy 1942.
330	453	" 13	Copy of letter by Rhone-Poulenc to I.G. Leverkusen, dated 10 March 1941.
331	375	" 15	Copy of letter dated 26 January 1942 by Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc.
332	459	" 16	Copy of letter dated 7 February 1941 by Bayer to Rhone-Poulenc.
333	460	" 17	Copy of letter dated 16 January 1941, by Faure-Beaulieu to Mann.
334	458	Loose	Affidavit of Heinrich Hommann, 15 April 1948.
335	461	Loose	Excerpt from Voelkischer Beobachter of 7 October 1939.

KRAUCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
210	157	Loose	Affidavit by Emil A. Ehmann, 11 May 1948.

GAJEWSKI DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
82	85	Sup. to: Bk. V	Excerpt from British Journal of Photography, dated 1 November 1946.

WURSTER DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
257	330	III 40b	Affidavit of Joseph Vock, 26 April 1948.

SCHMITZ DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
111	111	Loose	Minutes of a conference of the Vorstand of I.G. held in Frankfurt on 28 May 1938.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

<u>Defense Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
280	vonKrierem	Loose	Letter of 3 May 1948 by Walter Schmidt re his legal opinion on definition of function of Vorstand in German law.

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
281	v.Knierien 40	Loose	Legal opinion in case against Carl Krauch, et.al (IGF) before the Military Tribunal in Nurnberg, Case 6.
282	v.Knierien 41	Loose	Minutes of a conference of Bavarian Academy of Sciences on 9 December 1944.
283	DAG 36	Sup.III 35	Affidavit of Franx Anton Gierlichs, dated 9 May 1948.
284	DAG 37	Sup.III 38	Affidavit of Franz Anton Gierlichs, dated 9 May 1948.
285	DAG 38	Sup.III 42	Affidavit of Franz Anton Gierlichs, dated 9 May 1948.
286	DAG 39	Sup.III 44	Affidavit of Franz Anton Gierlichs, dated 9 May 1948.
287	DAG 40	Sup.III 45	Affidavit of Willi Helfert, dated 4 May 1948.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
56	65	III 1	Business report of Degesch for 1939.
57	66	III 18	Business report of Degesch for 1940.
58	67	III 34	Business report of Degesch for 1941.
59	68	III 50	Business report of Degesch for 1943.
61	69	III 57	Telegraphic inquiry of Dessau sugar refinery to Degesch dated 20 May 1944.
62	73	III 58	Decision by district court Frankfurt/Main Strafkammer by which the warrant of arrest against member of administrative committee Schlosser is being recinded.
63	80	III 58a	Transcript of secret session of District Court Frankfurt/Main of 20 March 1948.
64	74	III 59	Affidavit by Dr. Herbert Rauscher, 19 April 1948.
65	75	III 63	Affidavit by Anton Kleinhenz, dated 19 April 1948.
66	76	III 65	Affidavit by Alfred Horndasch, dated 19 April 1948.
67	77	III 67	Affidavit by Dr. Gerhard Peters, 14 April 1948.
68	78	III 69	Affidavit by Dr. Gerhard Peters, 22 April 1948.
69	79	III 71	Affidavit of Dr. Gerhard Peters, 12 April 1948.
70	81	III 75	Affidavit by Dr. Herbert Rauscher, 30 April 1948.
71	82	III 76	Affidavit by Josef Schmitz, 28 April 1948.

DEGESCH DOCUMENTS

<u>Ex. No.</u>	<u>Doc. No.</u>	<u>Book & Page</u>	<u>Description</u>
72	83	III 78	Affidavit by Horst von Hartlieb, 30 April 1948.
73	84	III 79	Affidavit by Robert Hirtes, 22 April 1948.
74	85	III 81	Affidavit of Dr. Richard Paulmann, 29 April 1948.

The Tribunal recessed at 1645 hours until 0930 hours, Tuesday,
1 June 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NIERNBERG, GERMANY

1 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0930.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The Tribunal accepted the fifth and final report of Mr. James G. Mulroy and the report of Judge Johnson T. Crawford and ordered the proceedings conducted before these two commissioners incorporated as part of the record of the case and Mr. Mulroy and Judge Crawford relieved of further responsibility to the Tribunal.

The Tribunal inquired whether an affidavit by Pistor had been received through the mail was needed by the Defense. Dr. Schubert answered that it was not in his document book.

In reply to an inquiry by the Tribunal, Dr. Eisenblaetter stated that no further evidence was to be offered as a result of the interrogation of Weber in Switzerland.

Dr. Eisenblaetter explained that Dr. Pribilla, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger was ill in a hospital in Fuerth and that the schedule set for the final pleas might consequently have to be altered.

The Tribunal inquired whether there were any interrogatories sent in lieu of cross-examination of affiants which had not been returned. Dr. Seidl said that no reply had been received from the Prosecution affiant Guenther Lotzmann, and moved that Prosecution Exhibit 1450, Document NI-10166 be stricken in accordance with an earlier statement by the Tribunal. The motion was sustained.

In answer to an inquiry by Dr. Rudolf Dix, Mr. DuBois stated that all Prosecution briefs would be in the hands of the Secretary General by 2 June.

Dr. Rudolf Dix asked the Tribunal to make arrangements for the assistants and secretaries of Defense Counsel to have places in the courtroom. The Tribunal invited Defense Counsel to discuss the question with it and the Marshall in chambers.

The Tribunal accepted two joint stipulations announced by Mr. Sprecher concerning corrections in the record, one dated 10 May and one 27 May.

Dr. Helte raised the question of the translation of the German word, "Versuch", and asked that it be translated "test" rather than "experiment". The Tribunal declared that in view of the controversy over the translation of this word it would resolve the question as it would any other question of fact in its consideration of the evidence.

Dr. Helte submitted a written stipulation in place of Hoerlein Exhibit 143, previously offered but not processed.

Dr. Lummert, Counsel for Kuehne, provided the certificate for Kuehne Document 2, previously offered for identification as Kuehne Exhibit 2 and offered the document in evidence.

Dr. Eisenblaetter, Counsel for Lautenschlaeger, called attention to a motion requesting that in case Prosecution Exhibit 2260, Document NI-9824, was accepted, an affidavit by Dr. Franz Ludwig Bieling be also accepted, as a Defense exhibit. The Tribunal stated that it would rule on this motion during the afternoon session.

Dr. Helmut Dix asked that the affidavits of the Defendant Schneider be stricken on the grounds that they were obtained on the basis of a Military Government decree.

Dr. Siemers re-offered von Schnitzler Document No. 213, Exhibit 218.

Dr. Dix, calling the attention of the Tribunal to the difficulty in obtaining testimony from foreign countries, asked to be allowed to submit two affidavits just received from Paris. The Tribunal stated that it was obliged to deny his request.

Mr. Sprecher stated that because translations were not available of all Defense exhibits the Prosecution had made no specific objections, but that it believed its general position was clear as to the relevancy and weight of the evidence submitted during the last days of the trial.

The Tribunal recessed from 1045 to 1330 hours.

Dr. Helte charged that the affidavit of Mr. Ungar covering the content of Document NI-14997 was inaccurate. The question was primarily the translation of the word "Versuch". The Tribunal ordered that the entire document NI-14997 be included with Mr. Ungar's affidavit, Prosecution Exhibit 2262, NI-15299, without being translated or processed.

Dr. Rudolf Dix observed that there were serious inaccuracies in the translation of his final plea and asked that the interpreters not follow the English version too closely. The Tribunal observed that Counsel was entitled to have the translation say what he wanted it to say, and advised Counsel to submit any corrections in the translation informally in writing.

The Tribunal announced its ruling on outstanding motions:

Three motions would not be ruled on but would be considered in the final judgment; namely, the motion of Dr. von Metzler on behalf of most of the defendants dated 17 December; the motion of Dr. Lummert on behalf of the Defendant Kuehne, dated 11 December; and the motion of Dr. Dix on behalf of a large number of the defendants, dated 7 May.

The motion offered during the morning session by Dr. Eisenblaetter to introduce an affidavit by Dr. Bieling was approved, and the affidavit was admitted as Lautenschlaeger Document No. 72, Exhibit No. 70.

Dr. Dix's motion to strike Prosecution Exhibits 917, 1328, 1329, 1333, and 1418, was overruled.

Von Schnitzler Exhibits 224 (Document 226), and 30 (Document 27) were admitted; Documents 227, 228, 229, and 230 were excluded.

The Prosecution's motion incorporated in its answer to Dr. Siemer's motion was overruled.

Prosecution Exhibit 2236, Document HI-15266, would be considered as withdrawn and the testimony of Wolfsohn referring to 1945 and 1946 would be stricken.

The Tribunal requested that during the final arguments any matter to be brought before the Tribunal be discussed first in chambers.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1430 hours until 0900, Wednesday, 2 June 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

2 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
Carl Krauch, et al,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice at 0904.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The Tribunal announced, officially and for the record, that the evidence in the case was closed and that it was ready to hear the arguments of Counsel for the Defense.

Dr. Eduard Wahl, Special Counsel for all defendants, delivered his final plea on "Fundamental Questions of Law".

Dr. Boettcher presented his final plea for the Defendant Krauch.

Dr. Rudolf Dix read the final plea for his client, Hermann Schmitz.

Dr. von Metzler offered a closing statement on the general subjects: "The Relevancy of the Prosecution's Evidence under Counts I and V of the Indictment" and "The General Theory of the Responsibility of the Defendants for the Alleged Crimes".

Whereupon the Tribunal adjourned at 1643 hours until 0900 hours, Thursday, 3 June 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

3 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,

-vs-

CARL BRAUNCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Blake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul H. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. von Metzler concluded the reading of his closing statement on behalf of all the defendants.

Dr. Siemers delivered the final plea for the Defendant von Schnitzler.

Dr. Meyer offered the final plea for the Defendant Sajewski, and Dr. elite the final plea for the Defendant Hoerlein.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1637 hours, until 0900 hours, Friday, 4 June 1948.

Maurice de Viana
MAURICE DE VIANA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY
June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.


The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. Pelckmann delivered the final plea for the Defendant von Knieriem.

Dr. Berndt and Dr. Bornemann delivered the final plea for the Defendant ter Meer.

Dr. Hellmuth Dix offered the final plea for the Defendant Schneider, and Dr. Hoffmann the final plea for the Defendant Ambros.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1630 hours until 0900, Monday, 7 June 1948.


MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

7 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
- vs -)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The final argument of Dr. Schubert on behalf of the Defendant Buergin was heard.

Dr. Flaechner delivered the final plea for the Defendant Buetefisch.

Dr. von Metzler made the closing statement for the Defendant Haefliger.

Dr. Math delivered the final plea for the Defendant Ilgner.

Owing to the illness of Dr. Pribilla, the final plea on behalf of the Defendant Jaehne was read by Dr. Eisenblaetter.

Dr. Math began the reading of the final plea for the Defendant Knehne.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Tuesday, 8 June 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

8 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge James Morris
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. Nath completed the final plea in behalf of the Defendant Kuehne.

The final pleas for the Defendants Lautenschlaeger, Mann, Oster, and Wurster were delivered, and Dr. Seidl began the presentation of the final argument for the Defendant Duerrfeld.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1645 hours, until 0900 hours, Wednesday, 9 June 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUERNBERG, GERMANY

8 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and staff

FOR THE DEFENSE

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Dr. Aschenauer, Dr. Hoffmann, and Dr. Hense delivered the final pleas for the Defendants Gattineau, von der Heyde, and Kugler.

Dr. Silcher concluded the final arguments for the Defense by offering an "Overall Picture of I.G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft".

The Tribunal adjourned at 1635 hours until 0900 hours, Thursday, 10 June 1948.

Maurice de Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, MURNBERG, GERMANY

10 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
)
Ovs-)
)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shake, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence E. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0905.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

The closing argument for the Prosecution was delivered by General Taylor, Mr. Dubois, Mr. Newman, Mr. Street, Mr. Minskoff, Mr. Sprecher, Mr. Charvatz, Mrs. Kaufmann and Mr. Anchan.

The Tribunal announce that a request of the Defense Counsel to confer with their clients in the courtroom immediately following adjournment was granted and instructed the Marshall to clear the court.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1143 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 11 June 1948.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

11 June 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Plaintiff,
-vs-
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,
Defendants.

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel.

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0907.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Counsel for Defense offered their rebuttal arguments in the following order: Dr. Boettcher for the Defendant Krauch; Dr. Rudolf Dix for the Defendant Schmitz; Dr. Berndt for the Defendant ter Meer; Dr. Schubert for the Defendant Buergin; Dr. Hoffmann for the Defendant Ambros; Dr. Math for the Defendant Kuehne; Dr. Seidl for the Defendant Duerrfeld; Dr. Wahl for all the defendants; and Dr. von Metzler for the Defense as a whole; Dr. Seimers for the Defendant von Schnitzler; Dr. Helmut Dix for all the defendants; and Dr. von Metzler again speaking in behalf of all the defendants.

The Tribunal then heard the final statements made in their own behalf by the Defendants Krauch, Von Schnitzler, Hoerlein, Ambros, Buergin, Haeffliger, Ilgner, Jaehne, Kuehne, Wurster, Duerrfeld, Gattineau, and von der Heyde.

The Tribunal declared the Trial closed and adjourned at 1550 without date.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY

29 July 1945

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES

Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shale, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal convened in Court Room 600, Palace of Justice, at 0900.

The Marshall ascertained that all the defendants were present in the courtroom.

Judge Shale expressed the regret of the Tribunal for the disaster which had occurred at the Farben Ludwigshafen plant on 28 July, and extended the heartfelt sympathy of the Tribunal for the defendants in the death and injuries to their friends and co-workers.

Judge Shale, Judge Morris, and Judge Hebert read the first part of the Judgment.

The Tribunal adjourned at 1630 hours until 0900 hours, Friday, 30 July 1945.

Maurice De Vinna
MAURICE DE VINNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PROCEEDINGS BEFORE TRIBUNAL VI
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

30 July 1948

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
Plaintiff,)
-vs-)
CARL KRAUCH, ET AL,)
Defendants.)

MINUTES
Case No. 6

PRESENT:

Judge Curtis Shaks, Presiding
Judge Paul M. Hebert
Judge James Morris
Judge Clarence F. Merrill, Alternate

FOR THE PROSECUTION:

Mr. Sprecher and Staff

FOR THE DEFENDANTS:

Regularly appointed Defense Counsel

PROCEEDINGS:

The Tribunal completed the reading of the Judgment.

Judge Hebert read a statement in which he announced that he would file a separate concurrence to the majority opinion on Counts I and V, and a dissenting opinion with regard to Count III.

Judge Shaks then pronounced the sentences and ordered those defendants who had been found not guilty, and who had already been in custody for a time in excess of their sentences released, and those defendants found guilty committed to institutions as decided by proper authority.

Dr. Dix, representing all the convicted defendants, read a motion to set aside the judgment with respect to these defendants on the grounds that it was contrary to fact, contrary to law, and contrary to the weight of the evidence. The motion was overruled.

The President then declared the Tribunal adjourned.



Maurice M. Vienna
MAURICE M. VIENNA
ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 107

Target 3

Official Court File

Volume 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

OFFICIAL RECORD

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS NURNBERG

**CASE No. 6 TRIBUNAL VI
U.S. vs CARL KRAUCH et al
VOLUME 46**

OFFICIAL COURT FILE

**Progress Docket
Official Court File**

Doc. 1-77

PROGRESS DOCKET

CASE NO. 6

TRIBUNAL VI

UNITED STATES vs CARL KRAUCH, et al

PROGRESS DOCKET

(index of Official Court File)

prepared by

Court Archives



Barbara Skinner Mandellaub
Chief, Court Archives

NOTE: The file date indicated herein is, for the majority of documents, the date the last paper in that document was filed. For instance, if a motion is filed, an answer by the other side, a reply to the answer, a rejoinder to the reply, and then a Court Order, the file date shown herein is the date of filing of the Court Order, the last paper in that document. (Exception: Defendants' applications for witnesses or documents are filed by file date of said application, although Tribunal decision of a later date is appended.)

PROGRESS DOCKET

Case No. 6

Tribunal VI

UNITED STATES -vs.- CARL KRAUCH, et al.

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
3 May 1947	Indictment	1
5 May 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on all defendants except Max Brueggemann, Ernst Buergin, and Karl Wurster	2
14 May 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein to question Eberhardt Gross, and decision thereon	3
19 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, and Order thereon	4
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, and Order thereon	5
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Erich von der Heyde, and Order thereon	6
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Order thereon	7
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Kugler, and Order thereon	8
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon	9
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Mann, and Order thereon	10
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, and Order thereon	11
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Oster, and Order thereon	12
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, and Order thereon	13
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Buetefisch, and Order thereon	14
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant August von Knieriem, and Order thereon	15
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hermann Schmits, and Order thereon	16
21 May 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure as revised to 1 April 1947	16a



PROGRESS DOCKET

Case No. 6

Tribunal VI

UNITED STATES -vs.- CARL KRAUCH, et al.

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
3 May 1947	Indictment	1
5 May 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on all defendants except Max Brueggemann, Ernst Buerger, and Karl Wurster	2
14 May 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein to question Eberhardt Gross, and decision thereon	3
19 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, and Order thereon	4
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, and Order thereon	5
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Erich von der Heyde, and Order thereon	6
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Order thereon	7
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Kugler, and Order thereon	8
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon	9
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Wilhelm Mann, and Order thereon	10
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, and Order thereon	11
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Oster, and Order thereon	12
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, and Order thereon	13
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich BueteFisch, and Order thereon	14
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant August von Knieriem, and Order thereon	15
20 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hermann Schmitz, and Order thereon	16
21 May 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure as revised to 1 April 1947	16a



<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
26 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Order thereon; Certificate of Withdrawal of Dr. Sauter as counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein and appointment of Dr. Nelte as replacement	17
26 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon; Certificate of Withdrawal of Dr. Sauter as counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger and appointment of Dr. Pribilla as replacement	18
28 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Paul Haefliger, and Order thereon	19
28 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Hans Kuehne, and Order thereon	20
29 May 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Friedrich Jaehne, and Order thereon	21
3 June 1947	Uniform Rules of Procedure as revised to 3 June 1947	22
4 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, and Order thereon	23
4 June 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Karl von Heider, and decision thereon	24
4 June 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Erich Mueller, and decision thereon	25
5 June 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Dr. Eduard Schaumburg, and decision thereon	26
9 June 1947	Application for appointment of Counsel for defendant Otto Ambros, and Order thereon	27
9 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant August von Knieriem, and Order thereon	28
10 June 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for production of Records of the Interrogations and affidavits of Dr. Carl Krauch, and decision thereon	29
16 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, and Order thereon	30
17 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, and Order thereon	31

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
17 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant Counsel for defendant Heinrich Oster, and Order thereon	32
17 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Christian Schneider, and Order thereon	33
18 June 1947	Certificate of Service of indictment on defendant Max Brueggemann	34
19 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Max Brueggemann, and Order thereon	35
20 June 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on defendant Karl Turster	36
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Fendel-Sartorius, and decision thereon	37
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Schaumburg, and decision thereon	38
20 June 1947	Application of defendant Georg von Schmitzler for defense witness Hermann Schwab, and decision thereon	39
25 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Carl Krauch, and Order thereon	40
25 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, and Order thereon	41
26 June 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Heinrich Bruening, and decision thereon	42
26 June 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Kurt Freiherr von Lersner, and decision thereon	43
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Fritz Gajewski, and Order thereon	44
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Max Ilgner, and Order thereon	45
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Paul Haefliger, and Order thereon	46
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Max Ilgner, and Order thereon	47
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hans Kuehne, and Order thereon	48
27 June 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hans Kugler, and Order thereon	49

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
1 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Otto Ambros, and Order thereon	50
1 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hermann Schmitz, and Order thereon	51
1 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Session transcripts of the TEA from 1933 to 1935 inclusive, and decision thereon	52 ✓
7 July 1947	Application of counsel for defendant Carl Krauch for an additional assistant, and Order thereon	53
7 July 1947	Certificate of Service of Indictment on defendant Ernst Buergin	54
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for production of Agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimiques Rhone-Poulenc, and decision thereon	55 ✓
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Francolor-agreement of 18 November 1941, and decision thereon	56 ✓
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Dr. Ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement, and decision thereon	57 ✓
8 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Periodical "Petroleum Times" of 25 December 1943, and decision thereon	58 ✓
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of TEA-Meeting-Reports from 1936 with 1939, and decision thereon	59 ✓
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Ernst Hackhofer, and decision thereon	60
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Prof. Hermann Hummel, and decision thereon	61
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Director Dr. Oskar Schmid, and decision thereon	62
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Treviranus, and decision thereon	63
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Erich Wintersberger, and decision thereon	64

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Fendel-Sartorius, and decision thereon	65
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Giessen, and decision thereon	66
16 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Schaumburg, and decision thereon	67
18 July 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Ernst Buergin, and Order thereon	68
18 July 1947	Application of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger for defense witness Dr. Julius Weber, and decision thereon	69
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Heinrich Buetefisch, and Order thereon	70
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, and Order thereon	71
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Fritz Gajewski, and Order thereon	72
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Carl Krauch, and Order thereon	73
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Hans Kuehne, and Order thereon; release of Dr. Hindemith as assistant	74
23 July 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Karl Wurster, and Order thereon	75
27 July 1947	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for production of Interrogation and statements (Affidavits) of Dr. Schneider, and decision thereon	76
30 July 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for production of Affidavits of Dr. Carl Krauch made during the interrogations in September 1945 at his farm Falkenhof, and decision thereon	77
2 Aug. 1947	Defense Motion for three months postponement of trial, making necessary means available from confiscated foreign assets of IG for calling non-German defense counsel, and approval of defense counsel making investigations abroad, and in Switzerland and Berlin; Prosecution answer; Defense reply; Tribunal Opinion on Defense Motion and Order thereon	78

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
6 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for production of Statements and affidavits made by said defendant, and decision thereon	79
6 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Meissner, and decision thereon	80
7 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Letter from IG to Oberkommando der Wehrmacht, Wehrwirtschaftsstab, Berlin W 35, dated 6 Oct. 1939, (sign: Dr. L/Kz) re Transfer of Buna patents to Standard Oil Co. of N.J., and decision thereon	81
7 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for production of Letter from IG to Reichswirtschaftsminister, Berlin, dated 6 Oct., 1939 or similar re Transfer of Buna patents to Standard Oil Co. of N.J., and decision thereon	82
9 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Peschel, and decision thereon	83
9 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Friedrich Stampfer, and decision thereon	84
9 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Fritz Wiedemann, and decision thereon	85
12 Aug. 1947	Order assigning Case No. 6 to Tribunal VI	86
13 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for production of all affidavits given by said defendant so far, and decision thereon	87
14 Aug. 1947	Application for appointment of counsel for defendant Max Ilgner, and Order thereon; Resignation of Dr. Hans Laternser as counsel	88
14 Aug. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Christian Schneider, and Order thereon	89
14 Aug. 1947	Application for appointment of assistant counsel for defendant Ernst Buergin, and Order thereon	90
14 Aug. 1947	Notice of Arraignment and Certificate of Service	91
15 Aug. 1947	Petition of all defendants re prison conditions, and Order thereon	92
21 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for production of 9 affidavits, and decision thereon	93

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
22 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for production of Document No. NI-7288, and decision thereon	94
22 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Graf Lutz von Schwerin-Krosigk, and decision thereon	95
26 Aug. 1947	Motion of defense counsels for rejection of indictment and postponement of trial, and Order thereon	96
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for appointment of Dr. Walter Bachem as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	97
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for Dr. Joachim Lingenberg as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Dismissal of Dr. Bachem as assistant	98
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for Dr. Rolf W. Mueller as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	99
26 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Graf Lutz von Schwerin-Krosigk, and decision thereon	100
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Kuehne for physical examination and withdrawal of indictment against said defendant; Order directing examination; Report of Prison Physician re condition of said defendant; and Order denying withdrawal of indictment	101
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for Guenther Schiller as second assistant counsel for a limited period, and Order thereon	102
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Paul Haefliger for approval of a second assistant counsel, and Order thereon	103
27 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for Dr. Edward Wahl as counsel, and Order thereon (See P.D. #108)	104
28 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for appointment of a commission to examine him as to his ability to stand trial; Prosecution answer; Medical report from Prison Physician; Further Prosecution comment; Psychiatric report on said defendant; Order designating commission to examine and report on mental and physical condition of said defendant	105
29 Aug. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Hermann Schmitz	106
29 Aug. 1947	Defense motion challenging the affidavit given by defendant Heinrich Gattineau on 13 March 1947, and decision thereon	106a

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Aug. 1947	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for production of DB minutes (Minutes of the meetings of the Managing Board) 1938, 1939, 1940, and decision thereon	107
3 Sept. 1947	Request of all defendants for Dr. Eduard Wahl as special counsel to all counsel, and Order thereon (See P.D. No. 104)	108
3 Sept. 1947	Request of counsel for defendant Otto Ambros for permission to examine certain documents of the plant Gendorf/Obb., and decision thereon	109
4 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for production of 43rd conference of the Board of Central Plannings of 2 July 1943, and decision thereon	110
4 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Humke, and decision thereon	111
8 Sept. 1947	Objection of counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler against submittal of said defendant's affidavit, Doc. No. NI-5196, on 28 August 1947, and decision thereon	112
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for production of Reports of Dr. Ilgner on his trips to the Far East and South America, and decision thereon	113
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for production of Memorandum on Increase of Export/I.G., and decision thereon	114
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for production of Statements of Dr. Ilgner from 1945 thru 1946, and decision thereon	115
8 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Karl Wurster for Dr. Wolfgang Heintzeler as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	116
10 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Albert Speer, and decision thereon	117
10 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Oster for Dr. Gernot Gather as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	118
10 Sept. 1947	Request of defendant Max Brueggemann that the proceedings against him be temporarily quashed or separated, and that he be released from custody to return to his home; accompanying and subsequent medical reports on said defendant; Prosecution motion to postpone proceedings against said defendant, and Order thereon	119
12 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hans Reiter, and decision thereon	120

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
12 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for Dr. von Rospatt as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Release of Dr. Eduard Wahl as assistant	121
15 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	122
16 Sept. 1947	Statement from British Lt. Col. Edmund Tilley on defendant Hermann Schmitz's previous attempts to circumvent interrogation, and decision thereon	123
16 Sept. 1947	Report of the Commission of Medical Officers re mental and physical condition of defendant Hermann Schmitz	124
17 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	125
18 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for defense witness Richard von Silvinyl, and decision thereon	126
18 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	127
19 Sept. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	128
22 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for Dr. Wolfgang Alt as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of release of Dr. Gather as assistant	129
29 Sept. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Helmuth Vetter, and decision thereon	130
2 Oct. 1947	Prosecution memorandum re calling of witnesses for direct and cross-examination where witnesses have given affidavits already introduced in evidence; Defense memorandum on same subject; and Order thereon	131
3 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for Dr. Rudolf Dix as counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Otto Kransbuehler as counsel	132
8 Oct. 1947	Prosecution statement re balance of proof it will offer as part of its case-in-chief, and its estimate of number of trial days presentation of proof should consume	133
9 Oct. 1947	Application of defendants Hermann Schmitz and Christian Schneider for defense witness Erhard Milch, and decision thereon	134
10 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness von Falkenhausen, and decision thereon	135
10 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Walter Warlimont, and decision thereon	136

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
13 Oct. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	137
13 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for Dr. Leopold Krafft v. Dellmensingen as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of release of Dr. Heinrich von Rospatt as assistant	138
13 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for Karl Bornemann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	139
13 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for Dr. Martin Cremer as counsel, and Order thereon	140
13 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Rudolf Huehmermann, and decision thereon	141
14 Oct. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	142
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Karl Koenig, and decision thereon	143
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Otto Luecker, and decision thereon	144
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Anton Mertens, and decision thereon	145
15 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Walter Schieber, and decision thereon	146
22 Oct. 1947	Application for appointment of Dr. Rolf W. Mueller as administrative assistant to Dr. Conrad Boettcher, chief counsel for all defendants, and Order thereon; Release of Dr. Mueller as assistant counsel for defendant Wilhelm Mann	147
22 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Hederich, and decision thereon	148
24 Oct. 1947	Medical Report from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Karl Wurster	149
27 Oct. 1947	Letter from the Nuernberg Hospital assenting to the return of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein to prison and pointing out the necessity for him to return for redressing and re-examination	150
27 Oct. 1947	Request to allow defendant Otto Ambros to accompany his defense counsel to Gendorf to examine certain documents, and decision thereon	151

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Wirth, and decision thereon	152
29 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Dr. Leopold von Sicherer, and decision thereon	153
30 Oct. 1947	Application for appointment of Dr. Julius Fehsenbecker as assistant to Prof. Eduard Wahl, special counsel to all defendants, and Order thereon	154
30 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Oster for Dr. Kurt Hartmann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	155
30 Oct. 1947	Order approving verbal request of defendant Fritz Ter Meer permitting him to visit the Farben offices at Frankfurt for the purpose of examining pertinent documental material with his defense counsel	156
30 Oct. 1947	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Gerhard Maurer, and decision thereon	157
4 Nov. 1947	Order of Tribunal VI appointing Dr. John H. E. Fried as Commissioner for taking testimony	158
5 Nov. 1947	Record of activities of Commissioner Dr. John H. E. Fried since his arrival in Nuernberg, dated 4 November 1947	159
5 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Walter Raffelsberger, and decision thereon	160
5 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	161
5 Nov. 1947	Order granting verbal request of defendant Hans Kugler permitting him to travel to Bad Sedungen to visit his dying son	162
6 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	163
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Eugen Fischer, and decision thereon	164
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Johann Melekus, and decision thereon	165
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Hans Rechenberg, and decision thereon	166
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Hans Schaeven, and decision thereon	167

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, and decision thereon	168
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Karl Schreyer, and decision thereon	169
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Jost Terhaar, and decision thereon	170
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Cleff, and decision thereon	171
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Hoffmann, and decision thereon	172
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Honrath, and decision thereon	173
14 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Otto Ambros for production of copy of report prepared for the CIC in May 1945 re utilization of concentration camp inmates at Anorgana G.m.b.H., Gendorf, and Order thereon	174
17 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Paul Haefliger to be excused from attendance at the trial for medical treatment, and Order thereon	175
18 Nov. 1947	Order of Tribunal VI appointing Mr. James G. Mulroy as Commissioner for taking testimony	176
19 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Meine, and decision thereon	177
21 Nov. 1947	Order allowing special assistance for the Defense Counsel upon formal applications and clearances of the Security Office	178
21 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Friedrich Jaehne for Adolf Eisemann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	179
21 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for defense witness Elmer Michel, and decision thereon	180
24 Nov. 1947	Oath of Commissioner James G. Mulroy	181
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Friedrich Jaehne	182
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Hermann Schmitz	183
26 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Erich Mueller, and decision thereon	184

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Schmidt, and decision thereon	168
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Karl Schreyer, and decision thereon	169
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Jost Terhaar, and decision thereon	170
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Cleff, and decision thereon	171
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Hoffmann, and decision thereon	172
10 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Honrath, and decision thereon	173
14 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Otto Ambros for production of copy of report prepared for the CIC in May 1945 re utilization of concentration camp inmates at Anorgana G.m.b.H., Gendorf, and Order thereon	174
17 Nov. 1947	Request of defendant Paul Haefliger to be excused from attendance at the trial for medical treatment, and Order thereon	175
18 Nov. 1947	Order of Tribunal VI appointing Mr. James G. Mulroy as Commissioner for taking testimony	176
19 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Meine, and decision thereon	177
21 Nov. 1947	Order allowing special assistance for the Defense Counsel upon formal applications and clearances of the Security Office	178
21 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Friedrich Jaehne for Adolf Eisemann as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	179
21 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for defense witness Elmer Michel, and decision thereon	180
24 Nov. 1947	Oath of Commissioner James G. Mulroy	181
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Friedrich Jaehne	182
25 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Hermann Schmitz	183
26 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Erich Mueller, and decision thereon	184

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
25 Nov. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Albrecht Weiss, and decision thereon	185
26 Nov. 1947	Prosecution motion to correct the English Transcript, and decision thereon	186
28 Nov. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Hermann Schmitz and Friedrich Jaehne	187
1 Dec. 1947	Prosecution motion for the reconsideration of ruling by the Tribunal re rejection of affidavits by deceased affiants	188
1 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, for defense witness Helmut Dobler, and decision thereon	189
1 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Georg Ebert, and decision thereon	190
1 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Georg Klohr, and decision thereon	191
2 Dec. 1947	Defense objections to the offering of Prosecution Exhibits 1490, 1611, 1608, 1630, and 1631, and Tribunal ruling on each as indicated in the transcripts of 25 November, 1 December, and 2 December 1947	192
2 Dec. 1947	Defense motion of defendant Hans Kugler objecting to Prosecution Exhibit 1015, Document No. NI-11204; Prosecution answer; and Tribunal Ruling in open court as indicated in the transcript of 2 December 1947	193
3 Dec. 1947	Request of Defense Counsels Dr. Hans Pribilla and Dr. Oskar Krauss that Dr. Pribilla be approved as main counsel for both defendants Carl Lautenschlaeger and Friedrich Jaehne, and Dr. Krauss be permitted to stay on as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	194
3 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Ruediger, and decision thereon	195
4 Dec. 1947	Order directing that applications of defendants Hermann Schmitz, Paul Haefliger, and Christian Schneider for affidavits and interrogations be assigned for oral argument before the Tribunal on 17 December 1947 (See P.D. No. 220)	196
5 Dec. 1947	Report of Chief, Defense Center, Office of Secretary General, re subject of Order dated 14 November 1947 (See P.D. No. 174)	197
10 Dec. 1947	Order directing that testimony of certain designated witnesses be taken before commissioner James G. Mulroy, dated 8 December 1947	198

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
11 Dec. 1947	Commissioner's notice of taking testimony, by James G. Mulroy, dated 10 December 1947	199
11 Dec. 1947	Revision of Rule #10 of Uniform Rules of Procedure, as of 2 December 1947	200
11 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, and decision thereon	201
12 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Erhard Milch, and decision thereon	202
12 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Walther Schieber, and decision thereon	203
12 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Hans von Raumer, and decision thereon	204
15 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Hoffmann, and decision thereon	205
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for Dr. Karl Hoffmann as counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Drischel as counsel	206
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for Karl Bornemann as counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Martin Cremer as counsel	207
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for Dr. Hermann Muenzel as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice that Karl Bornemann is to become main associate counsel	208
16 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Max Juettner, and decision thereon	209
17 Dec. 1947	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Fritz Gajewski	210
17 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Johannes Eckell, and decision thereon	211
17 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Emil Khamann, and decision thereon	212
19 Dec. 1947	Commissioner's First Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 19 December 1947	213
23 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, and decision thereon	214

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Gerhard Ritter, and decision thereon	215
31 Dec. 1947	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for defense witness Clemens Lammers, and decision thereon	216
7 Jan. 1948	Commissioner's notice of taking evidence, by James G. Mulroy, dated 7 January 1948	217
7 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Erhard Milch, and decision thereon	218
9 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Buetsfisch for Dr. Werner Bross as assistant counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of release of Dr. Heinz Reintges as assistant counsel	219
13 Jan. 1948	Applications of defendants Paul Haefliger and Hermann Schmitz for production of statements and affidavits made prior to their indictment, and application of defendant Christian Schneider for production of his interrogation transcript of 27 March 1947, and Order thereon (See P.D. No. 196)	220
14 Jan. 1948	Defense request for assistant counsel Dr. Walter Bachem to travel to Norway in the interest of Defense Counsel; Prosecution Answer; and Order thereon	221
14 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Albrecht Weiss, and decision thereon	222
14 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for defense witness Arthur Schoene, and decision thereon	223
15 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Walther Schieber and date of testimony	224
15 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Emil A. Ehmann and date of testimony	225
15 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Erhard Milch and date of testimony	226
15 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for Dr. Agnes Nath-Schreiber as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	227
16 Jan. 1948	Order modifying Court Order of 20 November 1947, authorizing the appointment of additional members of the General Staff of Defense Counsel; security reports on designated counsels	228
16 Jan. 1948	Order by the Tribunal on its own motion that defendant Hermann Schmitz be transported to the 317th Station Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, for a medical examination re his ability to stand trial	229

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
14 Jan. 1948	Commissioner's Second Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 14 January 1948	230
15 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Max Justtner and decision thereon	231
16 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewski for defense witness Dr. Karl Schwendemann, and decision thereon	232
19 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewski for defense witness Kurt Riess, and decision thereon	233
19 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewski for defense witness Hans Joeress and decision thereon	234
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Bernhard Schoener and decision thereon	235
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Wilhelm Doering and decision thereon	236
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Hans Kramer and decision thereon	237
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Gustav Kuepper, and decision thereon	238
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Julius Overhoff, and decision thereon	239
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Dr. Gustav Schlotterer, and decision thereon	240
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Hermann Schwab, and decision thereon	241
20 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Max Winkler, and decision thereon	242
20 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Clemens Lammers and date of testimony	243
20 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Hans von Raumer and date of testimony	244
21 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Julius Franz, and decision thereon	245
21 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Ludwig Kastl and date of testimony	246
22 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Hans Joeress, and decision thereon	247

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
22 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Dr. Hermann Lang, and decision thereon	248
22 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Bueteufisch for defense witness Otto Steinbrinck, and decision thereon	249
23 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Professor Dr. Adolf Butenandt, and decision thereon	250
23 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for defense witness Prof. Dr. Hellmut Weese, and decision thereon	251
27 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Gustav Schlotterer and date of testimony	252
27 Jan. 1948	Order permitting defendant Christian Schneider to visit his mother who is critically ill	253
27 Jan. 1948	Request by Lt. Charles W. Massey, Prison Physician, to hospitalize the defendant Carl Krauch for a week for a reevaluation of his cardiac disease, and decision thereon	254
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Wilhelm Biedenkopf, and decision thereon	255
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Dr. Hermann Buecher, and decision thereon	256
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Dr. Emil A. Ehmman, and decision thereon	257
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Prof. Dr. K. H. Meyer, and decision thereon	258
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Gerhard Ziegler, and decision thereon	259
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendants Hans Kugler and Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Richard von Szilvinyi, and decision thereon	260
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for the production of document Burkart No. 683, Exh. No. 51 (of Case V, Tribunal IV), and decision thereon	261
27 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for the production of Dr. Struss' affidavit re poison gas, and decision thereon	262
28 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for the production of Dr. Savelsberg's treatise "The over-costs of the Auschwitz plant", and decision thereon	263

(*defense

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
28 Jan. 1948	Application of Thomas Allegretti for approval as defense counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler; acceptance of Lilly von Schnitzler of the services of Thomas Allegretti on behalf of self and defendant; statement of Thomas Allegretti re legal experience; letter of Lt. Col. Peter Calza to OCCWC re Thomas Allegretti attaching letter from defense counsel Siemers to General Bowling; and Order thereon	264
28 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Hans Joachim Freiherr von Kruedener, and decision thereon	265
29 Jan. 1948	Order authorizing Commissioner James G. Mulroy to proceed to Vienna, Austria, for the purpose of orally examining witnesses	266
29 Jan. 1948	Order by the Tribunal on its own motion designating Major James Galvin, Captain Joseph S. Jacobs, and Captain Harry J. Colgan as a commission to examine the defendant Hermann Schmitz and report the result to the Tribunal	267
29 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for defense witness Dr. Gustav Kuepper, and decision thereon	268
30 Jan. 1948	Resignation of Dr. Walter Vinassa as chief defense counsel for defendant Paul Haeffliger; Application of defendant Paul Haeffliger for Dr. Wolfram von Metzler as chief defense counsel; and Order thereon	269
30 Jan. 1948	Application of defendant Paul Haeffliger for Dr. Walter Vinassa as assistant counsel, and Order thereon	270
30 Jan. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	271
30 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Julius Overhoff and date of testimony	272
30 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Gustav Kuepper and date of testimony	273
30 Jan. 1948	Notice of defense witness Hermann Schwab and date of testimony	274
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Josef Grobel, and decision thereon	275
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Paulmann, and decision thereon	276
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Josef Schmitz, and decision thereon	277

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Werner Schmitz, and decision thereon	278
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Director Dr. Zahn, and decision thereon	279
2 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Hushnermann, and decision thereon	280
2 Feb. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	281
3 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Johann Giesen, and decision thereon	282
3 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Dr. Hans Kaeding, and decision thereon	283
3 Feb. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	284
4 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for defense witness Dr. Bernhard Dietrich, and decision thereon	285
4 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for defense witness Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle, and decision thereon	286
4 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Max Ilgner for defense witness Adolf Friedrich v. Mecklenburg, and decision thereon	287
4 Feb. 1948	Commissioner's Notice of Taking Evidence, signed by James G. Mulroy	288
5 Feb. 1948	Order authorizing the withdrawal of Prosecution Exhibits 1067 and 1068 from the Archives of the Secretary General to be taken to Vienna by Commissioner James G. Mulroy	289
5 Feb. 1948	Application of Dr. Ernst Achenbach, counsel for defendant Friedrich Gajewski, for withdrawal of warrant of arrest by the Nurnberg Spruchkammer, and Order thereon	290
6 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Dr. Friedrich Weber, and decision thereon	291
10 Feb. 1948	Order approving and adopting "Uniform Rules of Procedure, Military Tribunals, Nuernberg", revised to 8 January 1948	292
10 Feb. 1948	Commissioner's Third Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 9 February 1948	293
12 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider for defense witness Ernst Peantek, and decision thereon	294

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
12 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Friedrich Flick, and decision thereon	295
12 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for the production of all Buna Documents except for the annual sets of 1936, 1937, and 1938; Prosecution answer; Defense reply to prosecution answer; and Order thereon	296
12 Feb. 1948	Medical Report on the mental status of defendant Hermann Schmitz by the 317th (US) Station Hospital	297
13 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Ernst Buergin for defense witness Karl Hermann Weeber, and decision thereon	298
16 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Christian Schneider, for withdrawal from Archives of Burkart Doc. No. 683, Burkart Exhibit No. 51 (of Case 5, Tribunal IV) for photostating, and Order thereon (See P.D. No. 261)	299
16 Feb. 1948	Application by Dr. Otto Helte, defense counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, to be excused from court and be deputized by Dr. Silcher during his absence, and Order thereon	300
16 Feb. 1948	Letter from Camill Sachs, president of the Landgericht Bavaria, to Colonel John E. Ray, Secretary General, attaching copy of Spruchkammer Order of arrest of Dr. Ernst Achenbach; Certificate of Colonel John E. Ray, Secretary General, that Mr. Sachs stated that his office must refuse the request of the Tribunal to withhold service of the warrant of arrest of Ernst Achenbach	301
18 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Hans Fritzsche, and decision thereon	302
19 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Dr. Berthold Schnell, and decision thereon	303
24 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Christian Schneider and date of testimony	304
24 Feb. 1948	Correspondence between the Secretary General of Military Tribunals and Office of Military Government, Legal Division, re possible clearance for assistant defense counsel Dr. Bachem to travel to Norway in connection with Order dated 13 January 1948 (See P.D. No. 221)	305
25 Feb. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Buetefisch	306
25 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Johann Giesen and date of testimony	307
25 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Hans Kaeding and date of testimony	308

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
25 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Ernst Peantek and date of testimony	309
25 Feb. 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Albrecht Weiss and date of testimony	310
26 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Gajewski for defense counsel Dr. Wolfram von Metzler; Letter from Dr. von Metzler requesting his appointment as counsel for defendant Fritz Gajewski in place of Dr. Ernst Achenbach; and Order thereon	311
26 Feb. 1948	Order re testimony of witnesses to be taken by Commissioner James G. Mulroy	312
26 Feb. 1948	Commissioner's Notice of Taking Evidence, by James G. Mulroy dated 23 February 1948	313
28 Feb. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for permission to visit his dying father-in-law, and Order thereon	314
1 March 1948	Order granting leave to defendant Georg von Schnitzler to visit his mother at Godesberg	315
1 March 1948	Commissioner's Notice of Taking Evidence, by James G. Mulroy dated 27 February 1948	316
3 March 1948	Notice of prosecution witness Noack Treister and date of testimony	317
3 March 1948	Notice of prosecution witness Rene Balandier and date of testimony	318
3 March 1948	Order authorizing Commissioner James G. Mulroy and representatives of counsel for prosecution and defense, to take testimony of witness Saloman Kohn in Berlin, Germany	319
5 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Ernst Bernau, and decision thereon	320
5 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Albert Fischer, and decision thereon	321
5 March 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for defense witness Dr. Struss, and decision thereon	322
5 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Koloman Roka, and decision thereon	323
5 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Hermann Schlosser, and decision thereon	324
5 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Ulrich Kaufmann, and decision thereon	325
5 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Erhard Milch and date of testimony	326

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
5 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Hans Joerss and date of testimony	327
5 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Karl Hermann Weeber and date of testimony	328
8 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Gerhard Peters, and decision thereon	329
10 March 1948	Prosecution's application for production of all documents which have been removed from any Farben files upon initiative of the defense; Defense reply; Prosecution reply to defense answer; affidavit of defense counsel Dr. Wolfgang Alt; and Order thereon	330
11 March 1948	Dr. Hermann Lang and Notice of defense witness/Prof. Gerlach and dates of testimony	331
15 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Walter Heerdt; Prosecution answer, and decision thereon	332
15 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Karl Braus and date of testimony	333
15 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Friedrich Flick and date of testimony	334
16 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Baar von Baarenfels, and decision thereon	335
16 March 1948	Application for Dr. Emil Secherling as assistant counsel to the general staff of defense counsel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Gebhard Wilhelm as assistant counsel	336
16 March 1948	Application of Dr. Werner Schubert, defense counsel for defendant Ernst Buergin, for a five days leave for witness Julius Franz for purpose of examining documents in Griesheim, and Order thereon	337
16 March 1948	Order by the Tribunal on its own motion that defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger be transported to the 317th Station Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, for a medical examination re his ability to make a defense	338
17 March 1948	Request of prison physician for transport of defendant Otto Ambros to city hospital for one day to be given an Electrocardiograph, and Order thereon	339
18 March 1948	Application of defendant Friedrich Jaehne for defense witness Dr. Otto Hirschel, and decision thereon	340
18 March 1948	Application of defendant Friedrich Jaehne for defense witness Hans Poehn, and decision thereon	341

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
19 March 1948	Petition by Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, asking for plenary session of the Tribunals to declare Control Council Law No. 10 invalid; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	342
19 March 1948	Order by the Tribunal dated 17 March 1948, appointing Judge Crawford commissioner of Tribunal VI	343
22 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Dr. Herbert Rauscher, and decision thereon	344
22 March 1948	Dr. Bernhard Dietrich and Notice of defense witness/Adolf Friedrich Herzog zu Mecklenburg and date of testimony	345
22 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Guenther Frank-Fahle and date of testimony	346
23 March 1948	Statement by Dr. Hans Pribilla, defense counsel for defendant Friedrich Jaehne, concerning corrections in document books Jaehne II and III	347
23 March 1948	Oath of Commissioner Johnson T. Crawford	348
24 March 1948	Order by the Tribunal that, until further order, all testimony pursuant to order of 26 February 1948 shall be taken before Commissioner Johnson T. Crawford	349
24 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Dr. Otto Hirschel and date of testimony	350
25 March 1948	Notice of defense witness Hans Poehn and date of testimony	351
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Wilhelm Josef Boymanns, and decision thereon	352
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Georg Feigs, and decision thereon	353
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Franz Fuerstenberg, and decision thereon	354
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Fritz Hirsch, and decision thereon	355
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Theophil Jastrzembki, and decision thereon	356
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Adam Mueller, and decision thereon	357
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Martin Nestler, and decision thereon	358

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Kurt Roediger, and decision thereon	359
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Helmut Schneider, and decision thereon	360
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Hermann Stradal, and decision thereon	361
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Dr. Werner Vaje, and decision thereon	362
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Guenther Wagner, and decision thereon	363
29 March 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Otto Wolter, and decision thereon	364
30 March 1948	Application of defendant Wilhelm Mann for defense witness Karl Weigandt, and decision thereon	365
31 March 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Werner Grothmann, and decision thereon	366
31 March 1948	Letter of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Otto Ambros, submitting requests from His Eminence, the Bishop of Speyer, and Rev. Albert Maus, for leave for defendant Otto Ambros for purpose of attending communion of his daughter, and Order thereon	367
31 March 1948	Certificate of Commissioner James G. Mulroy dated 31 March 1948	368
31 March 1948	Application of Dr. Hans Flaechsner, counsel for defendant Heinrich Bueteufisch, for a three weeks prolongation of the period for presenting his documents, and Order thereon	369
31 March 1948	Order of the Tribunal granting leave to defendant Georg von Schnitzler to attend the funeral of his mother at Bad Godesberg	370
1 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger for defense witness Dr. Albert Demnitz, and decision thereon	371
2 Apr. 1948	Application of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, counsel for defendant Erich von der Heyde, for prolongation of the period for presenting documents, and Order thereon	372
2 Apr. 1948	Application of Dr. Heinrich von Rospatt, assistant counsel for defendant Carl Krauch, for the return of original certificates submitted in error with Krauch Exhibit No. 161, and Order thereon	373

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
2 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for assistant counsel Dr. Josef Koessl, and Order thereon	374
2 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for assistant counsel Dr. Hermann Muenzel, and Order thereon; Notice of resignation of Dr. Hermann Muenzel as assistant counsel for defendants Mann and Ter Meer	375
2 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for assistant counsel Dr. Heinrich Hendus, and Order thereon	376
7 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	377
8 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Heinrich Buetefisch and Hermann Schmitz	378
8 Apr. 1948	Petition of Rudolf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, for a plenary session of Military Tribunals to rule on the question of discontinuing all pending trials, and Order thereon	379
9 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for defense witness Gustav Tschur, and decision thereon	380
9 Apr. 1948	Prosecution answer to Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer's petition of 22 March 1948 for a plenary session of all Tribunals	381
12 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Karl Wurster for defense witness Pedrag Vljajic, and decision thereon	382
12 Apr. 1948	Petition of Dr. Rudolf Dix, on behalf of all defendants, re treatment and accommodations accorded said defendants in the prison; Letter of defendant Max Ilgner on behalf of all defendants, to Dr. Rudolf Dix re prison schedule; Letter of Assistant Prison Director to Tribunal VI, re prison schedule; and Order thereon	383
12 Apr. 1948	Application of Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Heinrich Gattineau, for production of certain documents; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	384
12 Apr. 1948	Motion of Dr. Rudolf Dix on behalf of all defendants, concerning conduct of interrogations of witnesses in British and French Zones of Germany; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	385
12 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	386
12 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Max Ilgner	387

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
12 Apr. 1948	Request of Commissioner J. T. Crawford for release of defendants Max Ilgner and Heinrich Gattineau from court for presence at Commission Hearing, and decision thereon	388
12 Apr. 1948	Request of Commissioner J. T. Crawford for release of defendant Hermann Schmitz from court for presence at Commission Hearing, and decision thereon	389
13 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Walter Duerrfeld for defense witness Adolf Taub, and decision thereon	390
13 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for transfer to General Hospital, Nurnberg, for medical examination, and Order thereon	391
14 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Hans Kuehne	392
14 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Erich von der Heyde	393
15 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Erich von der Heyde	394
16 Apr. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Fritz Gajewski	395
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Dr. Rudolf Fahr, and decision thereon	396
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Hermann Enderle, and decision thereon	397
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Hans Kaemmerer, and decision thereon	398
19 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Friedrich Silcher, and decision thereon	399
19 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Ernst Buergin, Fritz Gajewski and August von Knieriem	400
20 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Hans Kugler for defense witness Richard von Szilvinyi, and decision thereon	401
20 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Fritz Gajewski, August von Knieriem and Heinrich Oster	402
21 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Dr. Willi Handloser, and decision thereon	403
21 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Carl Krauch for defense witness Otto Kirechner, and decision thereon	404

<u>Date of Filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
21 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Fritz Gajewski, August von Knieriem and Heinrich Oster	405
23 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for defense witness Jesco von Puttkamer, and decision thereon	406
23 Apr. 1948	Statements from Prison Physician re condition of defendants Fritz Gajewski and August Knieriem	407
23 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for assistant defense counsel Dr. Ernst Braune, and Order thereon	408
28 Apr. 1948	Application of defendant Erich von der Heyde for defense witness Gustav Adolf Nosske, and decision thereon	409
28 Apr. 1948	Motion of 21 defendants for production of all documents which the prosecution still has which have bearing upon the person and activity of the defendants represented by them; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	410
28 Apr. 1948	Motion of defense counsel Dr. Rudolf Dix, re charges of conspiracy in Count V and charges of spoliation in Austria and Sudetenland; Prosecution answer; Defense reply; and Order thereon	411
28 Apr. 1948	Cancellation of Joseph Niemann as Counsel on the General Staff of Defense Counsel	412
28 Apr. 1948	Motion of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein requesting that his case be concluded before his operation; Request of defendant Hoerlein for leave of absence to undergo an operation; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	413
30 Apr. 1948	First joint motion of the prosecution and defense to correct the English Transcript; Notation of Assistant Secretary General that said motion was approved in open court 3 May 1948	414
30 Apr. 1948	Motion of Dr. Otto Nelte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, asking that documents offered by the prosecution and rejected by the Tribunal should be marked on the originals in the Document Room and in the Document Books to indicate the rulings of the Court; and Order thereon	415
5 May 1948	Motion of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger for physical and mental examination to determine his ability to stand trial; Prosecution answer; Request of Dr. Pribilla, counsel for said defendant, for an interpreter during examination and that the medical examiners be informed about defendant Lautenschlaeger through Exhibit 307, Document NI-8004; Report of Major James Galvin of the 317th (US) Station Hospital, Wiesbaden, Germany, on the medical status of said defendant; Motion of defendant Lautenschlaeger for separation of proceedings against him and for his release until he has regained health; and Order thereon	416

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
5 May 1948	Motion by Dr. Otto Nelte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, to strike Prosecution Exhibit 1866 and Prosecution questions during cross-examination of said defendant re this exhibit; Prosecution answer; Defense reply; and Order thereon	417
5 May 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, 17 Dec. 1947, that the Tribunal determine Control Council Law No. 10 does not constitute basis for proceedings; Prosecution answer; Defense comment; Defense reply to Prosecution answer; Prosecution answer to Defense reply; Statement by Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, counsel for defendant Gattineau; Motion of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, 7 January 1948, to declare evidence insufficient to sustain charges, and for acquittal of said defendant; Prosecution answer; Defense reply to Prosecution answer; Motion of defendant Heinrich Gattineau, 6 April 1948, to drop the counts of the Indictment on conspiracy and aggressive war and to suspend the proceedings; Prosecution answer; Order upon all of the above motions (See Progress Docket #431)	418
5 May 1948	Application of defendant Hermann Schmitz for assistant counsel Dr. Guenther Lummert, and Order thereon	419
6 May 1948	Request of Dr. Alfred Seidl, counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, for the return of three original affidavits which were withdrawn from evidence; and decision	420
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Hermann Walter, and decision	421
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Walter Roettger, and decision	422
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Erich Piwowarczyk, and decision	423
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Karl Lehmann, and decision	424
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness August Feuser, and decision	425
6 May 1948	Application of defendant August von Knieriem for defense witness Georg Belz, and decision	426
6 May 1948	Application of defendant Hans Kuehne for counsel Dr. Herbert Nath to replace Dr. Guenther Lummert, and Order thereon	427

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
6 May 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein for assistant counsel Dr. Ernst Braune, and Order thereon; Cancellation of Heinrich Hendus as assistant counsel for said defendant; Cancellation of Ernst Braune as assistant counsel for defendant Ter Meer	428
8 May 1948	Application of defendant Otto Ambros for defense witness Dr. Hans Muench, and decision	429
9 May 1948	Application of defendant Fritz Ter Meer for defense witness Dr. Hellmuth Vits, and decision	430
10 May 1948	Order superseding and correcting Order of 26 April 1948 (See Progress Docket # 418) re three motions of defendant Heinrich Gattineau	431
12 May 1948	Motion of defendant Hermann Schmitz, to cancel document NI-5187, Prosecution Exhibit 334, as far as the statement of defendant Schmitz of 17 September 1945 is contained therein; Copy of said statement of defendant Schmitz; Prosecution answer and Counter Motion; Defense reply to prosecution answer; Prosecution rejoinder to the defense replication to Prosecution answer and Counter Motion; Defense reply to prosecution rejoinder; Further prosecution answer to defense rejoinder; and Order thereon	432
12 May 1948	Motion of defendant Ernst Buergin, to make available to said defendant all documents, papers, letters, notes, originating from files, archives, registries and other storing places of former I.G. Farben Factory Ltd. plants Bitterfeld and Wolfen Farben; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	433
12 May 1948	Dissent of Alternate Judge Clarence F. Merrell re admissibility of affidavits, made a part of record of proceedings of 11 May 1948	434
12 May 1948	Motions of defendant Hans Kuehne, objecting to prosecution exhibits 2072, 2074, 2079, 2064 - 2070, 2073, 2075 - 2078, and 2080 - 2083, because they are not proper rebuttal; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	435
12 May 1948	Stipulation of prosecution and defense as to period and place of detention of the defendants in Case No. VI (Farben) since the Allied Occupation of Germany	436
12 May 1948	Motion of defendant Erich von der Heyde, for an interlocutory ruling concerning specific knowledge on the part of members of criminal organizations re extermination program; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	437
13 May 1948	Second joint motion of prosecution and defense to correct English transcript. (This motion approved in open court 1 June 1948)	438

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
20 May 1948	Stipulation of Defense and Prosecution that cross-examination of affiant Richard Bieling is waived, and that document NI-8500, with exception of paragraph 2, may be received in evidence as Prosecution Exhibit 2269; and approval thereon	439
24 May 1948	Motions of Dr. Bornemann, counsel for defendant Fritz Ter Meer, Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, and Dr. Pribilla, counsel for defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, to strike Document NI-8924, Prosecution Exhibit 2260, from evidence; Prosecution answer to first two named motions stating that NI-8924 was not offered, and Prosecution Exhibit 2260 is Doc. NI-9824; Prosecution answer to third named motion and to motion of Dr. Nelte objecting to admissibility of Prosecution Exhibit 2258 (NI-15294) (See Progress Docket # 470); and Order thereon	440
24 May 1948	Defense motion signed by Dr. Dix, Dr. Flaechsner, Dr. Siemers, Dr. Berndt, Dr. Bornemann, and Dr. Seidl, to strike all Prosecution affidavits obtained during trips abroad by members of Prosecution Staff; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	441
24 May 1948	Motion of defendant Walter Duerrfeld re Prosecution Exhibit 2262, Doc. NI-15299; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	442
24 May 1948	Motion of defendant Ernst Buergin, to reject Prosecution Exhibits 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1970, and 1971; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	443
24 May 1948	Motion of Dr. Wahl and Dr. Dix, on behalf of all defendants, to dismiss the cause; Prosecution answer; and Order postponing consideration	444
25 May 1948	Motion of defendant Hermann Schmitz, requesting witnesses to testify concerning statement of defendant Schmitz; Prosecution answer; Motion of defendant Schmitz, to strike from Prosecution Exhibit 334 the statement of Schmitz contained therein; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	445
25 May 1948	Dissent of Judge Paul M. Hebert and Alternate Judge Clarence F. Merrell to Order declaring statement of defendant Hermann Schmitz inadmissible (See Progress Docket # 445)	446
25 May 1948	Order re trial schedule and procedure as discussed with representatives of both Prosecution and Defense in chambers	447
25 May 1948	Certificate of Commissioner James G. Mulroy, dated 24 May 1948	448
26 May 1948	Motion of Dr. Dix on behalf of all defendants, to strike affidavits of defendants Schmitz, von Schnitzler, and Lautenschlaeger from evidence; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	449

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
26 May 1948	Request of defendant Otto Ambros to assign document No. OA 425a to the first document in document book 4B; and Order thereon	450
26 May 1948	Motion of Prosecution to assign Prosecution Exhibit No. 2270 to document No. NI-15292; and Order thereon	451
27 May 1948	Resignation of Dr. Oskar Krauss as assistant counsel for defendants Carl Lautenschlaeger and Friedrich Jaehne	452
28 May 1948	Third joint motion of the Prosecution and Defense to correct the English transcript. (This motion approved in open court 1 June 1948.)	453
28 May 1948	Letter from Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, submitting original sick reports (Hoerlein Exhibit No. 143) and a stipulation of Prosecution and Defense in lieu of translation of same; and Order thereon	454
28 May 1948	Motion of defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, entitled: "Objection against Exhibit 2258-2260"; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	455
1 Jun. 1948	Motion of Prosecution to assign or re-assign exhibit numbers to certain documents; and Order thereon	456
1 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	457
1 Jun. 1948	Commissioner's Fifth Report by James G. Mulroy, dated 27 May 1948	458
1 Jun. 1948	Commissioner's First Report by Johnson T. Crawford, dated 1 June 1948, attaching Certificate of Commissioner, dated 28 May 1948	459
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of Dr. Siemers, counsel for defendant Georg von Schnitzler, offering von Schnitzler documents No. 228, 229, and 230, as von Schnitzler Exhibits 226, 227, and 228 respectively; and Order thereon	460
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of Dr. Dix, counsel for defendant Christian Schneider, to strike Prosecution Exhibits 917, 1328, 1329, 1333 and 1418; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	461
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of defendant Georg von Schnitzler, to admit affidavit of Frau Lilly von Schnitzler of 8 March 1948 as Schnitzler Exhibit No. 30, and affidavit of 26 May 1948 as Exhibit 225; and Order thereon	462

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
2 Jun. 1948	Eight motions on behalf of 19 defendants, to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction; to dismiss for failure to properly prepare, refer or investigate the charges; to dismiss for defects appearing on face of Indictment; to dismiss for misjoinder and other defects appearing on face of Indictment; to dismiss Indictment for failure to allege an offense cognizable by Tribunal; to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction over persons of defendants; for a mistrial and to dismiss the charges; and to strike certain allegations of Indictment; and Order thereon	463
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of defendant Hans Kuehne, dated 11 December 1947, to declare Indictment and Prosecution's evidence insufficient as to said defendant and to order his release; Prosecution answer; Supplementary motion of defendant Hans Kuehne; Defense reply to Prosecution answer; and Order postponing Tribunal action until rendition of Judgment	464
2 Jun. 1948	Motion of 22 defendants, dated 17 December 1947, for a finding of Not Guilty on Counts 1 and 5 and on charges of spoliation in Austria and Czechoslovakia; Prosecution answer; Defense reply to prosecution answer; and Order postponing Tribunal action until rendition of Judgment	465
3 Jun. 1948	Motion of the Prosecution entitled "Motion Concerning Certain Outstanding Matters and Answer to Three Motions on behalf of the defendant Schnitzler"; and Order thereon	466
3 Jun. 1948	Order admitting Lautenschlaeger Document No. 72, into evidence as Lautenschlaeger Exhibit No. 70 (See Progress Docket 440 for 18 May 1948 motion covered by this Order)	467
3 Jun. 1948	Motion of defendant Georg von Schnitzler that affidavit of defendant Ilgner be admitted into evidence as von Schnitzler Doc. No. 226, Exhibit No. 224; requesting reconsideration of Tribunal ruling of 2 September 1947; and requesting the Tribunal to strike listed Prosecution exhibits; and Order thereon	468
4 Jun. 1948	Order authorizing defendants Carl Lautenschlaeger and Friedrich Jaehne to visit defense counsel Dr. Pribilla at the German Hospital in Furth	469
7 Jun. 1948	Motion of Dr. Nelte, counsel for Defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, to strike from evidence Prosecution Exhibit 2258; (for Prosecution answer see Progress Docket 440); Defense reply to Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	470
7 Jun. 1948	Request of Dr. Otto Nelte, counsel for defendant Hoerlein, to be excused from court sessions from 4 June to 8 June because of illness in his family, and decision thereon	471

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
8 Jun. 1948	Motion by Dr. Nelte, counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, re certain objections to Prosecution Document NI-15299, Exhibit 2262; and Order thereon	472
9 Jun. 1948	Cancellation of Dr. Hermann Muentzel as assistant counsel for Defendant Otto Ambros	473
11 Jun. 1948	Cancellation of Dr. Braune as assistant counsel for defendant Heinrich Hoerlein	474
11 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re defendant Hans Kuehne; Request of Dr. Herbert Nath, counsel for defendant Hans Kuehne, that said defendant be transferred to Nurnberg Municipal Hospital in order to undergo an operation; and decision	475
11 Jun. 1948	Order authorizing defendant Fritz Gajewski to attend the funeral of his brother at Homburg, British Zone	476
14 Jun. 1948	Cancellation of Fritz Naumann, Josephine Gierl, Karl Haeseler, Hermine Grassl, Dr. Emil Secherling, Elly Lassen, Gerta Eckerscham, Karl-Heinz Haefele, from General Staff of Defense Counsel	477
17 Jun. 1948	Application of defendant Heinrich Gattineau for five day leave to Wuppertal, Elberfeld, in the British Zone, because of illness of his father-in-law and to settle business matters; and Order thereon	478
21 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician requesting that defendant Carl Krauch be sent to City Hospital for special examination, and decision	479
22 Jun. 1948	Application of defendant Paul Haefliger for leave for purpose of attending to personal matters, and Order thereon	480
22 Jun. 1948	Application of defendant Hans Kugler, for eight day leave for purpose of attending to family obligations and business affairs in Frankfurt, and Order thereon	481
25 Jun. 1948	Order supplementing Orders of 22 June (See Progress Docket Nos. 480, 481) re leave for defendants Paul Haefliger and Hans Kugler, and naming Dr. Rupprecht Storkebaum as personally responsible for return of said defendants.	482
26 Jun. 1948	Request of Prison Physician that defendant Erich von der Heyde be transferred to Prison Hospital for treatment, and approval	483
28 Jun. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re request of defendant Paul Haefliger for transfer to City Hospital, and approval	484

<u>Date of filing</u>	<u>Document</u>	<u>Document No.</u>
28 Jun. 1948	Request of defendant Georg von Schnitzler for leave to go to Frankfurt to attend to business matters and visit his daughter; and Order thereon (For amendment to Order, see Progress Docket 487)	485
29 Jun. 1948	Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth joint motions of Prosecution and Defense to correct the English Transcript; and Order thereon	486
1 Jul. 1948	Order amending Order dated 26 June 1948 (See Progress Docket 485), authorizing defendant Georg von Schnitzler to return to the prison on or before Sunday, 4 July 1948	487
6 Jul. 1948	Request of defendant Carl Krauch for leave for purpose of attending to family and business matters at Heidelberg; and Order thereon	488
7 Jul. 1948	Request of defendant Friedrich Jaehne for leave from prison to attend to business and family matters at Gravenbreich, near Cologne; and Order thereon	489
19 Jul. 1948	Request of defendant Gustav Adolf Steengracht von Moyland, Case 11, for a photostat of Schnitzler Document 96, Exhibit 99, Case 6; and decision	490
20 Jul. 1948	Applications of defendants Heinrich Buestefisch, Walter Duerrfeld, Wilhelm Mann, Christian Schneider, for leave on parole; and Order thereon	491
22 Jul. 1948	Motion of Dr. Seidl, counsel for defendant Walter Duerrfeld, for correction of translation error in Prosecution Closing Brief; Prosecution answer; and Order thereon	492
22 Jul. 1948	Letter of Dr. Flaechsner, counsel for defendant Heinrich Buestefisch, stating that Buestefisch Document No. 288, Exhibit 184, was erroneously designated as Document No. 282 in transcript and English document book; and Order thereon	493
22 Jul. 1948	Motion of defendant Otto Ambros for leave from prison; and Order thereon	494
22 Jul. 1948	Joint motion of Prosecution and Defense to correct Defense document books; and Order thereon	495
22 Jul. 1948	Motion of Prosecution for corrections in Part VI of the Prosecution Final Brief; and Order thereon	496
22 Jul. 1948	Joint motion of Prosecution and Defense to correct translation of one sentence in Prosecution Exhibit 1497 (NI-838); and Order thereon	497
22 Jul. 1948	Statement from Prison Physician re condition of defendant Carl Krauch, suggesting that he be transferred to Prison Hospital for treatment after the Judgment; and decision	498

Date of filing

Document

Document No.

26 July 1948

Order convening Tribunal VI on 29 July 1948 for purpose of rendering Judgment in Case No. 6

499



OFFICIAL COURT FILE

1
①

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

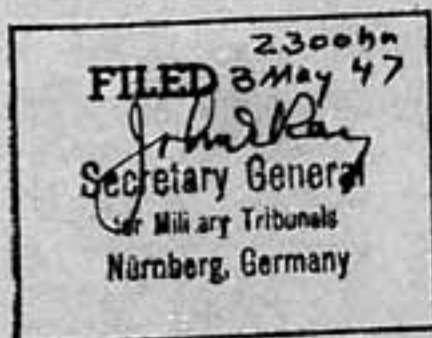
CASE NO. 6

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, HERMANN SCHMITZ, GEORG
VON SCHNITZLER, FRITZ GAJEWSKI, HEINRICH
HOERLEIN, AUGUST VON KNIERIEM, FRITZ
TER MEER, CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, OTTO
AMBROS, MAX BRUEGGERMANN, ERNST BUERGIN,
HEINRICH BUETEFISCH, PAUL HAEFLIGER, MAX
ILGNER, FRIEDRICH JAEHNE, HANS KUEHNE,
CARL LAUTENSCHLAEGER, WILHELM MANN,
HEINRICH OSTER, KARL WURSTER, WALTER
DUERRFELD, HEINRICH GATTINEAU, ERICH VON
DER HEYDE, and HANS KUGLER, officials
of I. G. FARBENINDUSTRIE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT

Defendants.



1
②

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTORY	1
COUNT ONE ——— PLANNING, PREPARATION, INITIATION AND WAGING OF WARS OF AGGRESSION AND INVASIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES	5
STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE	5
PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION	6
A. The Alliance of FARBEN with Hitler and the Nazi Party	6
B. FARBEN synchronized all of its activities with the military planning of the German High Command	11
C. FARBEN participated in preparing the Four Year Plan and in directing the economic mobilization of Germany for war	14
D. FARBEN participated in creating and equipping the Nazi military machine for aggressive war	20
E. FARBEN procured and stockpiled critical war materials for the Nazi offensive	23
F. FARBEN participated in weakening Germany's potential enemies	24
G. FARBEN carried on propaganda, intelligence, and espionage activities	27
H. With the approach of war and with each new act of aggression, FARBEN intensified its preparation for, and participation in, the planning and execution of such aggressions and the reaping of spoils therefrom	30
I. FARBEN participated in plunder, spoliation, slavery, and mass murder as part of the invasions and wars of aggression	37
VIOLATION OF LAW	37
COUNT TWO ——— PLUNDER AND SPOILIATION	38
STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE	38
PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION	38
A. FARBEN in Austria	40
B. FARBEN in Czechoslovakia	40
C. FARBEN in Poland	43
D. FARBEN in Norway	44

	Page
COUNT TWO (Continued)	
E. FARBEN in France	44
F. FARBEN in Russia	48
VIOLATION OF LAW	50
COUNT THREE ----- SLAVERY AND MASS MURDER	51
STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE	51
PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION	51
A. Role of FARBEN in Slave Labor Program	51
B. Use of Poison Gas and Medical Experimentations upon Enslaved Persons	56
C. FARBEN at Auschwitz	56
VIOLATION OF LAW	63
COUNT FOUR ----- MEMBERSHIP IN THE SS	63
COUNT FIVE ----- COMMON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY	63
APPENDIX A ----- STATEMENT OF POSITIONS HELD BY EACH OF THE DEFENDANTS	
APPENDIX B ----- HISTORICAL LISTING OF THE FIRMS WHICH WERE MERGED IN 1926 TO FORM FARBEN	

1
4

INDICTMENT

The United States of America, by the undersigned Telford Taylor, Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, duly appointed to represent said Government in the prosecution of war criminals, charges that the defendants herein committed Crimes against Peace, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity, and participated in a common plan or conspiracy to commit said crimes, all as defined in Control Council Law No. 10, duly enacted by the Allied Control Council on 20 December 1945. These crimes included planning, preparing, initiating and waging wars of aggression and invasions of other countries, as a result of which incalculable destruction was wrought throughout the world, millions of people were killed and many millions more suffered and are still suffering; deportation to slave labor of members of the civilian population of the invaded countries and the enslavement, mistreatment, terrorization, torture and murder of millions of persons, including German nationals as well as foreign nationals; plunder and spoliation of public and private property in the invaded countries pursuant to deliberate plans and policies, intended not only to strengthen Germany in launching its invasions and waging its aggressive wars and secure the permanent economic domination by Germany of the continent of Europe, but also to expand the private empire of the defendants; and other grave crimes as set forth in this Indictment.

The persons accused as guilty of these crimes and accordingly named as defendants in this case are the following officials of I. G. FARBENINDUSTRIE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT (Hereinafter referred to as "FARBEN" in the English text and "I.G." in the German text):

CARL KRAUCH, Chairman of the Aufsichtsrat (Supervisory Board of Directors) of FARBEN, Generalbevollmächtigter fuer Sonderfragen der Chemischen Erzeugung (General Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of Chemical Production) on Goering's staff in the Office of the Four Year Plan.

HERMANN SCHMIDT, Chairman of the Vorstand (Managing Board of Directors) of FARBEN; Member of the Reichstag; Director of the Bank of International Settlements.

1
5

GEORG VON SCHNITZLER, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of the Commercial Committee of the Vorstand, which planned and directed FARBEN's domestic and foreign sales and commercial activities; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain) in the Sturmabteilungen (SA) of the NSDAP.

FRITZ GAJEWSKI, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of Sparte III (Division III) in charge of production of photographic materials and artificial fibres; Manager of "Agfa" plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

HEINRICH HOERLEIN, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of chemical research and development of vaccines, sera, pharmaceuticals and poison gas; Manager of the Elberfeld Plant.

AUGUST VON KNIERIEM, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief Counsel of FARBEN; Chairman, Legal and Patent Committees.

FRITZ TER MEER, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of the Technical Committee of the Vorstand, which planned and directed all of FARBEN's production; Chief of Sparte II in charge of production of buns, poison gas, dyestuffs, chemicals, metals and pharmaceuticals; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, Member of the Central Committee of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of Sparte I in charge of production of nitrogen, gasoline, diesel and lubricating oils, methanol and organic chemicals; Chief of Central Personnel Department, directing the treatment of labor at FARBEN plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer; Hauptabwehrbeauftragter (Chief of Intelligence Agents); Hauptbetriebsfuehrer (Chief of Plant Leaders); supporting member of the Schutzstaffeln (SS) of the NSDAP.

OTTO AMBROS, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of Chemical Warfare Committee of the Ministry of Armaments and War Production; Production Chief for buns and poison gas; Manager of Auschwitz, Schkopau, Ludwigshafen, Oppau, Gendorf, Dyhernfurth and Falkenhagen plants; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

1
6

MAX BRUEGGEMANN, Member and Secretary of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Member of the Legal Committee; Deputy Plant Leader of the Leverkusen Plant; Deputy Chief of the Sales Combine Pharmaceuticals; Director of the Legal, Patent and Personnel Departments of the Works Combine Lower Rhine.

ERNST BUERGIN, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of Works Combine Central Germany; Betriebsfuehrer (Plant Leader) at Bitterfeld and Wolfen-Farben plants; Production Chief for light metals, dyestuffs, organic intermediates, plastics and nitrogen at these plants.

HEINRICH BUETEFISCH, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Manager of Leuna Plants; Production Chief for gasoline, methanol, and chlorine electrolysis production at Auschwitz and Loosbierbaum; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer; Member of the Himmler Freundes Kreis (Circle of Friends of Himmler); Obersturmbannfuehrer (Lieutenant Colonel) in the SS.

PAUL HAEFLIGER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Member of the Commercial Committee; Chief, Metals Department, Sales Combine Chemicals.

MAX ILGNER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of FARBEN's Berlin N.W. 7 office, directing intelligence, espionage and propaganda activities; Member of the Commercial Committee; Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer.

FRIEDRICH JAEHNE, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief Engineer in charge of construction and physical plant development; Chairman of the Engineering Committee; Deputy Chief, Works Combine Main Valley.

HANS KUEHNE, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of the Works Combine Lower Rhine; Plant Leader at Leverkusen, Elberfeld, Verdinger and Dormagen plants; Production Chief for inorganics, organic intermediates, dyestuffs and pharmaceuticals at these plants; Chief of the Inorganics Committee.

CARL LAUTENSCHLAEGER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of Works Combine Main Valley; Plant Leader at Hoechst, Griesheim, Mainkur, Gersthofen, Offenbach, Lystrup, Marburg, Neuhausen Plants; Pro-

duction Chief for nitrogen, inorganics, organic intermediates, sol-
vents and plastics, dyestuffs and pharmaceuticals at these plants. ⑦

WILHELM MANN, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Member of the
Commercial Committee; Chief of the Sales Combine Pharmaceuticals;
Member of the SA.

HEINRICH OSTER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Member of the
Commercial Committee; Manager of the Nitrogen Syndicate.

KARL WURSTER, Member of the Vorstand of FARBEN; Chief of the
Works Combine Upper Rhine; Plant leader at Ludwigshafen and Oppau
plants; Production Chief for inorganic chemicals; Wehrwirtschafts-
fuhrer.

WALTER DUERRFELD, Director and Construction Manager of the
Auschwitz Plant of FARBEN; Director and Construction Manager of the
Monowitz Concentration Camp; Chief Engineer at the Leuna Plant.

HEINRICH GATTINEAU, Chief of the Political-Economic Policy
Department, "WIPO", of FARBEN's Berlin N.W. 7 office; Member of
Southeast Europe Committee; Director of A. G. Dynamit Nobel, Press-
burg, Czechoslovakia.

ERICH VON DER HEYDE, Member of the Political-Economic Policy
Department of FARBEN's N.W. 7 office; Deputy to the Chief of Intelli-
gence Agents; Hauptsturmfuhrer (Captain) in the SS; Member of the
WI-RÜ-AMT (Military Economic and Armaments Office) of the OKW (High
Command of the Wehrmacht).

HANS KUGLER, Member of the Commercial Committee of FARBEN; Chief
of the Sales Department Dyestuffs for Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia,
Greece, Bulgaria, Turkey, Czechoslovakia and Austria; Public Commissar
for the Falkenau and Aussig plants in Czechoslovakia.

* * * * *

Reference is hereby made to Appendix "A" of this Indictment for
a fuller statement of the positions held by each of the defendants.

⑧

COUNT ONE

PLANNING, PREPARATION, INITIATION AND WAGING
OF WARS OF AGGRESSION AND INVASIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES

STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE

1. All of the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARBEN and otherwise, with divers other persons, during a period of years preceding 8 May 1945, participated in the planning, preparation, initiation and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries, which wars of aggression and invasions were also in violation of international laws and treaties. All of the defendants held high positions in the financial, industrial and economic life of Germany and committed these Crimes against Peace, as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they were principals in, accessories to, ordered, abetted, took a consenting part in, were connected with plans and enterprises involving, and were members of organizations or groups, including FARBEN, which were connected with, the commission of said crimes.

2. The invasions and wars of aggression referred to in the preceding paragraph were as follows: against Austria, 12 March, 1938; against Czechoslovakia, 1 October, 1938, and 15 March, 1939; against Poland, 1 September, 1939; against the United Kingdom and France, 3 September, 1939; against Denmark and Norway, 9 April, 1940; against Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg, 10 May, 1940; against Yugoslavia and Greece, 6 April, 1941; against the U.S.S.R., 22 June, 1941; and against the United States of America, 11 December, 1941.

3. In these invasions and wars of aggression, many millions of people were murdered, tortured, starved, enslaved and robbed; millions of homes were left in ruins; tremendous industrial capacity necessary to maintain the standard of living of peoples all over the world was destroyed; agricultural land capable of feeding millions of people was laid in waste; and a large part of the world was left in economic and political chaos. The life and happiness of all peoples of the world were adversely affected as the result of these invasions and wars of aggression.

9

PARTICULARS OF THE DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION IN
THE PLANNING, PREPARATION, INITIATION AND WAGING OF WARS
OF AGGRESSION AND INVASIONS OF OTHER COUNTRIES

A. The Alliance of FARBEN with Hitler and the Nazi Party

4. In 1921 Adolf Hitler became the supreme leader or Fuehrer of the National Socialist German Workers Party, also known as the Nazi Party. The main points of the Nazi Party Program, which remained unaltered until the party's dissolution in 1945, were to abrogate and overthrow the Treaties of Versailles and Saint Germain, and reconstitute the Wehrmacht; to acquire territories lost by Germany as the result of World War I; to acquire all other territories in Europe assertedly occupied by so-called "racial Germans"; and to acquire such other territories in the world as might be "needed" by the Germans for "Lebensraum". The Nazis proclaimed that persons of so-called "German blood" were a "master race" and were entitled to subjugate, dominate, and exterminate other "races" and peoples, and that war was a noble and necessary German activity. The Nazis proposed to achieve their ends by any means deemed opportune, including resort to force and aggressive war. The policies and program of the Nazi Party were continually and publicly reiterated and were matters of common knowledge.

5. FARBEN was a power in the world a generation before the Nazis. In 1925 FARBEN was not only the greatest industrial combine ever formed in Germany but one of the greatest in the world. By 1939, its size more than doubled, FARBEN surpassed any single industrial group in Germany in technological and financial influence and in the magnitude of its interests and affiliations. FARBEN's domestic participations comprised some 400 German firms, including manufacturing plants, sales companies, and power installations. FARBEN owned its own railroads, lignite and bituminous coal mines, electric power plants, coke ovens, and magnesite, gypsum and salt mines. FARBEN's foreign participations

numbered over 500 firms, and its foreign manufacturing plants and holding companies blanketed Europe. FARBEN's sales companies, research firms, and other agencies were located in every important commercial and industrial center in the world.

6. Hitler, with his program of war, and FARBEN, which could make Germany (with very scanty natural resources essential for war aside from coal) self-sufficient for war, found a basis for close collaboration as early as 1932. The FARBEN leaders and other industrialists saw the Nazi movement growing and saw in it the opportunity to extend their economic dominion.

7. About November, 1932, the defendants BUETZFISCH and GATTINEAU, representing FARBEN, visited Hitler in Munich and discussed the question whether FARBEN could look to him and his party for support in the development of the FARBEN hydrogenation process for producing synthetic gasoline. FARBEN had been contemplating abandonment of its costly synthetic production and research. Hitler informed the FARBEN representatives that he would support them in the development of the hydrogenation process, and assured them that synthetic gasoline fitted into his program.

8. In the Reichstag election of 6 November 1932, the Nazi Party lost two million votes and 34 seats. At this point the Nazi Party was in a critical situation. Large bills were unpaid and the coffers were empty. On 8 December 1932, Joseph Goebbels wrote in his diary: "Severe depression prevails *** financial troubles make all organized work impossible *** the danger now exists of the whole party going to pieces." At ^{this} the crucial moment, many leading industrialists rallied to the assistance of the Nazis. ^{AND (WHO FROM 16?)}

9. On 4 January 1933, a meeting was held at the Cologne home of the banker, Baron Kurt von Schroeder, for the purpose of forming an alliance between Franz von Papen and Adolf Hitler. As a result of the meeting, von Papen repeatedly discussed with Hindenburg the formation of a cabinet with Hitler as Chancellor

1
//

and von Papen as Vice Chancellor. On 30 January 1933, Hindenburg appointed Adolf Hitler Chancellor of Germany. The impending Reichstag election of 5 March 1933 presented a crucial test of Hitler's power.

10. On 20 February 1933 the defendant VON SCHNITZLER, representing FARBEN, met Hitler at Goering's Berlin house. He found there Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, head of the Krupp armaments combine and President of the Reich Association of German Industry, and other leading representatives of German Industry. Hitler declared his treasonable purpose to seize power by violence if he failed to win it by votes. Among other things he stated that: Private enterprise cannot be maintained in the age of democracy; when the defense of the existing order is left to a majority, it will irretrievably go under; it is the noblest task of a leader to find ideals that are stronger than the factors that pull the people apart; he found them in Nationalism, in the denial of reconciliation between nations, in the strength and power of individual personality; if one rejects pacifism, one must offer a new idea in its place immediately; we must not forget that all the benefits of culture must be introduced more or less with an iron fist, just as once upon a time the farmers were forced to plant potatoes; we must first gain complete power if we want to crush the other side completely; only when one knows that one had reached the pinnacle of power, that there is no further possible upward development, shall one strike; now we stand before the last election; regardless of the outcome there will be no retreat; if the election does not decide, the decision must be brought about even by other means; there are only two possibilities, either to crowd back the opponent on constitutional grounds, and for this purpose once more this election, or a struggle will be conducted with other weapons, which may demand greater sacrifices; the question of restoration of the Wehrmacht will not be decided at Geneva, but in Germany.

11. At the conclusion of the speech, Goering asked for money, saying that, "The sacrifice asked for would be so much easier for industry to bear if it realized that the election of 5 March would surely be the last one for the next ten years, probably even for the next hundred years". Krupp then expressed to Hitler the industrialists' "gratitude for having given us such a clear picture of his ideas."

12. FARBEN answered Hitler's request for aid with a gift of 400,000 Reichsmarks, the largest contribution by a single firm that resulted from the meeting. The financial support thus given to the Nazis prompted Goering to state that in the election "we had the support of all industry".

13. With the knowledge that he could count on the backing and loyalty of FARBEN and other sections of industry, Hitler moved rapidly to dictatorship. Seven days after the meeting at Goering's house, a decree was enacted suspending constitutional guarantees of freedom and giving Hitler power to arrest persons and hold them in "protective custody". In the 5 March election Hitler won 44 percent of the total vote which together with the Hugenberg vote and the forcible exclusion of the Communist deputies, gave Hitler a majority in the Reichstag. When the Reichstag met on 21 March, Hitler introduced the Enabling Act, giving him full legislative powers including the power to deviate from the Constitution. He made it clear that further forceful measures would be taken if the Enabling Act were not passed. It passed.

14. Hitler had yet to consolidate his dictatorial power by destroying the forces of freedom in Germany before he assaulted freedom in the world. Immediately Hitler needed more money for "party" purposes. The special organizations of the party, such as the SS and SA, were heavy burdens on the party treasury. FARBEN made substantial contributions to support and further these activities.

15. Industry organized to support Hitler's political program, including rearmament and territorial aggrandizement.

In April 1933, the Reich Association of German Industry, of which FARBEN was a member, submitted to Hitler a plan for the reorganization of German industry according to the Fuhrerprinzip (leadership principle). In transmitting the plan, Gustav Krupp stated that "the turn of political events is in line with the wishes which I, myself, and the Board of Directors have cherished for a long time. In reorganizing the Reich Association of German Industry, I shall be guided by the idea of bringing the new organization into agreement with the political aims of the German government."

16. Hitler now made good to FARBEN the promise he had given in 1932. In December 1933, FARBEN entered into an agreement with the German government for the enlargement of its synthetic gasoline plants. All the increased production was guaranteed by the government, as to both price and sales. At the same time FARBEN began discussions with the government and its military agencies on synthetic rubber research and began construction of a secret magnesium plant.

17. In 1934 FARBEN began to work even more closely with the Wehrmacht in the rearmament program and conferences with the military "became more and more numerous and urgent". Construction was started on secret stand-by plants for the production of magnesium and explosives. In 1935 FARBEN plants began to prepare detailed plans for war production and mobilization. "War Games" were conducted to determine the effect of bombing of factories on production and speed of replacement. Drastic secrecy measures were imposed at the direction of the Reich War Ministry with respect to all war production in FARBEN plants, including poison gas production.

18. As a result of the basis for collaboration established between Hitler and FARBEN in 1932, FARBEN concentrated its vast resources on the creation and equipment of the German military machine for war, invented new production processes and produced huge quantities of materials of war, including

14

synthetic rubber, synthetic gasoline, explosives, methanol, nitrates and other critical materials. Without them Germany could not have initiated and waged aggressive war. In order to accomplish this gigantic task, there took place between 1933 and 1939 a tremendous expansion of FARBEN's manufacturing facilities far in excess of the needs of a peacetime economy, undertaken with the encouragement and support of the Third Reich and financed primarily by the government. Having played an indispensable role in preparing Germany for aggressive wars, FARBEN then played an indispensable role in the waging of such wars. Throughout the entire period, FARBEN contributed vast amounts annually to the NSDAP, its various organizations, and to numerous special projects of Hitler, Himmler and other Nazi leaders for the purpose of maintaining the NSDAP in power and financing its criminal activities. FARBEN reaped huge profits and benefits as a result of the alliance which it established with Hitler in 1932 and which was broken only by force of arms in May 1945.

B. FARBEN synchronized all of its activities with the military planning of the German High Command

19. FARBEN cooperated with Hitler in his earliest efforts to build up a vast military machine in violation of the Versailles Treaty. This intimate cooperation made it necessary for FARBEN to work closely with the Wehrmacht. By 2 September 1935, FARBEN's activities fell so exclusively in the military domain that FARBEN's Central Committee of the Vorstand found it essential to establish in Berlin a military liaison agency, the Vermittlungsstelle W, for the sole purpose of "providing in the establishment of military economy for a systematic cooperation within the I. G. and particularly for a centralized treatment of questions of military policy and military technique." The functions of this agency were to coordinate the work of the existing plants with the general mobilization plan so that in case of war FARBEN could regulate itself without outside interference, to handle all research

1
15

problems relating to military production, and to discuss with the military agencies experiments in FARBEN laboratories for the development and production of offensive weapons. Such activities had been carried on for some time by the defendant KRAUCH in the production of synthetic gasoline, nitrogen and other products. FARBEN records of 1935 declared the purpose of Vermittlungsstelle W to be "the building up of a tight organization for armament in the I. G. which could be inserted without difficulty into the existing organization of the I. G. and the individual plants. In the case of war, I. G. FARBEN will be treated by the authorities concerned with armament questions as one big plant which in its task for armament, as far as it is possible to do so from the technical point of view, will regulate itself without any organizational influence from outside." The importance of this new organization to FARBEN is shown by the fact that the Vorstand placed at its head FARBEN's top scientist, the defendant CARL KRAUCH.

20. One of the first responsibilities given to the Vermittlungsstelle W by the Wehrmacht was the enforcement of stringent security measures in FARBEN designed to enable Germany to arm for war with as little notice as possible to the outside world. This security was of the most far-reaching nature and covered all of FARBEN's operations connected with rearmament, including production, contracts for production, patents, research and experimentation in the military field. This covered poison gas, explosives, and other military items. On 2 January 1936, on instructions from the defendant TER MEER, a department for counter-intelligence service, defense against spying, sabotage and betrayal of working secrets was established in the Vermittlungsstelle W which worked in close cooperation with the intelligence service of the Wehrmacht.

21. One purpose of the Vermittlungsstelle W was to assure secrecy, particularly in the field of patents.

16

FARBEN records state: "The Supreme Command of the Army, Military Economic Staff, has frequently pointed out in discussions with respect to the necessity of keeping patent applications of I. G. secret - whether or not these patents resulted from the joint experimental work of the I. G. with the Army officers or from I. G.'s own initiative - that the Army is prepared to indemnify and underwrite any damages arising from this enforced secrecy or arising from the fact that these patents cannot be exploited."

22. By 1934 FARBEN had worked out detailed plans for defending their plants against air raids. In 1935, the Vermittlungsstelle W supervised Kriegsspiele or "War Games", to determine the effect of bombing on certain factories and the speed of replacement, and to train the Luftwaffe in precision bombing. The Vermittlungsstelle W also acted as intermediary between FARBEN and the government in the preparation of mobilization plans for FARBEN's plants. These plans set forth the production programs which each factory could undertake in the event of war. They were discussed in the Vorstand, and instructions were issued to every FARBEN plant to prepare and deliver production plans to the Vermittlungsstelle W which submitted them to the Ministries of War and Economics. FARBEN's preparations for economic mobilization were so well developed that the military authorities used them as a basis for general war mobilization plans.

23. September, 1939, and the invasion of Poland, found FARBEN long since converted to a wartime footing. The fact that Germany had formally gone to war required no more than a telegram from Vermittlungsstelle W, dated 3 September 1939; "At the order of the Reich Economic Ministry, Dr. Ungewitter just ordered all I. G. plants to switch at once to the production outlined in the mobilization program. The minimum production recently fixed for Ludwigshafen and Oppau also goes into effect immediately with small changes. So far as

the reserves of workers presenting themselves at Ludwigshafen and Oppau cannot be utilized effectively in the plant, they are to remain in readiness for employment elsewhere within I. G. Our plants have been notified by telegrams."

24. All of the foregoing activities constituted vital planning and preparation for aggressive war. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER has stated: "***with the increased tempo after 1936 the Wehrmacht became the prominent factor in the whole picture. Since 1934 a strong movement for investments in our plants for commodities of decisive military importance became more and more pronounced with the main objective of increasing the military potential of Germany. At first autarchic principles to make Germany independent of importation from abroad was one of the leading objectives. Since 1936, the movement took an entirely military character and military reasons stood in the foreground. Hand in hand with this, the relations between I. G. and the Wehrmacht became more and more intimate and a continuous union between I. G. officials on the one side and the Wehrmacht representatives on the other side was the consequence of it."

G. FARBEN participated in preparing the Four Year Plan and in directing the economic mobilization of Germany for war

25. Rearmament and reconstitution of the Wehrmacht were indispensable to Hitler's plans for conquest. In April 1936, just after German troops entered the demilitarized zone of the Rhineland, Hitler appointed Goering Coordinator for Raw Materials and Foreign Exchange and empowered him to supervise all State and Party activities in these fields. In this capacity Goering on 26 May 1936 addressed a meeting of the Committee of Experts for Raw Materials Questions, his principal advisors. The defendant SCHMITZ attended that meeting together with representatives of the Ministries of War and Air, and other high government officials. Supply questions vital to "A-Fall"

18

(the code name for "Case of War") were discussed. Goering emphasized that, once at war, Germany would be cut off from all oil imports; that since a mechanized army and navy was dependent upon oil, the entire waging of war hinged on the solution of the oil problem. Goering also declared that "rubber is our weakest point" and indicated that considerations of cost were "immaterial". Every subject, including oil and rubber, was discussed at the meeting in the light of military requirements for waging war.

26. Shortly thereafter, Carl Bosch, then president of FARBEN, recommended to Goering that he retain the defendant KRAUCH to advise him in the planning and control of the chemical sector of the rearmament program. KRAUCH was put in charge of research and development in Goering's newly created Office for German Raw Materials and Synthetics.

27. On 8 September 1936, at the Nazi Party rally in Nuernberg, Hitler announced the establishment of the Four Year Plan and the appointment of Goering as the Plenipotentiary in charge. The purpose of the Four Year Plan was to make Germany ready for war in four years. The Office of the Four Year Plan was charged with working out complete programs for the development of plant capacity in all fields vital to war mobilization, including chemicals, rubber, gasoline, and explosives. In a memorandum to Goering explaining the objectives of the Four Year Plan, Hitler stated that the final solution of Germany's problem lay in the acquisition of new territories; that such acquisition was the task of "the political leadership"; that in order for "the political leadership" to exercise its responsibilities, the German economy had to be mobilized for the purpose of making Germany self-sufficient in critical war materials.

28. On 17 December 1936 in Hitler's presence, Goering made a speech in the Preussenhaus in Berlin in which he explained to a large audience of government officials and industrialists the aims of the Four Year Plan. Bosch and

19

the defendants KRAUCH and VON SCHNITZLER were present. Goering made clear the intention and decision of the Nazi government to wage war. He said among other things: "The battle which we are approaching demands a colossal measure of productive ability. No limit on the rearmament can be visualized. The only alternative in this case is victory or destruction. If we win business will be sufficiently compensated." He ended his speech: "Our whole nation is at stake. We live in a time when the final battle is in sight. We are already on the threshold of mobilization and we are already at war. All that is lacking is the actual shooting." On 22 December 1936 VON SCHNITZLER made a confidential report to the responsible officials of FARBEN on Hitler's and Goering's speeches "regarding the responsibilities of the German economy in the application of the Four Year Plan."

29. The defendant KRAUCH was appointed Chief of the Department for Research and Development in the Office of the Four Year Plan, the department responsible for preparing plans to make Germany self-sufficient for war. KRAUCH participated in numerous conferences devoted to military planning at which Goering and other high officials of the Third Reich were present. These meetings related to all phases of military mobilization and were not limited to the chemical field. For example, on 16 June 1937, a conference was held among government officials and representatives of the Iron and Steel Industry. KRAUCH represented the Office for German Raw Materials. Goering called for huge increases in iron production and reduction in the export of semi-finished iron products. He stated that the purpose of the Four Year Plan was to create a foundation upon which preparation for war might be accelerated; that warships, guns, ammunition and munitions were to have first priority on iron; that the export of iron "may easily facilitate the armament of the enemy"; and that accordingly "the shipment of iron to the

so-called enemy countries like England, France, Belgium, Russia and Czechoslovakia" was to be prohibited.

30. In the summer of 1938, with the invasion of Czechoslovakia imminent, Goering intensified his economic measures in preparation for aggressive war. FARBEN took the initiative in reorganizing the chemical program outlined by the Four Year Plan in line with the requirements for waging war. Goering took his first measures to speed up the program for chemical warfare and explosives at Karin Hall after the defendant KRAUCH had pointed out to him that the figures being relied on in preparation for war were incorrect, and the danger of planning war on an inaccurate basis. On 30 June 1938, KRAUCH and Goering worked out the so-called "Karin Hall Plan", also called the "Krauch Plan", which contained a new program for producing chemical warfare agents (poison gas), explosives, rubber and gasoline production. The administrative basis had been prepared by the defendant AMBROS a few days prior thereto. Thereafter KRAUCH was appointed by Goering as Plenipotentiary General of the Four Year Plan for Special Questions of Chemical Production and was vested with the identical powers suggested by AMBROS. KRAUCH was also appointed head of the "Reichsamt fuer Wirtschaftsabau" (Reich Office for Economic Development). With the assistance of key technical men of FARBEN, KRAUCH prepared special mobilization plans for the chemical industry, including an allocation and priority system for labor and building materials.

31. On 14 October 1938, Goering announced to a conference of important government officials, at which the defendant KRAUCH and other representatives of the Four Year Plan were present, that Hitler had ordered him "to carry out a gigantic program compared to which previous achievements are insignificant". He stated that within the shortest possible time the Air Force must be increased fivefold, the

1
21

Navy expanded, and large stocks of "offensive weapons, particularly heavy artillery pieces and heavy tanks" procured. Goering especially stressed the need for tremendous military production increases in the fields of fuel, powder and explosives.

32. The defendant KRAUCH in his report of April, 1939, on the Krauch Plan to the General Council of the Four Year Plan, outlining the progress of his production plans in the field of oil, rubber, powder, explosives and chemical warfare agents, stated: "When on 30 June 1938 the objectives of increased production in the spheres of work discussed here, were outlined by the Field Marshal, it seemed that the political leadership could determine independently the timing and extent of the political revolution in Europe and could avoid a rupture with a group of powers under the leadership of Great Britain. Since March of this year (the invasion of Czechoslovakia) there is no longer any doubt that this hypothesis does not exist any more." And at the end of his report: "If action does not follow upon these thoughts with the greatest possible speed, all sacrifices of blood in the next war will not spare us the bitter end which once before we have brought upon ourselves owing to lack of foresight and fixed purpose."

33. Throughout his employment in the Office of the Four Year Plan, the defendant KRAUCH continued as a member of the Vorstand of FARBEN until 1940, when he was appointed Chairman of the Aufsichtsrat. Numerous officials and scientists of FARBEN assisted him in the Office of the Four Year Plan. The defendant BUETEFISCH advised KRAUCH on matters pertaining to synthetic gasoline; the defendant AMBROS, on buna production; the defendant WURSTER, on sulphuric acids; and the defendant SCHNEIDER, on nitrogen. Ninety percent of the employees in KRAUCH's office in the Four Year Plan were FARBEN personnel. In their capacity as government advisors

1
22

on crucial war materials, FARBEN employees conferred continually with government officials on military plans. KRAUCH and the other FARBEN technicians and scientists retained their positions with FARBEN and continued to receive their salaries from FARBEN while holding governmental positions.

34. The defendants herein and other FARBEN officials and technicians held key positions in other German government agencies and offices which participated in Germany's mobilization for war. The defendant SCHMITZ was a member of the Reichstag. He was also a member of the Board of Directors of the Reichsbank and president of its Currency Committee. The defendants VON SCHNITZLER, GATTINEAU and MANN were members of the Council for Propaganda of the German Economy. In the Ministry of Armaments and War Production, the defendant AMEROS was in charge of buna production and the Chemical Warfare Committee; the defendant BUETEFISCH headed the hydrogenation committee and the Economic Group for Liquid Fuels; the defendant WURSTER was in charge of sulphur and sulphuric compounds production. FARBEN employees were also employed in the High Command of the Wehrmacht, the Labor Front, the Ministry of Aviation and the Military Economy and Armaments Office of General Thomas. Numerous FARBEN officials abroad held leading positions in the Auslandsorganisation (the Foreign Organization) of the NSDAP and other government and party organizations abroad.

35. From 1934 on, the Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry), representing all of German industry, and the Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry), exercised governmental powers in the planning of German mobilization for war. These Economic Groups, on behalf of the German High Command prepared Germany's industrial mobilization plans in conjunction with the various industries. In the Reich Group Industry, the defendant SCHMITZ was a member of the Engerer Beirat (Advisory Council). The defendants SCHMITZ, VON SCHNITZLER and JAEHNE were members of the Grosser Beirat (Greater Advisory Council). FARBEN was represented on all of the Group's important committees. In the Economic Group Chemical Industry, VON SCHNITZLER was deputy chairman and member of the Engerer Beirat (Advisory Council). The defendant TER MEER was a member of the Praesidium. The Group was subdivided into 'Fachgruppen (Sub-Groups), many of which were directed by FARBEN officials, in-

23

cluding the defendants WURSTER, OSTER, VON SCHNITZLER, AMBROS and others.

36. FARBLN's domination of the chemical sector of the Four Year Plan and its role in the government as a whole was so well known that FARBLN was considered by Albert Speer to have been "promoted to governmental status", and was frequently referred to as "the State within the State".

D. FARBLN participated in creating and equipping the Nazi military machine for aggressive war.

37. The major contribution which FARBLN rendered in the re-
armament of Germany lay in making her capable of waging war by
rendering her self-sufficient in three crucial war materials essen-
tial to the waging of aggressive war: nitrates, oil, and rubber.
In all three cases Germany had no natural resources and was in-
capable of planning, preparing, or waging aggressive war without
FARBLN's development or processes for manufacturing them
synthetically.

38. FARBLN developed the Haber-Bosch process for the fixation
of nitrogen from air. Nitrogen is the basic element in nitrates
production. FARBLN became the largest nitrates producer in the
world. Germany, through the instrumentality of FARBLN, not only
became self-sufficient in nitrates but prior to the war replaced
Chile as the main source of supply for other countries. FARBLN and
its subsidiaries produced 84 percent of Germany's explosives and
70 percent of Germany's gunpowder from its nitrogen production.

39. Germany had practically no natural oil. On 26 May 1936,
Goering announced to the defendant SCHMITZ and the other members
of the Committee of Experts for Raw Materials Questions, that the
oil problem had to be solved to enable Germany to motorize the
Wehrmacht and prepare for war. FARBLN developed the hydrogenation
process whereby coal could be converted into lubricating oils and
gasoline. As a result of the conference between Hitler and the
defendants BULTFISCH and GATTINLAU in 1932 (referred to in para-
graph 7), FARBLN continued its developmental work which it had con-
sidered abandoning. By spring of 1933 FARBLN's quantity production
of synthetic gasoline was well underway. A top technical official
of FARBLN has stated: "After six years of efforts, I.G. solved

↓
24

the question of producing synthetic gasoline from brown coal on a large scale in the spring of 1933 *** the experience of I.G. in this field was absolutely necessary for the conduct of a prolonged war". In 1943 FARBLN produced all the lubricating oil manufactured in Germany, and its processes accounted for nearly all German production of synthetic gasoline. The hydrogenation of coal into gasoline by FARBLN enabled the Wehrmacht to plan and prepare for aggressive war based on the rapid movement of tanks and aircraft, notwithstanding Germany's deficiency in natural petroleum.

40. Germany had no natural rubber. FARBLN discovered that synthetic rubber could also be obtained from coal. This discovery, together with the production of synthetic gasoline, by a single stroke made possible the mechanization of the Wehrmacht independently of foreign supplies. After Hitler came into power, efforts to produce synthetic rubber in sufficient quantities for the waging of war were greatly intensified. In 1942 FARBLN controlled 91.1 percent of synthetic rubber production throughout the world. In 1943 FARBLN accounted for 100 percent of Germany's total production of synthetic rubber. A top technical official of FARBLN has stated: "It would not have been possible to carry on the war for several years without I.G.'s buna."

41. After Hitler's seizure of power, FARBLN developed another production program, unrelated to its usual lines of chemical production, which was indispensable to the creation of the Luftwaffe. This was the production of light metals used in the manufacture of aircraft and ordnance, of which magnesium and magnesium alloys were the most important. FARBLN increased its magnesium production between 1930 and 1942 by over 4,000 percent, and its aluminum production by over 1,300 percent.

42. FARBLN performed most of the research for the secret development of poison gas for war. The experiments were carried out by FARBLN employees under the direction of the defendants HOERLEIN, AMBROS, and TIER MEER, in close cooperation with the

1
25

Wehrmacht. In 1943, FARBEN produced 95 percent of the poison gas in Germany.

43. Thus, from 1933 to 1939, FARBEN marshalled for the German High Command the vitals of modern warfare. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER declared: "It is no overstatement to say that modern warfare would be unthinkable without the results which the German chemical industry achieved under the Four Year Plan."

44. FARBEN's expansion after 1933 and the resultant increase in production was far in excess of the needs of a peacetime economy. FARBEN often took the initiative in persuading the Reich authorities of the need for additional facilities and negotiated with them for the construction thereof. Billions of reichsmarks supplied principally by the German government itself, were invested in new plants, mines and power installations. In other cases the expansion program was, for particular purposes, undertaken at the request of representatives of the German military machine. In 1936, the Wehrmacht, which had requested the construction of numerous types of plants, guaranteed the purchase of all production therefrom. Expanded capacity and production meant increased sales. FARBEN's total sales, (not including the sales of its subsidiaries), in 1932, amounted to approximately 900,000,000 reichsmarks. In 1943, they totalled 3,000,000,000 reichsmarks. Book profits rose from approximately 71,000,000 reichsmarks in 1932 to 571,000,000 reichsmarks in 1942. These figures reflect only part of what FARBEN gained from aggressive war.

45. FARBEN was the core of Germany's military mobilization not only by virtue of its own production but by virtue of its strategic position in the German economy. All other German chemical companies and numerous other German war industries were almost totally dependent upon the products, resources and technological aid of FARBEN. German tanks, artillery and armored vehicles rolled on FARBEN electron metal wheels, were shod with FARBEN buna rubber and propelled by FARBEN synthetic gasoline.

Nazi bombers were armored with FARBLN aluminum and magnesium alloys, carried death loads of FARBLN incendiary bombs and explosives, and were fueled by FARBLN high octane aviation gasoline.

E. FARBEN procured and stockpiled critical war materials for the Nazi offensive

46. In 1933, FARBLN embarked upon a tremendous program of synthetics' research and plant expansion as an integral part of the program to make Germany self-sufficient in critical war materials in preparation for aggressive war. Since production had to await the perfection of these processes and the construction of the plants, the German government attempted in the interim to import great quantities of critical war materials in the shortest possible time. The government relied on FARBLN to exploit its cartel connections and its foreign exchange resources to obtain these materials during the transition period, since no other firm in Germany had the requisite international connections or the desperately-needed foreign currency. In this program as in all other phases of the Nazi preparation for total war, FARBLN put its entire organization at the disposal of the Wehrmacht.

47. In 1936 the Ministry of Economics approached the defendant KRAUCH on the matter of making Germany "independent as far as possible from oil supplies from abroad". Pending quantity production of synthetic gasoline, FARBLN took steps to secure oil from abroad. FARBLN ordered \$20,000,000 of gasoline from the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, which delivered \$14,000,000 worth. In June 1938 with the invasion of Czechoslovakia imminent, Germany was still deficient in one of the main essentials of aviation gasoline, tetra-ethyl lead. On Goering's orders, the Air Ministry immediately asked FARBLN to store in Germany 500 tons of tetra-ethyl lead "up to a time when the plant in Germany is able to cover all needs". FARBLN arranged "to borrow" 500 tons of tetra-ethyl lead from the Ethyl Export Corporation of the United States and misrepresented the purpose of the "loan". The borrowed merchandise was to be returned by the end of 1939. The loan of

the lead was secured by the deposit of approximately \$1,000,000 as collateral by FARBEN. At the expiration date of the loan, 31 December 1939, FARBEN, of course, forfeited the collateral. FARBEN also procured other strategic materials from abroad, including nickel.

48. In addition to stockpiling imports, FARBEN, both on its own initiative and on orders from the Wehrmacht, built up stockpiles of its own war production. Magnesium was stored in incendiary bomb tubes which were packed in cases marked "Textilhuelsen" (Textile Casings); electron metal fabricated by FARBEN from magnesium for use in new types of incendiary bombs and artillery shells were also stockpiled. By 21 December 1936, the Air Ministry informed the director of FARBEN's Bitterfeld magnesium plant that "the present stockpiling would be sufficient at this time for 'A-Fall'". Quantities of chemicals, particularly phosphorus and cyanides essential to the manufacture of poison gas, were stocked. FARBEN was one of the two founders of the Wirtschaftliche Forschungs G.m.b.H. (WIFO) whose main activity was to construct and maintain huge subterranean storage tanks for gasoline and oil for the Wehrmacht.

49. The defendants MANN, VON SCHNITZLER and ILGNER, in consultation with government officials, prepared export programs for all German industry and devised techniques for augmenting Germany's foreign exchange resources. At the request of the Reichsbank and other government agencies, FARBEN used its international credit position to obtain loans of foreign currencies and when the German foreign exchange situation became very desperate, FARBEN sold its products at less than cost.

F. FARBEN participated in weakening Germany's potential enemies.

50. Germany's foreign economic policy was aimed primarily at weakening the economic strength of countries which the Third Reich regarded as potential obstacles to the carrying out of its aggressive policy. FARBEN played an indispensable and major role in this

program. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER has stated: "... the development of I.G. during the last 12 years cannot be separated from the government's foreign policy." The defendant KUGLER stated "The foremost purpose of the Nazi government and I.G. and all other industrialists was to keep the Wehrmacht all powerful vis-a-vis all other countries including the U.S.A."

51. FARBEN's international affiliations, associations and contracts aggregated in the thousands. Its actual cartel agreements numbered over two thousand and involved industrial concerns throughout the world, including agreements with major industrial concerns, in the United States, Great Britain, France, Norway, Holland, Belgium and Poland. Ordinarily, cartels are associations or combinations of business firms entered into for the purpose of regulating markets and prices in order to maintain prices or to protect plant investments from obsolescence. After the Nazi government came into power, FARBEN used the international cartel as an economic weapon in the preparation for aggressive war through trade penetration, political propaganda, collection of strategic information about foreign industries, and weakening other countries by crippling production and stifling scientific research. From 1933 on, FARBEN not only obtained critical materials and important scientific information for the German military machine through its cartel connections, but deprived other countries thereof. From 1935 on all cartel agreements, and extensions and modifications thereof, were cleared by FARBEN with the Wehrwirtschaftstab (Military Economics Staff) of the Wehrmacht.

52. The pressure exerted by FARBEN to restrict industrial development outside Germany was a deliberate and direct phase of military planning for aggressive war. Financial and commercial arrangements between FARBEN and non-German firms were treated by FARBEN in the light of and as part of the German program for war. The result was a tragic retardation of the development of strategic industries in countries which the Nazi government planned to invade and attack.

53. FARBEN's pre-war activities were carefully designed to weaken the United States as an arsenal of democracy. Through its cartel arrangements, FARBEN retarded the production within the United States of certain strategic products, including synthetic rubber, magnesium, synthetic nitrogen, tetrazene, atabrine and sulphur drugs.

54. In the case of magnesium, a cartel arrangement between FARBEN, Aluminum Company of America, and Dow Chemical Company, greatly restricted production within the United States and prohibited exports from the United States to Europe, except to Germany and in negligible amounts, to Great Britain. Thus, Great Britain and the rest of Europe became completely dependent upon Germany for its magnesium. As a result Great Britain was in a desperate situation with respect to magnesium at the outbreak of war. Meanwhile FARBEN expanded its own magnesium production for war as rapidly as possible.

55. When the British Purchasing Mission tried to buy tetrazene primed ammunition in the United States in early 1941, the sale was prevented by a cartel agreement between a subsidiary of Dupont and a subsidiary of FARBEN.

56. When the Japanese captured Java, they captured the bulk of the world's quinine resources. The only substitute to combat malaria was atabrine, a synthetic drug discovered by FARBEN. A single patent, controlled by FARBEN, dictated the terms by which this essential drug could be manufactured in the United States, and prevented its production in the United States prior to Germany's declaration of war against the United States.

57. By means of cartel agreements with Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, FARBEN delayed the development and production of buna rubber in the United States until 1940, while at the same time producing sufficient buna in Germany to make the German army and German industry independent of rubber imports. During the early part of the period from 1930 to 1940, industrial concerns in the

1
30

United States undertook research in the field and Standard Oil developed synthetic rubber known as Butyl. Under the terms of an agreement between FARBEN and Standard Oil, the parties were required to supply each other with full technical information concerning the processes for these products. FARBEN deliberately failed to carry out its obligations under the agreement. Although FARBEN gave repeated assurances to Standard Oil that it would obtain permission from the German government to supply the information about buna rubber to Standard Oil, during the entire time that FARBEN was giving these assurances it had no intention of divulging the process and treated the negotiations as a military matter in consultation with the Wehrmacht and other Nazi government agencies. The result was that on 7 December 1941, the United States found itself at war with no adequate rubber supply and with no adequate program underway for making synthetic rubber. Cut off from its rubber supply in the Far East, only the most drastic steps prevented disaster.

G. FARBEN carried on propaganda, intelligence and espionage activities.

58. FARBEN's foreign agents formed the core of Nazi intrigue throughout the world. Financed and protected by FARBEN, and ostensibly acting only as business men, FARBEN officials carried on propaganda, intelligence and espionage activities indispensable to German preparation for and waging of aggressive war. In Germany, FARBEN's Berlin N.W.7 office was transformed into the economic intelligence arm of the Wehrmacht. The Nazi party relied upon FARBEN as one of its main propaganda machines.

59. It was Hitler's basic thesis that: "After the enemy has been completely demoralized from within we will strike." The weapon chosen for this demoralization was propaganda; the instrumentality, the Auslandsorganisation (Foreign Organization) of the NSDAP. The purpose of the Auslandsorganisation was to solidify German racial unity and regiment German institutions abroad, in accordance with National Socialist racial doctrines; prevent the assimilation of Germans in foreign countries; insure the loyalty of all Germans

1
51

abroad to the Nazi Party; and carry on Fifth Column activities. Numerous FARBEN officials abroad held important positions in the Auslandsorganisation and were its sole representatives in many areas.

60. The German Foreign Office feared political friction if it were obvious that Germany was establishing agents abroad whose chief function was the furtherance of Nazi propaganda. It became official policy, therefore, to foster "an international economic approach"; to carry on intelligence work and disseminate propaganda behind the facade of seemingly respectable business. Officials and employees of FARBEN concerns throughout the world became "economic agents" of the Third Reich.

61. In 1933 the defendant ILGNER became a member of the "Circle of Experts of the Propaganda Ministry", and president of the Carl Schurz Association, which was active in disseminating Nazi propaganda. In 1933, FARBEN mailed a report idealizing conditions in the Third Reich to all its representatives abroad and requested them to circulate its contents. In 1933, FARBEN's American public relations expert began to disseminate Nazi and anti-Semitic propaganda and literature throughout the United States.

62. In 1937 the Commercial Committee of the Vorstand established the following policy: "It is hereby understood that in no case will men be sent to our foreign companies who do not belong to the German Labor Front and who do not possess a positive attitude toward the New Order. The men who are to be sent should make it their special duty to represent National Socialist Germanhood". The Commercial Committee further resolved that all foreign representatives were to be armed with Nazi literature and were to work closely with the Auslandsorganisation. Before any employee of FARBEN departed on a foreign assignment, he had to sign a loyalty declaration to the Nazi Party and the New Order and vow that his primary duty would be to represent "National Socialist Germanhood".

63. In advertising campaigns abroad, FARBEN emphasized Nazi ideology. On 16 February 1938, the Board of Directors of the Pharmaceutical Division of FARBEN (Bayer) resolved that

1
32

advertising in journals hostile to Germany "shall on all terms be avoided. Commercial and advertising considerations have to be put in the background as compared with the more important political point of view". Millions of reichsmarks worth of books, pamphlets, newspaper clippings and documents glorifying the Master Race and the Nazi State were sent abroad by FARBEN for distribution.

64. An even more direct participation in Germany's preparation for and waging of aggressive war was spy work performed by FARBEN throughout the world. On the basis of reports received from leading officials of FARBEN concerns abroad, and intensive research carried on by its experts in Germany, FARBEN supplied the Wehrmacht and other agencies of the Nazi government with foreign political, economic, and military information. FARBEN's camouflaged firms provided an organization ideal for spying; and government officials and employees going abroad frequently requested FARBEN to make available to them the cloak of one of its foreign subsidiaries so that they could disguise their activities.

65. Through the instrumentality of its leading agents abroad, the "Verbindungsmaenner", one of whom was located in every major country of the world, FARBEN received frequent intelligence reports pertaining to economic, political and military matters. So invaluable were these Verbindungsmaenner that in most cases they were absorbed into the OKW/Abwehr (Military Intelligence Division of the Wehrmacht) and into Nazi Party organizations. In addition, FARBEN placed on its payroll members of the "OKW/Abwehr". Reports received from abroad or compiled by FARBEN were given to the Wehrwirtschaftsstab (Military Economics Staff) of General Thomas, the OKW/Abwehr, and the Auslandsorganisation. These reports were received, analyzed, compiled and forwarded to the Vorstand and to the various interested agencies of the Third Reich through FARBEN's Berlin organization known as the "Berlin N.W.7" office. The Berlin N.W.7 office also prepared special reports and maps for

53

the Wehrmacht identifying and locating strategic factories in countries about to become the victims of German aggression. These maps and reports were used by the Luftwaffe in selecting their bombing targets. Employees of the Berlin N.W.7 office worked for the Military Economic Staff and other sections of the Wehrmacht, although they continued to work for and were paid by FARBEN.

66. FARBEN financed the propaganda, intelligence, and espionage activities described above, supplying large amounts of foreign exchange for this purpose. FARBEN also made contributions in reichsmarks to finance subversive activities in preparation for war. An example is a contribution by FARBEN on 22 September 1938, a week before the Munich Agreement, of 100,000 reichsmarks for the "Sudeten German Aid" and the "Sudeten German Free Corps". The latter was a guerrilla organization which was established for creating frontier incidents and executing sabotage attacks in preparation for the invasion of Czechoslovakia.

H. With the approach of war and in connection with each new act of aggression, FARBEN intensified its preparation for and participation in the planning and execution of such aggressions and the reaping of spoils therefrom.

67. In 1936, when the Four Year Plan was announced, the road to aggressive war was already foreshadowed. Thereafter, the inevitability of war as a result of Hitler's aggressive plans and intentions grew increasingly manifest, and the dictatorship of the Third Reich ever more brutal and tyrannical. As the shape of things to come grew clearer and war more imminent, a few prominent supporters of Hitler parted company with the leaders of the Third Reich. Fritz Thyssen, who dominated the great Vereinigte Stahlwerke (United Steel Works), the largest coal and steel trust in Germany, and who had been one of Hitler's earliest supporters, became opposed to certain Hitler policies. When Germany attacked Poland, Thyssen fled from Germany. Hjalmar Schacht, one-time president of the Reichsbank, Minister of Economics, and Plenipotentiary General for War Economy resigned from the latter two positions in November, 1937. Because of disagreements with Hitler and Goering, particularly over the enormously expensive synthetic program and

34

the promulgations of the Four Year Plan, Schacht became increasingly disaffected and lost influence in the Third Reich.

68. In sharp contrast with Thyssen, Schacht, and others, the close collaboration between FARBEN leaders and the political and military leaders of the Third Reich became even closer as the time for committing aggressive acts and launching aggressive wars grew nearer. FARBEN was the chief protagonist and executor of the synthetic program and profited enormously thereby. FARBEN played a leading role in the Four Year Plan and in directing the economic mobilization of Germany for war. Prior to the invasions and wars, FARBEN took radical measures to cloak and conceal its assets abroad and marshalled its resources in Germany to enable the Wehrmacht to attack at the appointed time. Hard on the heels of the invading German armies, FARBEN officials followed with plans carefully prepared in advance for the exploitation of industry in the occupied countries in accordance with the needs of the German war machine and the ambitious designs of FARBEN to expand its economic empire.

69. From 1937 on, FARBEN embarked upon an intensive program to camouflage and cloak its foreign holdings to protect them from seizure in the coming wars by enemy custodians. These measures not only served the interests of FARBEN, but enabled its foreign empire to carry out the greatly intensified efforts of the Nazi government to strengthen Germany at the expense of other nations. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER stated: "Even without being directly informed that the government intended to wage war, it was impossible for officials of I. G. or any other industrialists to believe that the enormous production of armaments and preparation for war starting from the coming into power of Hitler, accelerated in 1936, and reaching unbelievable proportions in 1938, could have any other meaning but that Hitler and the Nazi government intended to wage war come what may. In view of the enormous concentration on military production and of the intensive military preparation, no person of I. G. or any other

35

industrial leader could believe that this was being done for defensive purposes. We of I. G. were well aware of this fact as were all German industrialists and on a commercial side, shortly after the Anschluss in 1938, I. G. FARBEN took measures to protect its foreign assets in France and the British Empire."

70. Immediately prior to the Munich Conference of 29 September 1938, a special procedure was worked out by the officials of the German government, after consultation with FARBEN, authorizing the cloaking of German foreign assets through transfers to neutral trustees as a protection against wartime seizure.

71. In March of 1939, the Legal Committee of FARBEN, whose chairman was the defendant VON KNIERIEM, concluded that: " * * * the risk of seizure of the sales organizations in the event of war is minimized if the holders of shares or similar interests are neutrals residing in neutral countries. Such a distribution of holdings of shares or other interests has the further advantage of forestalling any conflicts which may trouble the conscience of an enemy national who will inevitably be caught between his patriotic feelings and his loyalty to I. G. A further advantage is that the neutral, in case of war, generally retains his freedom of movement, enemy nationals are frequently called into the service of their country, in various capacities, and therefore, can no longer take care of business matters." FARBEN's Legal Committee then recommended that FARBEN sever all "legal" ties with FARBEN cloaks.

72. Thereafter FARBEN, in anticipation of coming wars of aggression, made the drastic recommendation to the German government that it be permitted to transfer outright hundreds of millions of dollars of foreign assets. On 24 July 1939, a letter was sent to the Reich Ministry of Economics in which FARBEN explained that it was convinced that: "A real protection of our foreign sales companies against the danger of a sequestration in

war can only be obtained by our renouncing all legal ties of a direct or indirect nature between the owners of the shares and ourselves * * * and by granting these shares to such neutral quarters as will give the absolute guarantee by virtue of personal relations of long years standing, partly even covering decades, that in spite of their absolute independence and neutrality they will never dispose of these values otherwise than in a way fully considering our interests." The German government approved these measures.

73. Early in 1940, FARBEN began to take active measures in anticipation of possible war with the United States. A plan was adopted for "Americanizing" FARBEN's most important single asset in the United States, the General Aniline and Film Corporation, which FARBEN owned through I. G. Chemie, Switzerland. In a letter dated 15 May 1940, to the Reich Ministry of Economics, FARBEN explained: "Based on the expiration of the World War, we have constantly endeavored since the beginning of the war to protect as far as possible this American company in the event of war entanglements with the U. S. * * *". Thereafter, the High Command of the Wehrmacht was contacted for the purpose of taking up negotiations in connection with the rearrangement of FARBEN's relations with I. G. Chemie.

74. FARBEN not only protected its foreign holdings but prepared and carried out plans whereby it would reap the spoils of each aggressive act, and expand its empire at the expense of each invaded nation. The German government cooperated with FARBEN in this program of plunder and spoliation designed to building up the German war potential as well as reward FARBEN for its major role in preparing Germany for war.

75. On 9 April 1938, one month after the invasion of Austria, FARBEN was already armed with a plan for a "New Order for the Chemical Industry of Austria", which it submitted to KEPPLER, Hitler's special representative in Vienna. The plan

provided for the integration of the major chemical industries of Austria within the framework of the Four Year Plan. FARBEN succeeded in "acquiring" the Austrian chemical industry.

76. Prior to the Munich Pact of 29 September 1938, FARBEN had already prepared plans for the industrial invasion of Czechoslovakia. On 3 May 1938, Hitler signed directive "Green", stating his final decision to destroy Czechoslovakia soon, initiating military preparation all along the line. In July 1938, a report on the chemical industries of Czechoslovakia was prepared for the use of the Commercial Committee of FARBEN and thereafter FARBEN initiated discussions with the interested German authorities and recommended that its representatives be appointed commissars to take over the operation and management of the chemical industries of Czechoslovakia and integrate their production to the Four Year Plan. On September 23, 1938, a week before the Munich Conference, the defendant KUEHNE wrote the defendants TER MEER and VON SCHNITZLER congratulating them on their success in achieving the acceptance of FARBEN nominees. On the previous day FARBEN had made its contribution of 100,000 reichsmarks for financing the creation of frontier incidents and the execution of sabotage attacks against Czechoslovakia.

77. Hitler, at a meeting on 23 May, 1939, with the heads of the armed forces and their staffs, announced his decision to attack Poland, and in the weeks that followed this conference, intensive preparations were made for the attack. In July, 1939, FARBEN officials obtained information from German government officials on the basis of which the defendants knew that Poland would be invaded in September. FARBEN's facilities were then completely mobilized in preparation for the attack. In anticipation of benefits to be derived from this aggression, FARBEN on 28 July, 1939, prepared a comprehensive report entitled: "The Most Important Chemical Factories in Poland," which report formed the basis for future acquisitions in Poland. FARBEN later absorbed the Polish chemical industry.

1
38

78. Envisaging the defeat of France, FARBEN's plans for enlarging its empire went beyond preparations for reaping the spoils of each new aggression. FARBEN set its sights more in line with Hitler's aim of world conquest, which now seemed closer to reality.

79. FARBEN began preparing for the Reich government a "New Order" (Neuordnung) for the chemical industry. On 24 June, 1940, the defendant VON SCHNITZLER summoned a meeting of the Commercial Committee to agree upon the principles underlying the New Order. On 3 August, 1940, FARBEN submitted to the Reich Ministry of Economics its detailed plans for the New Order. FARBEN explained that a "major economic sphere" would be shaped in Europe which "will, upon conclusion of the war, have the task of organizing the exchange of goods with other major spheres in competitive markets-- a task which includes more particularly the recovery and securing of world respect for the German chemical industry. In the observations and planning to be made in regard thereto, it is necessary to bear in mind especially the shifting and developing trends in the international economic forces which resulted from the last war, such as may be seen more and more in the increased influence of the United States in Latin America, of Japan in the Far East, and of Italy in Southeast Europe and the Near East."

80. The immediate short range objective of the New Order was to integrate European production with the German war machine. The long range objective was the incorporation of the chemical industry of Europe, including Great Britain, within the framework of the Nazi New Order, and the domination of the chemical industry of the world. The New Order of FARBEN proposed the use of its economic weapons, cartels, capital investments and technical know-how so as to combat the last remaining challenge to its supremacy, the United States.

81. Preparation of the New Order was predicated on FARBEN's "claim to leadership" in Europe, which FARBEN alleged had been taken away by the Treaty of Versailles, and which the New Order

was to rectify. In developing that "claim" the New Order contained a recital of damages alleged to have been sustained as a direct result of the Treaty and also included a claim for direct and indirect damages sustained in consequence of World War II, for which, FARBEN charged, Great Britain and France were responsible.

82. The New Order document was not hastily prepared at the behest of the government, but was a complete exposition of projects which FARBEN had developed since World War I and hoped to accomplish through German aggrandizement. The New Order document contains thousands of pages of specific programs for the chemical industries of Europe, including Great Britain. These detailed plans outlined the existing structure of the chemical industries of the European countries and set forth their future organization and direction. In many instances FARBEN planned to liquidate completely chemical companies and chemical production in certain countries, making those countries wholly dependent upon the Reich and thereby securing Germany's military supremacy.

83. "It must be remembered," stated the defendant VON SCHNITZLER, "that in preparing the Neuordnung we were following the lines of the so-called Gross-Raum-Politik [expansionist policy] laid down by the government. We were looking to the overwhelming downfall of France and eventual capitulation of England when we prepared the document. It must be remembered that we knew well the aims and policies of the Government and we knew that it was the intention of the Government to improve its strength in relation to the countries outside of the European sphere. This meant, of course, the United States, because outside of Europe the United States was the only strong country with which Germany had to reckon. Therefore, we wrote in the Neuordnung that we intended to keep Germany as strong as possible militaristically in relation to the United States."

1
40

I. FARBEN participated in plunder, spoliation, slavery and mass murder as part of the invasions and wars of aggression

84. In addition to the acts and conduct of the defendants set forth above, the participation of the defendants in planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries included:

(a) The acts and conduct set forth in Count Two of this Indictment, relating to plunder and spoliation, which acts and conduct were committed as an integral part of the planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries. The allegations made in said Count Two are hereby incorporated in this Count.

(b) The acts and conduct set forth in Count Three of this Indictment, relating to slavery and mass murder, which acts and conduct were committed as an integral part of the planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries. The allegations made in said Count Three are hereby incorporated in this Count.

VIOLATION OF LAW

85. The acts and conduct set forth in this count were committed by the defendants unlawfully, willfully and knowingly, and constitute violations of international laws, treaties, agreements and assurances, and of Article II of Control Council Law No. 10.

1
41

COUNT TWO

PLUNDER AND SPOILIATION

STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE

86. All of the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARBEN and otherwise, with diverse other persons, during the period from 12 March 1938, to 8 May 1945, committed War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as defined in Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they participated in the plunder of public and private property, exploitation, spoliation, and other offenses against property in countries and territories which came under the belligerent occupation of Germany in the course of its invasions and aggressive wars. All of the defendants committed these War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they were principals in, accessories to, ordered, abetted, took a consenting part in, were connected with plans and enterprises involving and were members of organizations or groups, including FARBEN, which were connected with, the commission of said crimes.

PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION
IN PLUNDER AND SPOILIATION

87. The methods employed to exploit the resources of the occupied territories varied from country to country. In some occupied countries, exploitation was carried out within the framework of the existing economic structure. Local industries were placed under German supervision and production and distribution were rigidly controlled. The industries thought to be of value to the German war effort were compelled to continue. The majority of the others were closed. Raw materials and finished products alike were confiscated. A Goering directive of 19 October 1939, with respect to Poland, provided: "The task for the economic treatment of the various administrative regions is different, depending on whether the country involved will be incorporated politically into the German Reich, or whether we will deal with the Government General, which in all probability will not be a part of Germany. In the first mentioned territories, the safeguarding of all their productive facilities and

1
42

supplies must be aimed at, as well as a complete incorporation into the greater German economic system at the earliest possible time. On the other hand, there must be removed from the territories of the Government General all raw materials, scrap materials, machines, etc which are of use for the German war economy. Enterprises which are not absolutely necessary for the meager maintenance of a naked existence of the population must be transferred to Germany unless such transfer shall require an unreasonably long period of time and would make it more practicable to exploit those enterprises by giving them German orders, to be executed at their present location."

88. In organizing the plunder of property in occupied territories and countries, the means adopted varied from outright confiscation, which was cloaked by the enactment of various sequestration decrees, to "negotiations" with the owners of such property for its acquisition. This latter technique was particularly used in the West. The German authorities made a pretense of paying for all the property which they seized. This pretense merely disguised the fact that the raw materials, machinery and other goods diverted to Germany were paid for by the occupied countries themselves, either by the device of excessive occupation costs or by forced loans in return for a credit balance in a "clearing account" which was a nominal account only. The means adopted were intended to and did effectuate the plans to strengthen Germany in waging its aggressive wars, insure the subservience of the economy of conquered countries to Germany, and secure the permanent economic domination of the continent of Europe. In the East, the German government organized special corporations as their trustees for the express purpose of exploiting seized industries in such a manner that not only would the German war machine and its economy be strengthened but the local economy laid in ruin.

89. FARBEN marched with the Wehrmacht and played a major role in Germany's program for acquisition by conquest. It used its expert technical knowledge and resources to plunder and exploit the chemical

and related industries of Europe, to enrich itself from unlawful acquisitions, to strengthen the German war machine and to assure the subjugation of the conquered countries to the German economy. To that end, it conceived, initiated, and prepared detailed plans for the acquisition by it, with the aid of German military force, of the chemical industries of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Norway, France, Russia, and other countries.

A. FARBEN in Austria

90. In Austria one of the two major chemical industrial firms was the PULVERFABRIK SKODAWERKE - WETZLER A.G. (SKODA - WETZLER WORKS), controlled by the CREDITANSTALT BANK of Austria. The Rothschilds, a Jewish family, owned a majority interest in this bank. With the invasion of Austria and the introduction of the "aryanization" program, the controlling Rothschild interests in the CREDITANSTALT BANK were confiscated and turned over to the DEUTSCHE BANK. Thereupon FARBEN, which had sought unsuccessfully to acquire an interest in the SKODA - WETZLER WORKS prior to the invasion, was quick to take advantage of the changed situation. FARBEN proceeded to acquire control of the SKODA - WETZLER WORKS through the DEUTSCHE BANK.

91. These chemical works and the other principal chemical firms of Austria were reorganized by FARBEN and merged into the newly created DONAU CHEMIE A. G. FARBEN expanded the facilities of its newly acquired Austrian chemical industries, increased the production of war material for the German military machine, integrated the entire Austrian chemical industry with its own operations, and participated in the subjugation of the Austrian economy to the German economy and the destruction of its former independence.

B. FARBEN in Czechoslovakia

92. In Czechoslovakia, the largest chemical concern (the fourth largest in Europe), was the VEREIN FUR CHEMISCHE UND METALLURGISCHE PRODUKTION of Prague (PRAGER VEREIN). This concern which had two important plants located in the Sudetenland, one at FALKENAU and the

44

other at AUSSIG, was one of FARBEN's biggest competitors in South-eastern Europe.

93. Prior to the Munich Pact of 29 September 1938, FARBEN made various unsuccessful attempts to acquire an interest in the PRAGER VEREIN. After the annexation of Austria and the accelerated Nazi agitation in the Sudetenland, FARBEN renewed its interest and prepared plans for the acquisition of the PRAGER VEREIN. FARBEN proposed to the Reich government that the defendants WURSTER and KUGLER be appointed commissars to operate the plants. One week prior to the Munich Pact, the Ministry of Economics informed FARBEN that its proposed representatives were acceptable. The Sudeten-German Economic Board advised FARBEN that the "Czech-Jewish management in Prague is done for" but recommended that it share the management of the plants with one of the Sudeten-German managers who remained with the chemical works. FARBEN reluctantly consented to share the management, but at the same time informed the German authorities that "I. G. would now lay claim to the acquisition of both works." The defendants VON SCHNITZLER, TER MEER, KUEHNE, ILGNER, HAEFLIGER, and WURSTER and others participated in these negotiations.

94. On 29 September 1938, the Munich Pact was signed. The next day the defendant SCHMITZ wired Hitler that he was "profoundly impressed by the return of Sudeten-Germany to the Reich which you, My Fuehrer, have achieved", and that FARBEN "puts an amount of half a million reichsmarks at your disposal for use in the Sudeten-German territory." On 1 October, German troops entered the Sudetenland. On 3 October, FALKENAU was occupied, and on 9 October, AUSSIG. On 14 October 1938, Goering held a conference in the Office of the Reich Air Ministry at which the defendant KRAUCH was present. Goering stated that in view of the world situation, about which everyone knew from the press, Hitler had ordered him to carry out a gigantic program to procure offensive weapons at a faster rate. He ordered double and triple shifts for labor. He stated that the Sudetenland had to be exploited by all means; that Bohemia and Slovakia would become German dominions and its industry completely

assimilated; that everything must be taken out and that searches must be made for oil and ore.

95. After various forms of duress had been applied by German officials, with the approval of FARBEN, to force PRAGER VEREIN to "sell" its plants, a proposal was submitted on 29 October 1938, to the management at Prague by KUGLER as "public commissar" of the AUSSIG and FALKENAU plants, relating to the disposition of the plant to FARBEN and another German firm. To this proposal, the PRAGER VEREIN replied on 1 November 1938, taking strong exception to the view that the commissars were authorized to act on behalf of the management with respect to the disposal of the plants. On 8 November, formal "negotiations" started at a meeting in Berlin, at which the defendants SCHMITZ, VON SCHNITZLER, ILGNER, KUEHNE, and KUGLER were present. A series of meetings were thereafter held culminating in a December 8 meeting at which the defendant VON SCHNITZLER presided and addressed the representatives of the PRAGER VEREIN stating that he knew that they were trying to sabotage the deal, that he was, therefore, going to report to the German government that because of the attitude of the PRAGER VEREIN, social peace in the Sudeten area was being menaced and that unrest could be expected at any moment, and that the responsibility therefor would fall upon the PRAGER VEREIN. The representatives of the PRAGER VEREIN thereupon sought advice from the Czechoslovakian government and were advised to do the best they could. The next day the agreement for the sale of the property was signed. The consideration was to be paid, partly in Czechoslovakian currency through the "clearing account", and partly in goods delivered by the Sudeten plants to the remaining plants of the company located in Czechoslovakia.

96. With the "negotiations" thus successfully concluded, the new purchasers, FARBEN and the other German firm organized a new company, the CHEMISCHE WERKE AUSSIG - FALKENAU, G.m.b.H., which expanded its newly acquired Czechoslovakian facilities, increased the production of chemicals essential for the German military machine, and integrated the Czechoslovakian chemical industry with its own

1
46

operations, and participated in the subjugation of the Czechoslovakian economy to the German economy and in the destruction of its former independence.

C. FARBEN in Poland

97. In Poland the three major chemical industrial firms were PRZEMYSŁ CHEMICZNY BORUTA, S.A., ZGIERZ (BORUTA), CHEMICZNA FABRYKA WOLA KRZYSZTOPORSKA (WOLA), AND ZAKŁADY CHEMICZNE W WINNICY (WINNICA)

98. In anticipation of the invasion of Poland, FARBEN, as early as July, 1939, began preparing plans for absorbing the chemical industry of Poland. Immediately following the invasion of Poland, on 7 September 1939, the defendant VON SCHNITZLER sent a telegram to Krueger, a FARBEN official, requesting him to contact the Reich Ministry of Economics to inform them of the status of the Polish chemical factories. Krueger was specifically instructed to inform the government officials that it was the considered judgement of FARBEN that the "considerable and valuable stocks of raw materials, intermediates, and finished products", of the Polish plants should be utilized by FARBEN experts "in the interests of the German economy." At a subsequent meeting between the defendant VON SCHNITZLER, Krueger, and officials of the Reich Ministry of Economics, on 14 September 1939, FARBEN formally requested that it be appointed "trustee" of the BORUTA, WOLA, and WINNICA plants. On 21 September 1939, the Ministry of Economics approved the appointment of FARBEN's representatives as "trustees".

99. Under FARBEN "trusteeship" the fate of the three Polish chemical firms followed closely the pattern set by FARBEN even before the invasion had taken place. BORUTA, the largest of the dyestuffs companies, was "purchased" by FARBEN from the German sequesterator. FARBEN obtained WINNICA through special "negotiations" with the French after the occupation of France. WOLA was closed down after defendant VON SCHNITZLER notified the Ministry of Economics that it was owned by a non-aryan family. What was left of the machinery and equipment after the FARBEN "trustees" stripped the plant, was later sold, FARBEN being one of the purchasers.

100. FARBEN expanded its Polish facilities, increased the production of chemicals and other related products essential to the German military machine, integrated the entire Polish chemical industry with its own operations and participated in the subjugation of the Polish economy to the German economy and in the destruction of its former independence.

D. FARBEN in Norway

101. In 1940 the most important chemical concern in Norway was the NORSK-HYDRO ELEKTRISK KVAELSTOFAKTIESELSKABET (NORSK-HYDRO). This company was particularly important as a producer of nitrogen and nitrogen products. Prior to 1940, French interests controlled about 60% of the corporation. FARBEN's participation was approximately 25%. With the aid and participation of representatives of the German government, FARBEN forced an increase in the capitalization of NORSK-HYDRO, excluding the French stockholders from participation therein, as a result of which the French were ousted from control. FARBEN and the German government obtained the controlling interest.

102. With the acquisition of control by FARBEN and the German government of NORSK-HYDRO, the production of the Norwegian chemical industry was coordinated with the production of the German chemical industry to supply the German military machine. New facilities were constructed to produce light metals for the Luftwaffe. Among the plants owned by NORSK-HYDRO, was an electro-chemical plant at Vemork which had been producing heavy water. It was discovered that heavy water could be used in the manufacture of atom bombs and orders were issued to expand immediately the existing facilities of the electro-chemical plants of NORSK-HYDRO to increase substantially the production of such heavy water.

E. FARBEN in France

103. Prior to the French-German Armistice of June, 1940, the three principal chemical firms in France were: COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE MATIERES COLCRANTES ET MANUFACTURES DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DU NORD

1
48

REUNIES ETABLISSEMENTS KUHLMANN, Paris (KUHLMANN), the second largest chemical company on the continent; SOCIETE ANONYME DES MATIERES COLORANTES & PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE SAINT-DENIS, Paris (SAINT DENIS); and, COMPAGNIE FRANCAISE DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES ET MATIERES COLORANTE DE SAINT-CLAIR-DU-RHONE, Paris (SAINT-CLAIR-DU-RHONE).

104. On 3 August 1940 FARBEN submitted to the Reich Ministry of Economics and to Ambassador HEMMEN, the Head of the German Armistice Commission, its detailed plans for the New Order (to which reference has previously been made in Count One). FARBEN proposed to acquire control of the French chemical industry by merging the principal dyestuff and chemical corporations into one big combine in which it would have a 50 percent participation. The consideration for this participation was to be payment by FARBEN of a fixed amount to the German government, rather than to the private owners.

105. The New Order was received very favorably by the German authorities. FARBEN requested the German authorities to starve the French chemical industry into submission by withholding necessary raw materials. To this end FARBEN arranged that "no negotiations with the French should take place unless first the French indicated openly that genuine necessity obliged them to recognize the superiority of the German dyestuff industry." On 25 September 1940, FARBEN's Commercial Committee agreed to take a "reserved attitude toward the French partners". The defendant VON SCHNITZLER on 4 October 1940 instructed FARBEN agents to represent to the French that it could not as yet open negotiations. On 12 October 1940 FARBEN's agent in Paris reported to the defendant VON SCHNITZLER on a conference held on 10 October 1940 with Frossard, President of KUHLMANN, at which Mr. Frossard requested a conference with FARBEN stating that: "The chemical industry in France must live, which is in the interest of the European economy. German chemical industry cannot intend that on the French side this branch of the industry should disappear completely. You must help us." Frossard further indicated that the French were prepared to accept a limitation of dyestuffs production, to manufacture preliminary and intermediate

products for Germany industry so far as necessary, and even to sell its products under a German label.

106. On 21 November 1940 representatives of FARBEN and the French Chemical Industry met at Wiesbaden under the auspices of the Armistice Commission. Representing FARBEN were VON SCHNITZLER, TER MEER, KUGLER and TERHAAR. Ambassador Hemman presided. VON SCHNITZLER read and gave to the French delegation a memorandum setting forth the basis upon which an "agreement" could be affected. FARBEN's "claim to leadership" of the dyestuffs industry in Europe was to be recognized and accepted by the French. Going beyond its claims in the New Order, FARBEN now insisted on an absolute majority in the French chemical industry.

107. In developing its theme of the new German economic sphere, FARBEN stated that it will be a "necessity of business and political economy, that there be a complete accommodation of the French dyestuffs industry to the German dyestuffs industry". The French urged that the cartel agreement of 1927, as amended in 1929, though suspended by the war, was still valid and should constitute the basis for further negotiations. Thereupon the French speaker was interrupted by Ambassador Hemmen, who speaking loudly, with great violence, and pounding the table with his fists, said there could be no further discussion on any such basis; that he could not find words strong enough to express his amazement over such proposals; that the French must recognize the FARBEN "claim to leadership", that French prosperity was only due to the "Diktat" of Versailles; that France was actually defeated and that they would have to accept the conditions stated or face the prospect of an immediate expropriation of their plants. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER flatly rejected the French proposals as an "imputation and insult" stating that the proposals ignored the "political and economic facts" especially since "France had declared war on Germany".

108. The next day FARBEN insisted that a new company be organized into which the French dyestuffs industry would be incorporated

with FARBEN holding a 51 percent participation. Production and the expansion of facilities were to be controlled, and the export market was to be entirely relinquished by the French.

109. Protesting the harshness of the terms, the management of the French firms sought to shift the negotiation from a private to a governmental basis. FARBEN was adamant. Then the French submitted an alternative plan providing for participation by FARBEN in a newly formed sales organization rather than a production organization. This, too, was rejected. The defendant VON SCHNITZLER addressed the French saying: "If you don't come to terms on the basis suggested by us, we shall impose on your plants the same regime we have applied to MULHOUSE". The plants of the SOCIETE DES MATIERES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE MULHOUSE, and the KUHLMANN plant at VILLERS ST. PAUL, had already been seized by the Germans. Thereupon an agreement was reached in principle although the French still protested a 51 percent participation by FARBEN.

110. On 18 November 1941, the result of the "negotiations" was finally formalized in the "Francolor Agreement". This agreement embodied the terms which FARBEN had prepared prior to the conference of 20 January 1941. It provided among other things for the creation of a new corporation known as FRANCOLOR to which were transferred the principal assets of KUHLMANN, SAINT DENIS and SAINT CLAIR-DU-RHONE. FARBEN took a 51 percent participation in FRANCOLOR. In exchange for its assets the French received shares of FARBEN stock representing one percent of FARBEN's capitalization. Such shares could not be sold by the French purchasers, except to each other. Having thus acquired control, FARBEN "aryanized" the plants transferred skilled French workers to Germany, dismantled and shipped special equipment to Germany, and converted these plants ^{(to} for armament production.

111. The German government annexed Alsace-Lorraine, and confiscated the plants located there which belonged to French nationals. Among the plants located in this area were the dyestuffs plant of KUHLMANN's SOCIETE DES MATIERES COLORANTES ET PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE

1
57

MULHOUSE, the oxygen plants, the OXYGENE LIQUIDE, STRASSBOURG-SCHILTIGHEIM (Alsace) and the factory of the OXHYDRIQUE FRANCAISE in Diedenhofen (Lorraine). FARBEN acquired these plants from the German government without payment to or consent of the French owners.

112. France had developed a substantial pharmaceutical line of which the SOCIETE DES USINES CHIMIQUES RHONE-POULENC (RHONE-POULENC) was the principal firm. The pharmaceutical branch of FARBEN, the BAYER organization, was also desirous of "negotiating" an agreement in that field. The RHONE-POULENC plants, however, were located in unoccupied France. With the aid and assistance of the German authorities the defendant MANN conducted successful "negotiations" resulting in a formal agreement whereby FARBEN acquired a 51 percent interest in a subsidiary of RHONE-POULENC and whereby that subsidiary was made the joint sales agency for the products of BAYER and RHONE-POULENC. FARBEN paid for its purchase through the "clearing account".

113. By the aforementioned "negotiations", FARBEN acquired control of the French chemical and pharmaceutical industries, integrated its production to its own operations and participated in the subjugation of the French economy to the German economy and in the destruction of its former independence.

F. FARBEN in Russia

114. On 18 December 1940, Hitler issued a directive stating that by 15 May 1941, "The German armed forces must be prepared to crush Soviet Russia in a quick campaign before the end of the war against England". The code name for this campaign was "Case Barbarossa". A special plan, called the "Oldenburg" plan, to be administered by an Economic General Staff, was set up as an economic counterpart to "Case Barbarossa", to assure the most efficient exploitation of Soviet resources. The German armies were to be fed out of Soviet territory even "if many millions of people will be starved to death". In planning the said aggression and destruction of Soviet resources, the German government openly rejected the restrictions of the Hague Convention of 1907 declaring that its rules

1
52

"regarding the administration of territories occupied by a belligerent do not apply since the Soviet Union is to be considered dissolved"; the entire Soviet industrial property was marshalled for "National Economy" and belonged to the German State. The plan envisaged a campaign of exploitation designed to subjugate the entire Soviet economy, to strip it of its industrial facilities, and to reduce the Soviet Economy to an agrarian status.

115. Special corporations, called MONOPOLGESELLSCHAFTEN or OSTGESELLSCHAFTEN were organized for the express purpose of exploiting the specialized industrial fields. These corporations were to be appointed "trustees" to operate Soviet industrial facilities exclusively for the German war economy.

116. To lay a basis for future claim to Soviet industrial plants, FARBEN set out to acquire influence in and control of the special corporations through substantial financial participations, and through placing its personnel in key positions in these corporations. FARBEN secured a financial participation in the KONTINENTALE OEL A. G. which Goering had organized as early as March, 1941, to exploit the oil resources of the East. The defendant BUETEFISCH attended the initial meeting where the organizational details were agreed upon. The defendant KRAUCH was made a member of the Vorstand of KONTINENTALE OEL A. G. and Hermann Abs, of the FARBEN Aufsichtsrat, was made an official of the company. The oil properties and related facilities of the Soviet Union were assigned to the KONTINENTALE OEL A.G. for exploitation. In the CHEMIE OST, G.m.b.H., another special corporation, FARBEN obtained a substantial financial participation. A FARBEN official was made its manager and the defendant VON SCHNITZLER a member of its advisory board. Defendant OSTER was made manager of the STICKSTOFF OST, a corporation organized to exploit nitrogen facilities.

117. FARBEN made available to the German government the services of the defendant AMBROS and other experts to prepare for the exploitation of Soviet industry. On 28 June 1941, one week after the attack on Russia, the defendant AMBROS wrote the defendant KRAUCH offering the services of FARBEN specialists who should "take over

1
53

the plants there". The following week the defendant ILGNER issued instructions for the submission of plans to reorganize Russian industry under German leadership, using FARBEN's experience in Czechoslovakia as a model. At the same time the defendant AMBROS selected a group of chemists and specialists to go to Russia and on 1 July 1941, informed the Buna Commission that, prior to their departure for Russia, ~~it was necessary~~ that the policies relating to the production of certain types of Buna be fixed in order "to make; as soon as possible, the Russian production subservient to our intentions". In December, 1941, FARBEN proposed to the German Ministry of Economics the formation of a special corporation for exploiting the Russian buna plants, whose stock was to be owned 100 percent by FARBEN.

118. In January, 1942, FARBEN's Berlin N.W.7 office submitted a secret report on the government agencies participating in the exploitation of the Soviet Union. Its own participations in the exploitation of Russia in special chemical, textile and related fields were listed. FARBEN was informed by this report that the policy of the government was to give German industry a free hand in Russia and that "the directives provide for ruthless cleaning out of the industrial cities of South Russia and for the removal of all usable industrial machinery *** The East is ultimately to be a 'pure agricultural and raw material territory'". A copy of this report was sent to each member of the Vorstand and of the Commercial Committee at the request of the defendant MANN.

VIOLATION OF LAW

119. The acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in this Count were committed unlawfully, willfully, and knowingly, and constitute violations of the laws and customs of war, of international treaties and conventions, including Articles 46-56, inclusive, of Hague Regulations of 1907, of the general principles of criminal law as derived from the criminal laws of all civilized nations, of the internal penal laws of the countries in which such crimes were committed, and of Article II of Control Council Law No. 10.

COUNT THREE

SLAVERY AND MASS MURDER

STATEMENT OF THE OFFENSE

120. All of the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARBEIN and otherwise, with divers other persons, during the period from 1 September 1939 to 8 May 1945, committed War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they participated in the enslavement and deportation to slave labor on a gigantic scale of members of the civilian population of countries and territories under the belligerent occupation of, or otherwise controlled by, Germany; the enslavement of concentration camp inmates, including German nationals; the use of prisoners of war in war operations and work having a direct relation to war operations, including the manufacture and transportation of war material and equipment; and the mistreatment, terrorization, torture and murder of enslaved persons. In the course of these activities, millions of persons were uprooted from their homes, deported, enslaved, ill-treated, terrorized, tortured and murdered. All of the defendants committed these War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity, as defined by Article II of Control Council Law No. 10, in that they were principals in, accessories to, ordered, abetted, took a consenting part in, were connected with plans and enterprises involving, and were members of organizations or groups, including FARBEIN, which were connected with, the commission of said crimes.

PARTICULARS OF DEFENDANTS' PARTICIPATION IN SLAVERY AND MASS MURDER

A. Role of FARBEIN in Slave Labor Program

121. The acts, conduct, plans, and enterprises referred to above were carried out as part of the slave labor program of

the Third Reich, in the course of which millions of persons, including women and children were subjected to forced labor under cruel and inhuman conditions which resulted in widespread suffering and millions of deaths. At least five million workers were deported to Germany. Conscription of labor was implemented in most cases by brutal and violent methods, among which were included systematic manhunts in the streets, motion picture theatres, houses of worship and other public places, and frequent invasions of homes during the night. Workers deported for the Reich were sent under armed guard to Germany, often packed in trains without heating, food, clothing, or sanitary facilities, as a result of which many of them were dead upon arrival, and most of the survivors were seriously ill. Those inhabitants of occupied countries who were not deported to Germany were conscripted and compelled to work in their own countries to assist the German war machine.

122. In the execution of said plans and enterprises the human and material resources of the belligerently occupied countries, completely out of proportion to the needs of the occupying forces, were seized and harnessed to the German war machine. The needs of the respective countries were utterly disregarded and the family honor and rights of the civilian populations involved were ruthlessly despoiled. Prisoners of war were forced to labor at work related directly to war operations including work in factories engaged in production for war. The principle guiding the handling and treatment of the civilian slave laborers and the prisoners of war was the one enunciated in official orders to the effect that they should "be fed, sheltered, and treated in such a way as to exploit them to the greatest possible extent at the lowest conceivable degree of expenditure."

123. The defendant KRAUCH, with the aid and assistance of FARBEN officials and with the knowledge and approval of the Vorstand, prepared and organized the details of the plans of the chemical industry for war mobilization. Such plans included, among other things, provisions for the procurement and exploitation of slave labor to supply the German war machine with materials and equipment with which to wage aggressive war. The defendant KRAUCH, as general Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of Chemical Production in the Four Year Plan, was the highest authority in passing on allocations of labor for the entire chemical industry, including foreign and concentration camp labor and prisoners of war. KRAUCH attended meetings of the Central Planning Board, the top governmental authority responsible for the overall planning and coordination of all matters relating to war production, including labor supply.

124. The exploitation of enslaved workers and of prisoners of war for work directly connected with war operations was standard policy of FARBEN. In 1941 the defendant SCHLITZ, in his business report to the Aufsichtsrat, stated that the respective works of FARBEN must direct their efforts to obtaining necessary workers and that its requirements could in general be covered through foreign workers and prisoners of war.

125. FARBEN established labor recruiting offices which were specifically charged with responsibility for combing the labor field of the chemical industries in the newly conquered countries, or countries and territories otherwise under Nazi control, to the end that skilled workers be forcibly deported to the Reich to work for FARBEN. In furtherance of such policy, FARBEN with the knowledge and approval of the Vorstand and acting through the defendants AMBROS, SCHNITZLER, TER MEER and others,

exerted special pressure on French industrialists and with the aid and assistance of the German occupying forces, recruited by forcible deportation, and by willful misrepresentations, skilled and non-skilled French workers to come to Germany and work in the FARBEN plants where war material and equipment was being produced. French workers who were alleged to have come voluntarily were not free to go home if they so chose. Any attempt to exercise freedom of contract by leaving their work was followed by manhunts, and capture resulted in transfers by "special transport" to the nearest labor office where they were returned to their involuntary servitude in FARBEN plants.

126. Concentration camp inmates were utilized by FARBEN as a source and means of procuring slave labor and to make more efficient use of this human commodity FARBEN constructed camps to house them. These camps were enclosed with barbed wire, and the slave laborers housed therein were guarded by SS men. Deportees from Eastern occupied countries were guarded by armed plant guards accompanied by watch dogs. In its plants FARBEN accepted and appointed as its security representatives men designated by the SS and Gestapo and in the administration of its plants adopted the policies and practices of the Gestapo. Although the FARBEN plant manager was responsible for the morale and discipline of its slave workers, it was standard policy to call in the Gestapo to enforce discipline.

127. FARBEN was aggressive in its acquisition of slave laborers and sent its representatives to concentration camps to make selections of those considered most physically fit for servitude in FARBEN plants. This is illustrated by a complaint made by the head of the Personnel Division of FARBEN's Kamerawerke, Munich, to the Commandant of the Dachau Concentration Camp, that a transport which left Ravensbruck

58

with inmates selected by FARBEN engineers contained only 250 Dutch women instead of 260 and that 63 of this number were not selected by them. Another instance is the demand made in January, 1944, by the same office of FARBEN's Kamerawerke, Munich, to the Labor Office, Munich, for the requisition of Polish female prisoners whose term of imprisonment was about to expire. In this case FARBEN specifically requested that the sentences of such prisoners be extended.

128. In all FARBEN plants and works, where slave labor was used, sub-human standards of living were the established order. Inadequate food rations, overcrowded and filthy sleeping quarters, excessive hours of hard physical labor, continued beatings and other cruel disciplinary measures, brought about a high percentage of illness and disease among the inmates. In cases of disease, little or no medical care was furnished, as a result of which many slave laborers died.

129. The extent of FARBEN slave labor activities are shown by the following figures: During the period here involved, the total number of workers reached 200,000 of which approximately 50 per cent were slave labor. Beginning in 1941, with approximately 10,000 slave laborers, FARBEN progressively increased its exploitation of such slave labor to approximately 22,000 in 1942; 58,000 in 1943; 85,000 in 1944 and 100,000 in 1945. These figures represent only the numbers of slave laborers in FARBEN plants at a given time and do not reflect the fact that many died and were replaced and many were "exchanged". FARBEN in its use of slave labor affected the freedom, the well-being, and the lives of many hundreds of thousands of human beings.

130. In FARBEN's internal organization, the Technical Committee passed upon and recommended to the Vorstand the construction of barracks and concentration camps, together with installations and equipment necessary to house the slave

1
59

labor. The Vorstand, thereupon, gave its approval to the projects so recommended and authorized the necessary expenditures. The welfare of such slave labor, including the administration of the barracks and concentration camps and the type of disciplinary action to be taken against the slave labor, was under the immediate supervision of the plant leaders and plant managers, including the defendants WURSTER, AMBROS, LAUTENSCHLAEGER, BUERGIN and GAJEWSKI. The Vorstand "delegated" its overall responsibility for the welfare of laborers in all its plants to the defendant SCHNEIDER as Hauptbetriebsfuehrer (Chief of Plant Leaders). SCHNEIDER consulted with the plant leaders and plant managers and other members of the Vorstand, including the defendants VON SCHNITZLER, ILGNER, TER MEER and BRUEGGEMANN in formulating policy decisions. The defendant KRAUCH discussed with SCHNEIDER and other members of the Vorstand the requisitioning and handling of slave labor.

B. Use of Poison Gas and Medical Experimentation upon Enslaved Persons

131. Poison gases and various deadly pharmaceuticals manufactured by FARBEN and supplied by FARBEN to officials of the SS were used in experimentation upon and the extermination of enslaved persons in concentration camps throughout Europe. Experiments on human beings (including concentration camp inmates), without their consent, were conducted by FARBEN to determine the effect of deadly gases, vaccines, and related products.

C. FARBEN at Auschwitz

132. The Auschwitz concentration camp was established for the main purpose of exterminating human beings. Life or death of the inmates depended solely upon their fitness for work. All who were considered fit to work were used as slave

1
60

laborers; all who were not considered fit to work were exterminated in gas chambers and their bodies burned. When the remainder of dead exceeded the capacity of the specially constructed crematoria, the "overflow" of human beings was burned in huge open bonfires. Here many victims were also burned alive. In Auschwitz alone, three to four million persons were exterminated, and another one-half million died from disease and starvation.

133. The decision between life and death of newly arrived inmates was made pursuant to a screening system which operated as follows: There were two SS doctors on duty to examine the incoming transports of prisoners. The prisoners would be marched by one of the doctors who would make spot decisions as they walked by. Those who appeared fit for work were sent into the camp. Others were sent immediately to the extermination chambers. Children of tender years were usually exterminated, since by reason of their youth, most of them were considered unable to work. Steps were taken to conceal from the victims the fact that they were to be exterminated and it was represented to them that by going through the gas chambers they were only going through a bathing and delousing process. It took from three to fifteen minutes to kill the people in the death chamber, and when their screaming had stopped it was assumed they were dead. About a half hour later, the doors were opened and the bodies removed, whereupon special commandos of the SS took off the rings and extracted the gold from the teeth of the corpses. The bodies were then cremated and after cremation, their ashes were used for fertilizer. In some instances, attempts were made to utilize the fat from the bodies of the victims in the commercial manufacture of soap.

134. At Auschwitz, innumerable inmates were forcibly

1
61

subjected to cruel and unusual experiments in surgery and tests of various medications. These surgical and medical experiments consisted in the main of castrations, ovarian operations, amputations, complete removal of sexual organs, abortions, sterilization by X-Ray, injection with the virus of certain diseases, and subsequent oral or intra-venal application of various drugs and pharmaceutical products. Many of the pharmaceuticals used were manufactured by and procured from one or more of FARBEN's plants.

135. In or about 1940, the defendant KRAUCH discussed the construction of a new buna plant with the defendant AMBROS. The defendant AMBROS in consultation with the defendant TER MEER proceeded to make a survey of suitable locations and recommended to the FARBEN Vorstand that the buna plant be constructed at Auschwitz. In recommending said location, the defendant AMBROS called specific attention to the available labor supply from the concentration camps in that area. The Vorstand approved the recommendations and authorized the construction of a buna plant at Auschwitz.

136. To insure the cooperation of the SS in the furnishing of concentration camp labor, FARBEN took steps to establish friendly relationships with the SS. In 1941 FARBEN made a contribution to the SS, through the "Circle", of 100,000 marks and thereafter made similar annual contributions to the SS. The defendant BUETEFISCH was a member of the "Keppler Circle" subsequently known as the "Friends of Himmler" and "Freundeskreis" (Circle of Friends). This select group included the leading industrialists in Germany. Regular and frequent meetings were held at which Heinrich Himmler, Reichsfuehrer of the SS, presided. Its membership, in addition to leading German industrialists and bankers, included Karl Wolff, Himmler's Adjutant; Oswald Pohl, Chief of all concen-

1
②

tration camps; Otto Ohlendorf, a leading official of the SS who testified before the IMT that his SS Commandos had killed 90,000 women, men and children, mostly Jews in Russia; and Wolfram Sievers, who directed the program of criminal medical experimentation on human beings. This "Circle" made regular annual contributions of at least one million marks to Himmler to aid in financing the criminal activities of the SS. These activities consisted of the guarding and administration of concentration camps and the brutal treatment of their inmates; subjecting prisoners of war and concentration camp inmates to a series of experiments, including freezing to death and killing by poisoned bullets; shooting unarmed prisoners of war; extensive participation in the slave labor program; murder and ill-treatment of the civilian population in occupied countries, including massacres such as at Lidice and the destruction of the Warsaw ghetto; and persecution and extermination of millions of Jews and others deemed politically undesirable by the SS. The criminal programs of the SS were so widespread and conducted on such a gigantic scale that they were a matter of common knowledge throughout Germany and throughout the world. In addition to the defendant BUETEFISCH, FARBEN maintained its liaison with the SS through various members of its organization who held high offices in the SS and through the personal friendship between the defendant AMBROS and Himmler. FARBEN was given top priority in the allocation of concentration camp inmates to work at the buna plant at Auschwitz.

137. Early in 1941 FARBEN, having secured priority in the procurement of concentration camp labor from Auschwitz, undertook the construction of the Buna Plant at Auschwitz.

1
63

Goering issued an order to Himmler, in or about February, 1941, to the effect that Jews in Auschwitz and surrounding areas must be immediately vacated because of the Buna factory to be constructed. The said order further provided that concentration camp inmates be used for the construction of said Buna works, estimating that eight to twelve thousand workers would be needed. Himmler and the defendant KRAUCH were authorized to prepare and formulate necessary orders to carry the foregoing into effect, and to notify Goering when such orders were formulated. Pursuant to the said directive of February, 1941, from Goering to Himmler, the SS was authorized to make arrangements with FARBEN for the use of concentration camp inmates in the construction of the Buna works. Thereafter, at a meeting held in Berlin, FARBEN agreed with General Wolff of the SS that it would pay the SS one and a half to four marks per day for different classes of labor which were to be furnished by the SS from the concentration camp at Auschwitz. The lowest rate was for the labor of those children of tender years who were considered strong enough physically that they were given the opportunity to work for a short time in lieu of immediate death. None of the inmates ever received any portion of these payments.

138. In order to bring more slave workers closer to the Buna plant, and thus better integrate production with concentration camp facilities in the Auschwitz system, in October, 1942, FARBEN constructed an additional camp at Auschwitz called Monowitz, adjacent to the Buna Plant site. The standard pattern of concentration camp construction was followed. Monowitz, like the others, was surrounded by dense barbed wire fences, charged with high tension electric current. It contained strategically placed guard towers, torture enclosures, and all other standard concentration camp accessories

1
67

and equipment, including a specially constructed railway spur leading into Monowitz, over which were carried the well-known "transports" of inmates. Monowitz received not only as many inmates as FARBEN could obtain from the Auschwitz concentration camp but received new inmates and was administered in every way like all the other camps. For the construction and equipping of Monowitz, FARBEN, with the specific approval of the Vorstand, expended upwards of 5,000,000 reichsmarks.

139. FARBEN reached an understanding with the SS relating to the administration of Monowitz, and, pursuant to this agreement, assumed responsibility, among other things, for the furnishing of food, quarters, and similar facilities. The policing of the concentration camp was shared between the SS and the "Work Police" which was set up and armed by FARBEN.

140. In the administration of the Monowitz concentration camp FARBEN set up a special punishment division to which were sent workers who did not conform to the murderous requirements of production efficiency imposed by FARBEN. As a result of such action, beatings and other forms of corporal punishment were administered, and in many cases the workers were sent to the extermination chambers at Birkenau, another part of the Auschwitz system, which was notorious for its gas chambers and crematoria.

141. FARBEN, in complete defiance of all decency and human considerations, abused its slave workers by subjecting them, among other things, to excessively long, arduous, and exhausting work, utterly disregarding their health or physical condition. The sole criterion of the right to live or die was the production efficiency of said inmates. By virtue of inadequate rest, inadequate food (which was given to the inmates while in bed at the barracks), and because of

1
65

the inadequate quarters (which consisted of a bed of polluted straw, shared by from two to four inmates), many died at their work or collapsed from serious illness there contracted. With the first signs of a decline in the production efficiency of any such workers, although caused by illness or exhaustion, such workers would be subjected to the well-known "SELEKTION". "SELEKTION", in its simplest definition meant that if, upon a cursory examination, it appeared that the inmate would not be restored within a few days to full productive capacity, he was considered expendable and was sent to the "Birkenau" camp of Auschwitz for the customary extermination. The meaning of "SELEKTION" and "BIRKENAU" were known to everyone at Auschwitz and became a matter of common knowledge.

142. The working conditions at the FARBEN Buna plant were so severe and unendurable that very often inmates were driven to suicide by either dashing through the guards and provoking death by rifle shot or hurling themselves into the high-tension electrically-charged barbed wire fences. As a result of these conditions, the labor turnover in the Buna plant in one year amounted to at least three hundred per cent. Besides those who were exterminated and committed suicide, up to and sometimes over one hundred persons died at their work every day from sheer exhaustion. All depletions occasioned by extermination and other means of death were balanced by replacement with new inmates. Thus, FARBEN secured a continuous supply of fresh inmates in order to maintain full production.

143. FARBEN's conduct at Auschwitz can be best described by a remark of Hitler: "What does it matter to us? Look away if it makes you sick."

VIOLATION OF LAW

144. The acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in this Count were committed unlawfully, willfully, and knowingly and constitute violations of international conventions, particularly of Articles 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 18, 23, 43, 46 and 52 of the Hague Regulations, 1907, and of Articles 2, 3, 4, 6, 9-15, 23, 25, 27-34, 46-48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65-68, and 76 of the Prisoner-of-War Convention (Geneva, 1929), of the laws and customs of war, of the general principles of criminal law as derived from the criminal laws of all civilized nations, of the internal penal laws of the countries in which such crimes were committed, and of article II of Control Council Law No. 10.

COUNT FOUR

MEMBERSHIP IN THE SS

145. The defendants SCHNEIDER, BUETEFISCH, and VON DER HEYDE are charged with membership, subsequent to 1 September 1939, in Die Schutzstaffeln der Nationalsozialistischen Deutschen Arbeiterpartei (commonly known as the "SS"), declared to be criminal by the International Military Tribunal, and Paragraph 1 (d) of Article II of Control Council Law No. 10.

COUNT FIVE

COMMON PLAN OR CONSPIRACY

146. All the defendants, acting through the instrumentality of FARBEN and otherwise, with diverse other persons, during a period of years preceding 8 May 1945, participated as leaders, organizers, instigators and accomplices in the formulation and execution of a common plan or conspiracy to commit, or which involved the commission of Crimes against Peace (including the acts constituting War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity, which were committed as an integral part of such Crimes against Peace) as defined by Control Council

1
67

Law No. 10, and are individually responsible for their own acts and for all acts committed by any persons in the execution of such common plan or conspiracy.

147. The acts and conduct of the defendants set forth in Counts One, Two and Three of this Indictment formed a part of said common plan or conspiracy and all the allegations made in said Counts are incorporated in this Count.

WHEREFORE, this Indictment is filed with the Secretary General of the Military Tribunals and the charges herein made against the above-named defendants are hereby presented to the Military Tribunals.

Telford Taylor

TELFORD TAYLOR
Brigadier General, USA
Chief of Counsel for War Crimes
Acting on Behalf of the United
States of America

Nurnberg, 3 May 1947



Statement of Positions held by each of the Defendants

The following is a list of the high positions held by each of the defendants in the financial, industrial and economic life of Germany and of the high political, civil and military positions held by each of the defendants in Germany. Each of the defendants, by using these positions and his personal influence, participated in the planning, preparation, initiation and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries, and committed Crimes against Peace as set forth in Count One and War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity as set forth in Counts Two and Three, and participated in a common plan or conspiracy to commit said crimes as set forth in Count Five.

KRAUCH:

The defendant Carl KRAUCH during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuss (Central Committee); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat: Chief, Sparte I (Division I); Chief, Vermittlungsstelle W (Liaison Office W) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, NSFK; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Holder of Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes (Knight's Cross of the War Merit Cross); Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Chief, Reichsamt für Wirtschaftsausbau (Reich Office for Economic Development); Chief, Abteilung Forschung und Entwicklung, Amt für Deutsche Roh- und Werkstoffe, Vierjahresplan (Research and Development Department, Office for German Raw Materials and Synthetics, Four Year Plan); Generalbevollmächtigter für Sonderfragen der Chemischen Erzeugung (General Plenipotentiary for Special Questions of



-1-

Annex B
Appendix to Indictment
Case No. 6

Chemical Production); Member, Deutsche Akademie für Luftfahrtforschung (German Academy for Aviation Research); Senator, Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft (Kaiser Wilhelm Society); Honorary Member, Verein Deutscher Chemiker (Association of German Chemists); Member, Directorate, Reichsforschungsrat (Reich Research Council); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Gesellschaft für Landeskultur G.m.b.H., Halle/Saale; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, A.G. für Stickstoffdünger, Knapsack/Köln; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Gasolin A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Braunkohle-Benzin A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Braunkohlen-Produkte A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Ford Werke A.G., Köln; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Kontinentale Oel A.G., Berlin; Geschäftsführer (Manager), Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, and enterprises, within Germany and the occupied countries.

SCHMITZ:

The defendant Hermann SCHMITZ during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Chairman of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuss (Central Committee) of Farben; Member, Reichstag; Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Gutachter-Ausschuss über Rohstoff-Fragen (Committee of Experts on Raw Materials Questions) of Göring; Member, Engerer Beirat (Select Advisory Council), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry); Member, Board of Directors, Bank für Internationalen Zahlungsausgleich (Bank of International Settlements), Basle; Chairman, Währungsausschuss (Currency Committee), Reichsbank; Member, Akademie für Deutsches Recht (Academy for German Law); Member, Ausschuss für Aktienrecht (Committee for Corporate Law); Akademie für Deutsches Recht; Chairman, Vorstandsrat (Board of Directors), Haus der Deutschen Kunst (House of

German Art); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Dynamit A.G., vorm. Alfred Nobel and Co., Troisdorf (munitions and explosives combine); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Rheinische Stahlwerke A.G., Essen (coal combine); Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Vereinigte Stahlwerke A.G., Düsseldorf (steel combine); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, A.G. für Stickstoffdünger, Knapsack/Köln; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Celluloid-Fabrik A.G., Eilenburg; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, A. Riebeck'sche Montanwerke A.G., Halle/Saale; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Wolff & Co. K.G. a.A., Walsrode; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Friedrich Krupp A.G., Essen; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Kalle & Co. A.G., Wiesbaden-Biebrich; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Stickstoff-Syndikat G.m.b.H. Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Metallgesellschaft A.G., Frankfurt; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Norddeutsche Affinerie, Hamburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Rheinische Gummi und Celluloid Fabrik, Mannheim; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Allianz-Versicherungs A.G., Berlin; Chairman, Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Landerbank A.G. Berlin; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Industriebank, Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Bank, Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Reichskreditgesellschaft A.G. Berlin; Member Siebener Ausschuss (Committee of Seven), Deutsche Golddiskontbank, Berlin; Chairman, Europäische Stickstoffkonvention (European Nitrogen Convention); Member, Aufsichtsrat, Norsk Hydro Elektrisk Kvælstofaktieselskabet, Oslo, Norway; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Internationale Gesellschaft der Stickstoff-Industrie A.G., Basle, Switzerland; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Internationale Gesellschaft für Chemische Unternehmungen A.G., Basle, Switzerland; President and Chairman, Board of Directors, American I.G. Chemical Corp., New York; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany, and the occupied countries and elsewhere.

VON SCHNITZLER:

The defendant Georg August Eduard von SCHNITZLER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuss (Central Committee); Chairman, Kaufmannischer Ausschuss (Commercial Committee); Chief, Verkaufsgemeinschaft Farbstoffe (Sales Combine Dyestuffs); Chief, Verkaufsgemeinschaft Chemikalien (Sales Combine Chemicals); Chairman, Farben-Ausschuss (Dyestuffs Committee); Chairman, Chemikalien-Ausschuss (Chemicals Committee), of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Hauptsturmführer (Captain) SA; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, NSKK; Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Grosser Beirat (Greater Advisory Council), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry); Chairman, Ständiger Ausstellungs- und Messe Ausschuss (Permanent Committee for Exhibitions and Fairs), and Ausschuss für Industrielle Wirtschaftswerbung (Committee for Economic Propaganda of Industry), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Member, Aussenhandels Ausschuss (Committee for Foreign Trade), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Deputy Chairman, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Chief, Fachgruppe 16, Teerfarben und Teerfarben-Zwischenprodukte (Sub-Group 16, Tar Dyes and Tar Dye Intermediates), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Chairman, Werberat der Deutschen Wirtschaft (Council for Propaganda of German Economy), Ministry of Propaganda; Representative of German Group in Vier-Parteien Farbstoff Kartell (Dyestuffs Four-Party Cartel); Chairman, Zwischenstaatliches Deutsch-Belgisches Comité (Interstate German-Belgian Committee); Vice President, Schiedsgerichtshof der Internationalen Handelskammer (Court of Arbitration, International Chamber of Commerce); Vice Chairman, Deutsch-italienische Studienstiftung (German-Italian Studies Foundation); Member, Deutsch-spanische Gesellschaft (German-Spanish Society); Member, Deutsch-

französische Gesellschaft (German-French Society); Member, Directorate, Deutsche Gruppe der Internationalen Handelskammer (German Group of International Chamber of Commerce); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Dornach G.m.b.H., Mulhausen-Dornach; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Gesellschaft für Verkaufsförderung (Company for Sales Promotion); Chairman, Frankfurt-Hesse Regional Beirat (Advisory Council), Deutsche Bank; Vice Chairman, Deutscher Soda- und Aetzatronverband, Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Ala-Anzeigen A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Kalle & Co. A.G., Wiesbaden-Biebrich; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Aussig-Falkenau G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Vice Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Sociedad Electro-Química de Flix, Flix Spain; Member, Aufsichtsrat, S.A. de Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques, Francolor, Paris, France; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Azienda Colori Nazionali Affini S.A., Milan, Italy; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

GAJEWSKI:

The defendant Fritz GAJEWSKI during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuss (Central Committee); Chief, Sparte III (Division III); Manager of "Agfa" plants; Deputy Chairman, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, NS Bund Deutscher Technik (National Socialist Bund of German Technicians); Member, Reichsluftschutzbund (Reich Air Raid Protection Bund); Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Beirat, Fachgruppe Chemische Herstellung von Fasern (Sub-group for Chemical Production of Artificial Fibres), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Zellwolleausschuss

(Artificial Fibres Committee), Wirtschaftsgruppe Textilindustrie; Member, Beirat, Fachgruppe Zellstofferzeugung (Sub-group for Cellulose Production), Wirtschaftsgruppe Papier-, Zellstoff-und Holzstoff-Erzeugung (Economic Group Paper, Cardboard, Cellulose and Wood Pulp Production); Member, Beirat, Industrie-und Handelskammer (Chamber of Industry and Commerce), Halle/Saale; Member, Beirat, Gauwirtschaftskammer halle-Merseburg (Gau Economic Chamber Halle-Merseburg), Halle/Saale; Chairman, Pensionskasse der Agfa der Angestellten der I.G. Farben A.G. (Pension Fund of Agfa of Employees of I.G. Farben A.G.), Wolfen-Bitterfeld; Member, Vorstand, I.G. Betriebssparvereinigung (Plant Savings Association), Ludwigshafen; Chief, Section V, Berufsgenossenschaft der Chemischen Industrie (Trade Association of Chemical Industrie), Leipzig; Deputy Member, Beirat, Landesverband Sachsen des Reichsvorbandes der gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften (Saxony Country Union of the Reich Union of Industrial Trade Associations), Dresden; Member, Kuratorium (Board of Trustees), Mitteleuropaischer Wirtschaftstag (Central European Economic Diet); Ordentliches Mitglied des Arbeitsausschusses (Full Member of Working Committee), Kunstseife-Verkaufs Buros G.m.b.H., Berlin; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Celluloid-Fabrik A.G., Eilenburg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Kalle and Co. A.G., Wiesbaden-Biebrich; Member, Aufsichtsrat Deutsche Grube A.G., Halle/Saale; Member, Aufsichtsrat. AGFA Gemeinnutzige Altersheim G.m.b.H., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat Dynamit A.G., vorm. Alfred Nobel and Co., Troisdorf; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Gemeinnutzige Wohnungsbaugesellschaft, Wolfen; Member, Gesellschafterrat (Company Board), Dr. Alexander Wacker Gesellschaft für Elektro-chemische Industrie G.m.b.H., Munich; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Chemische Industrie A.G., Pressburg, Czechoslovakia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Pressburg, Czechoslovakia; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

BOERLEIN:

The defendant Philipp Heinrich BOERLEIN during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralaussschuss (Central Committee); member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Manager, Elberfeld Plant, in charge of development of vaccines, sera pharmaceuticals and poison gas; Chairman, Pharmazeutische Hauptkonferenz (Pharmaceuticals Main Committee), of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, NS Bund Deutscher Technik (National Socialist Bund of German Technicians); Chairman, Justus Liebig Gesellschaft (Julius Liebig Society); Treasurer, Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft (Kaiser Wilhelm Society); Treasurer, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (German Chemical Association); Chairman, Wuppertal Regional Beirat (Advisory Council), Deutsche Bank; Member, Handelskammer (Chamber of Commerce), Wuppertal; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Behringwerke A.G., Marburg; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

VON KNIERIEM:

The defendant Johann August von KNIERIEM during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralaussschuss (Central Committee); Chairman, Rechtsausschuss (Legal Committee) and Patent-Ausschuss (Patent Committee) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, NS Rechtswahrerbund (National Socialist Lawyers Association); Member, Deutsche Adolsgesellschaft (German Society of Nobles); Member, Ausschuss fuer Patent-Muster-Zeichenwesen (Committee for Patents and Trademarks), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry); Member, Ausschuss fuer Marktordnung und Betriebswirtschaft (Committee for Market Regulation and Business Economics), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Member, Rechtsausschuss (Law Committee), Reichsgruppe Industrie, and of the following special sub-committees; Aktienrecht (Corporation Law), G.m.b.H.-

-Recht (Law for Limited Companies), and Eigentumsvorbehalt (Law of Conditional Transfer of Property); Member, Praesidialausschuss fuer Kartell- und Steuerpolitik, betriebswirtschaftliche Fragen und Probleme der Marktordnung (Board Committee for Cartel and Tax Policies, Business Economics Questions, and Market Problems), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Member, Akademie fuer Deutsches Recht (Academy for German Law); Chairman, Ausschuss fuer das Recht des Geistigen Schaffens (Committee for the Law of Copyright); Akademie fuer Deutsches Recht; Member, Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuer Deutsche und Ungarische Rechtsbeziehungen (Working Association for German-Hungarian Legal Relations), Akademie fuer Deutsches Recht; Member, Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuer Vierjahresplanfragen in Rahmen des Patentausschusses (Working Association for Four Year Plan Questions within Framework of Patent-Committee); Akademie fuer Deutsches Recht; Member, Patent- und Gebrauchsmusterrechts-Ausschuss (Patents and Trademarks Law Committee); Urheberrechts Ausschuss (Patent Law Committee), Warenzeichen- und Wettbewerbsausschuss (Trademarks and Competition Committee), Deutsche Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuer Gewerblichen Rechtsschutz und Urheberrecht (German Working Association for Legal Protection of Industry and Patent Law); Ordentliches Mitglied (Full Member); Internationale Rechtskammer (International Chamber of Law); Chairman, Sektion "Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz" (Section "Industrial Legal Protection"), Internationale Rechtskammer; Member, Ausschuss fuer Fragen des gewerblichen Rechtsschutzes (Committee for Questions of Industrial Legal Protection); Internationale Handelskammer (International Chamber of Commerce); Member, Ausschuss fuer Fragen internationaler Kartelle (Committee for Questions of International Cartels); Internationale Handelskammer; Member, Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft (Kaiser Wilhelm Society); Member, Aufsichtsrat, Anorgana G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Stickstoff Syndicat G.m.b.H., Berlin; Geschaeftsfuehrer (Manager), Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; Board Member, International

Hydrogenation Patents Co., The Hague, Holland; Board Member, International Hydrogenation Engineering and Chemical Co., The Hague, Holland; and chairman of board member of other Industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

TER MEER:

The defendant Fritz ter MEER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand, and of the Zentralausschuss (Central Committee); Chief, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Chief, Sparte II (Division II) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); Beauftragter (Commissioner) and Ruestungsobmann (Armament Commissioner) of the Generalbeauftragter fuer Italien des Reichsministers fuer Ruestung und Kriegsproduktion (Commissioner for Italy of the Reich Ministry for Armament and War Production); Vice-Chairman and Member, Praesidium, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Chief, and Chairman, Produktionsausschuss (Production Committee), Sammelgruppe I, Sonstige Anorganische Erzeugnisse (Sub-group I, Other Inorganic Products), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Beirat, Industrie und Handelskammer (Chamber of Industry and Commerce), Rhein-Main Region, Frankfurt; Chairman, Berufsgenossenschaft der Chemischen Industrie (Trade Association of Chemical Industry), Berlin; Member, Beirat, Reichsverband der Gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften (Reich Union of Industrial Trade Associations), Berlin-Wilmersdorf; Member, Haus der Technik (House of Technology), Gau Hessen-Nassau; President, Emil Fischer Gesellschaft (Emil Fischer Society); Chairman, Verwaltungsausschuss des Kaiser Wilhelm Instituts fuer Chemie (Administrative Committee of the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Chemistry); Member,

Stipendien-Ausschuss (Scholarship Committee), Justus Liebig Gesellschaft (Justus Liebig Society); Treasurer, Chemical Group, NS Bund Deutscher Technik (National Socialist Bund of German Technicians); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Huels G.m.b.H., Huels; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Versuchswerk fuer Kautschuk-Verarbeitung G.m.b.H., Leverkusen; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Anorgana G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Duesselderfer Waggonfabrik A.G., Duesseldorf; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Waggonfabrik Uerdingen A.G., Uerdingen; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Duisburger Kupferhuette, Duisburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, A.G. fuer Stickstoffduenger, Knapsack/Koeln; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Dornach G.m.b.H., Muelhausen-Dornach; Member, Beirat (Advisory Council) Adam Opel A.G., Raesselsheim; Member, Gesellschafterrat (Company Board), Dr. Alexander Wacker Gesellschaft fuer Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., Munich; Geschaeftsfuehrer (Manager), Bunawerke G.m.b.H., Schkopau; Member, Verwaltungsrat, S.A. de Matieres Colorantes et Produits Chimiques, Francolor, Pafis, Franco; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Aziende Colori Nazionali Affini A.S., Milan, Italy; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Societa Lombarda Bianchi and Co., Rho, Italy; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Soc. Italiana Carboni Attivi, Milan, Italy; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Fabricacion Nacional de Colorantes y Explosivos S.A., Barcelona, Spain; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Durand and Huguenin, Basle, Switzerland; Member, Board, General Aniline Works, New York; Member, Board, American I.G. Chemical Co., New York; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

SCHNEIDER:

The defendant Christian SCHNEIDER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member of the Vorstand and of the Zentralausschuss (Central Committee); Chief, Sparte I (Division I); Chief, Central Personnel Department; Hauptabwehrbeauftragter (Chief Counter-Intelligence Agent), OKW-Abwehr; Hauptbetriebsfuehrer (Chief of Plant leaders) of Farben

Farben; Member, NSDAP; Foerderndes Mitglied (Supporting Member) SS; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member Beirat, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Arbeitsausschuss fuer Gesundheitsfuhrung (Committee for Supervision of Health), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry); Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Wirtschaftskammer Mittellelbe (Chamber of Economics of the Central Elbe Region); Member, Sachverstaendigenausschuss (Experts Committee), Reichstreuhaender der Arbeit (Reich Trustee of Labor), Wirtschaftsgebiet Mittellelbe (Economic Territory Central Elbe), Magdeburg; Member, Beirat, Industrieabteilung der Wirtschaftskammer (Industrial Department of the Chamber of Economics), Magdeburg; Vico-Chairman, Industrie- und Handelskammer (Chamber of Industry and Commerce), Halle/Saale; Member, Ausschuss des Reichsinstituts fuer Berufsausbildung in Handel und Gewerbe (Committee of Reich Institute for Professional Training in Commerce and Industry); Member, Vorstand, Berufsgenossenschaft der Chemischen Industrie (Trade Association of Chemical Industry); Member, Arbeitskammer (Labor Chamber), Halle/Saale; Member, Beirat des Gauleiters des NSDAP (Advisory Council of Gau Leader of NSDAP), Gauleitung Halle-Merseburg (Gau Administration Halle-Merseburg); Member, Arbeitsausschuss der DAF (Working Committee of German Labor Front), Gauleitung Halle-Merseburg; Member, Unternehmerfuhrerkreis (Association of Employers) of the Gauleitung Halle-Merseburg of the NSDAP; Assistant, Gauwirtschaftsberater der NSDAP (Gau Economic Advisory of NSDAP), Gauleitung Halle-Merseburg; Member, Preussischer Provinzialrat (Prussian Provincial Council); Honorary Member, Finanzgericht des Landesfinanzamt (Finance Court of the Country Treasury), Magdeburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Gasolin, A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Grube A.G., Halle/Saale; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Stickstoffsyndikat G.m.b.H., Berlin; Geschaeftsfuehrer (Manager), Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; and

chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

AMBROS:

The defendant Otto AMBROS during the period from 1932 to 1945 was; Member of the Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Plant Manager at Auschwitz, Schkopau, Ludwigshafen, Huls, Gendorf, Dyhernfurt, and Falkenhagen; Member, Chemikalien Ausschuss (Chemicals Committee); Chairman, Kommission Kunststoff und Kautschuk (Plastics and Rubber Committee); Chairman, Kommission fuer Waschrohstoffe (Detergent Raw Materials Committee); Chairman, Zwischenprodukte Kommission (Intermediates Committee), of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); Holder of Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdionstkreuzes (Knight's Cross of the War Merit Cross); Chief, Sonderausschuss Kunststoffe (Special Committee Plastics); Reich Ministry of Armaments and Munitions; Special Consultant to Chief, Abteilung Forschung und Entwicklung, Vierjahresplan (Research and Development Department, Four Year Plan); Chief, Sonderausschuss "C" (Special Committee C— Chemical Warfare); Hauptausschuss Pulver- und Sprengstoff (Main Committee Powder and Explosives), Ruestungslieferungsamt (Armanent Supply Office); Chief, Fachabteilung Textilhilfsmittel (Sub-group Textile Auxiliaries); Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Expert for Buna, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Chairman, Produktionsausschuss (Production Committee); Fachgruppe Karbidchemie, Methanol und Holzverkohlunng (Sub-group Carbide Chemistry, Methanol and Charcoal); Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke, Huls G.m.b.H., Huls; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Fabrik Holten G.m.b.H., Oberhausen-Holten; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Steedener Kalkwerke

G.m.b.H., Dohrn-Lahn; Geschäftsführer (Manager), Anorgana G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Geschäftsführer, Luranil Beugesellschaft m.b.H., Ludwigshafen; Geschäftsführer, Monturon G.m.b.H., Falkenhagen; Deputy Geschäftsführer, Buna Werke G.m.b.H., Schkopau; Member, Arbeitsausschuss (Working Committee); Deutsch-Koloniale Gerbstoff Gesellschaft m.b.H., Karlsruhe; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Fuerstengrube G.m.b.H., Kattowitz, Poland; Member, Verwaltungsrat, S.A. de Matieres Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques, Francolor, Paris, France; and chairman or board member of numerous industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

BRUEGGEMANN:

The defendant Max BRUEGGEMANN during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member and Secretary, Vorstand; Deputy General Manager, Leverkusen; Deputy Chief, Verkaufsgemeinschaft Pharmazentika und Pflanzenschutz (Sales Combine Pharmaceuticals and Plants Protective Agents); Director, Legal, Patent, and Personnel Departments, Betriebsgemeinschaft Niederrhein (Works Combine Lower Rhine) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member DAF (German Labor Front); Vice-Chairman, Industrie und Handelskammer (Chamber of Industry and Commerce), Solingen; Vice-President, Verwaltungsrat, Vereinigung der Hersteller Chemisch-Pharmazeutischer Präparate, "Vopha" (Union of the Manufacturers of Chemical-Pharmaceutical Preparations) Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Fluoritwerke A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemosan A.G., Tropau; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Injokta A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Behringwerke A.G., Marburg; Geschäftsführer (Manager), Titangesellschaft G.m.b.H., Leverkusen; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Koelner Verlags-Anstalt und Druckerei A.G., Koeln; and chairman or board member of numerous industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

BUERGIN:

The defendant Ernst BUERGIN during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Chief, Betriebsgemeinschaft Mittelddeutschland (Works Combine Central Germany); Chief, Bitterfeld Plants; Supervisor, Wolfen Farben Plants; Chairman, Chlor-Unterkommission (Chlorine Sub-Committee) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); Collaborator of Knauch in Four Year Plan; Chairman, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee), Fachgruppe Soda, Aetzalkalien, Chlor, Salzsaeure und verwandte Erzeugnisse (Sub-group Soda, Caustic Alkalines, Chlorine, Hydrochloric Acid and related Products), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Grube A.G., Halle/Saale; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Aluminiumwerk G.m.b.H., Bitterfeld; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Magnesit A.G., Munich; Chairman, Beirat (Advisory Council), Metallguss G.m.b.H., Leipzig; Member, Beirat, Westfaelische Leichtmetallwerke, G.m.b.H., Nachrodt; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Nordisk Lettmetall A.S., Oslo, Norway; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Kraftwerk Ryburg - Schwerstadt A.G., Rheinfelden, Switzerland; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de Flix, Flix, Spain; and Chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

FUTEFICH:

The defendant Heinrich FUTEFICH during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Chief, Leuna Works; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee) of Farben; Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Holder of Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes (Knight's Cross of the War Merit Cross); Member, Freundeskreis Hitler (Hitler Circle of Friends); Member, NSDAP; Obersturmbannführer (Lieutenant-Colonel) SS; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, NSKK; Member, NSFK; Member, NS Bund Deutscher Technik (National Socialist Bund of Technicians); Collaborator of Krauch in Four Year Plan; Chief, Committee for Oil, Reich Ministry of Armament and Munitions; Produktionsbeauftragter (Production Commissioner) for Oil, Rüstungsministerium (Ministry of Armaments); Chief, Wirtschaftsgruppe Kraftstoff Industrie (Economic Group Liquid Fuel Industry); Chief, Arbeitsgemeinschaft fuer Hydrierung, Synthese und Schwelung (Working Association for Hydrogenation, Synthesis and Smelting), Wirtschaftsgruppe Kraftstoff Industrie; President, Technischer Experten-Ausschuss (Technical Experts Committee), Convention Internationale de l'Azote (International Nitrogen Convention); Chairman, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Düngung (Working Association Fertilizers); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Norddeutsche Hydrierwerke Pölitz A.G., Pölitz, Pomerania; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Kontinentale Oel A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Mineralölbaugesellschaft A. ., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Süddeutsche Kalkstickstoffwerke A.G., Trostberg; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Stickstoff-Syndikat G.m.b.H., Berlin; Member, Vorstand, Braunkohle-Benzin A.G., Berlin; Deputy Geschäftsführer (Manager), Ammoniakwerk Mersburg G.m.b.H., Mersburg; Chief, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee), Stickstoff-Syndikat G.m.b.H., Berlin; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Fürstengrube G.m.b.H., Kattowitz, Poland; Deputy chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Steinberg Naphta A.G., Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Stickstoff Ostmark A.G., Linz, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Gewerkschaft Austrogasco, Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Donau-Chemie A.G., Vienna, Austria; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Donau Oel, G.m.b.H., Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Frossburg, Czechoslovakia; Member, Auf-

sichtsrat, Apollo-Ineralöl-Raffinerie A.G., Pilsen, Czechoslovakia;
 Member, Aufsichtsrat, Stickstoffwerke A.G., Maria Rast, Yugoslavia;
 Member, Aufsichtsrat, Tschische Elektrizität A.G., Jajce, Yugoslavia;
 Member, Aufsichtsrat, Nitramonia S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Member,
 Aufsichtsrat, Azot S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Member, Aufsichtsrat, ...G.
 für industrielle Sprengstoffe, "Ipari", Budapest, Hungary; and chairman
 or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within
 Germany and the occupied countries.

HAEFLIGER:

The defendant Paul HAEFLIGER during the period from 1932 to 1945
 was: Member, Vorstand; Member, Kaufmännischer Ausschuss (Commercial
 Committee); Vice-chairman, Central Management, Verkaufsgemeinschaft
 Chemikalien (Sales Combine Chemicals); Chief, Metals Section, Verkaufsgemeinschaft
 Chemikalien; Member, Chemikalienausschuss (Chemicals Committee);
 Member, Südosteuropa-Ausschuss (Southeast Europe Committee); Member,
 Ostasien-Ausschuss (East Asia Committee); Member, Ost-Ausschuss (East
 Committee); Member, Propaganda Kommission (Propaganda Committee) of Farben;
 Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Edel-
 steingesellschaft vorm. Hermann Wild A.G., Idar-Oberstein; Deputy Chair-
 man Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Magnesit A.G., Munich; Member, Verwaltungsrat,
 Schwefel G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Schwefelnatrium
 G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Pyrophor G.m.b.H.,
 Essen; Member, Beirat, Westfälische Leichtmetallwerke G.m.b.H., Nachrodt;
 Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Aussig-Falkenau G.m.b.H., Aussig,
 Czechoslovakia; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Carbidwerk Deutsch-Metrol
 A.G., Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Donau Chemie A.G., Vienna,
 Austria; Member, Beirat, Elektrochemie Südosteuropäische Handelsgesellschaft
 n.b.H., Vienna, Austria; Member, Beirat, Nordisk Lettmetall A.S., Oslo,
 Norway; Member, Aufsichtsrat, S.A. Magnesio Italiani Sulcis, Torino, Italy;
 and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enter-
 prises within Germany and the occupied countries.

Südostausschuss (Southeast Committee), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Arbeitskreis fuer Aussenwirtschaftsfragen (Working Committee for Foreign Trade Questions); Member, miscellaneous German political and public agencies and international propaganda associations; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Gasolin A.G., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank, Berlin; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Stickstoffsyndikat G.m.b.H., Berlin; Geschäftsführer (Manager), Bunawerke G.m.b.H., Schkopau; Deputy Manager, Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Donau Chemie A.G., Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Creditanstalt-Bankverein, Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Aussig-Falkeneu G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Second Vice-President, Verwaltungsrat, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Pressburg, Czechoslovakia; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Nordisk Lettmetall A.S., Oslo, Norway; Member, Verwaltungsrat, A.G. fuer industrielle Sprengstoffe, "Iperit", Budapest, Hungary; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Firma Societate Romana de Explosivi S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Azot S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Vice-President, American I.G. Chemical Corp., New York; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries, and elsewhere.

JAEHNE:

The defendant Friedrich JAEHNE during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Chairman, Technische Kommission (Engineering Committee); Chief, Engineering Department, Höchst; Deputy Chief, Patriatsgemeinschaft Maingau (Works Combine Main Valley); Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee), of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front). Wehrwirtschaftsführer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Grosser Beirat (Greater Advisory Council), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reichgroup Industry); Member, Finanzausschuss (Finance Committee), Werkluftschutzbereichsvertrauensstelle Hossen

86

(Hesse Regional Trustee Agency for Plant Air Raid Protection), Reichsgruppe Industrie, Frankfurt; Vice-Chairman, and Chief, Industrie Abteilung (Industrial Department), Gauwirtschaftskammer Hessen (Gau Chamber of Economics, Hesse), Bezirksstelle Hessen (District Office Hesse), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Member, Praesidium, Deutscher Normenausschuss (German Standardizing Committee); Member, Vorstand and Beirat (Advisory Council), Reichsverband der Technischen Ueberwachungsvereine (Reich Union of Technical Supervisory Associations); Vorstand-Beiratsmitglied (Member, Advisory Council, Vorstand), and Chief, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee), Berufsgenossenschaft der Chemischen Industrie (Trade Association of the Chemical Industry); Bezirksbevollmächtigter fuer Wirtschaftstransporte der Reichsbahndirektion (Regional Plenipotentiary for Business Transport of the Reich Railway Management), Frankfurt; Member, Kuratorium (Board of Trustees), Reichs-Röntgenstelle beim Staatlichen Materialprüfungsamte (Reich X-ray Agency of the Government Office for Testing of Materials), Berlin; Member, Grubenvorstand (Mine Management), Gewerkschaft Auguste-Victoria, Marl-Hüls; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Gesellschaft fuer Lindes Eismaschinen A.G., Höllriegelskreuth; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Alzerte G.m.b.H., Munich; and chairman or board member of numerous industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

KUEHNE:

The defendant Hans KUEHNE during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Chief, Anorganische Kommission (Inorganic Committee); Chief, Betriebsgemeinschaft Niederrhein (Jorks Combine Lower Rhine); Betriebsfuehrer (Plant Leader), Leverkusen Plant, of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, Beirat (Advisory Council) and Industrie-Abteilung (Industrial Department), Wirtschaftskammer (Chamber of

Economics), Düsseldorf; Member, Beirat, Handelskammer (Chamber of Commerce), Munich-Gladbach; Member, Bezirksarbeitskammer (District Labor Chamber), Essen; Geschäftsführer (manager), Ostmark Branch Office, Wirtschaftsgruppe Metallwaren und verwandte Industriezweige (Economic Group Metalware and Related Industrial Products); Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Duisburger Kupferhütte, Duisburg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, A.G. fuer Lithoponfabrikation, Wünschendorf/Elster; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Erzgesellschaft zur Erschliessung von Nichteisenmetallen m.b.H., Berlin; Member, Aufsichtsrat, A.G. fuer Chemische Industrie, Gelsenkirchen-Schalke; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Rheinische Westfälisches Elektrizitäts Werk A.G., Essen; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Rheinische Fluss- und Schwerspatwerke A.G. Frankfurt; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Sechtleben A.G. fuer Bergbau und Chemische Industrie, Köln; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Hüls G.m.b.H., Hüls; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Chemische Fabrik Marienhütte G.m.b.H., Fürsteneulde/Spree; Geschäftsführer (Manager), Titangesellschaft m.b.H., Leverkusen; Member, Gesellschaftsrat (Company Council), Deutsche Aktivkohle G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; General Director and Chairman, Vorstand, Donau Chemie A.G., Vienna, Austria; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Chemische Werke Aussig-Falkenau G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Vice-Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Fressburg, Czechoslovakia; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Societa Italiana del Litopone, Milan, Italy; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Societa Italiana Carboni Attivi, Milan, Italy; Vice-Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Lackund Celluloseindustrie, Zagreb, Yugoslavia; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Posnische Elektrizitäts A.G., Jajce, Yugoslavia; Vice-Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Stickstoffwerke A.G., Maria Rest, Yugoslavia; and chairman or board member of numerous industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

LAUTENSCHLAEGER:

The defendant Carl Ludwig LAUTENSCHLAEGER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Betriebsfuehrer (Plant Leader), Höchst Plant; Chief, Betriebsgemeinschaft Maingau (Works Combine Main Valley) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); Member, Vorstand, Koch Institut, Frankfurt; Member, Vorstand, Behring Institut, Marburg; Member, Forschungsrat (Research Council), Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft fuer Psychiatrie (Kaiser Wilhelm Society for Psychiatry), Munich; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat A.G. zur Gemeinnützigen Beschaffung von Wohnungen, Frankfurt; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Behringwerke A.G., Marburg; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

MANN:

The defendant Wilhelm Rudolf MANN during the period from 1932 to 1945 was; Member, Vorstand; Member, Kaufmännischer Ausschuss (Commercial Committee); Member, Ostasian Ausschuss (East Asia Committee); Chairman, Ostausschuss (East Committee); Member, Pharmazeutische Hauptkonferenz (Pharmaceutical Main Committee); Member, Pharmazeutische Wissenschaftliche und Technische Zentralkonferenz (Pharmaceutical Scientific and Technical Central Committee); Chief, Verkaufsgemeinschaft Pharmazoutica und Pflanzenschutz (Sales Combine Pharmaceuticals and Plant Protective Agents) of Farben; Member; NSDAP; Sturmführer (Lieutenant) SA; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Reichswirtschaftsrichter (Reich Economic Judge); Member, Grosser Beirat (Greater Advisory Council), Reichsgruppe Industrie (Reich Group Industry); Chairman, Kolonialwirtschaftlicher Ausschuss

/ 89

(Colonial Economy Committee), Reichsgruppe Industrie; Member, Werberat der Deutschen Wirtschaft (Council for Propaganda of German Economy), Ministry of Propaganda; Member, Ausschuss fuer Allgemeine Angelegenheiten (Committee for General Affairs) and Ausschuss fuer Auslandswerbung (Committee for Foreign Propaganda), Werberat der Deutschen Wirtschaft; Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Forschungsinstitut fuer Werbewissenschaft (Research Institute for Science of Propaganda) Berlin; Member, Ständiger Beirat (Permanent Advisory Council), Wirtschaftsstelle des Reichsverbandes der deutschen Zeitungsverleger (Economy Office of the Reich Union of German Newspaper Publishers), Berlin; President, Gesellschaft fuer Konsumforschung (Society for Consumer Research), Berlin; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Institut fuer Wirtschaftsbeobachtung der deutschen Fertigwaren (Institute for Economic Observation of German Finished Goods), Nuernberg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Bauringwerke A.G., Marburg; Deputy Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Chemisch-Pharmazeutische A.G. Homburg, Frankfurt; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, "Dagesch", Deutsche Gesellschaft fuer Schädlingsbekämpfung G.m.b.H., Frankfurt; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Chamosan Union A.G., Vienna, Austria; Chairman, Aufsichtsrat, Helico A.G., Troppau, Czechoslovakia; and Chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

OSTER:

The defendant Heinrich OSTER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Member, Kaufmannischer Ausschuss (Commercial Committee); Member, Ostasien-Ausschuss (East Asia Committee) Chief, Verkauf Stickstoff und Oel (Sales Organization Nitrogen and Oil) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Foerderendes Mitglied (Supporting member), SS Reitersturm; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Chief, Fachabteilung Stickstoff (Sub-department Nitrogen); Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Arbeitskammer (Labor Chamber), Berlin-Brandenburg; Member, Unterausschuss Duengemittel und Sprengstoffe (Sub-Committee Fertilizers and Explosives), Gau Berlin; Member, Hauptausschuss Chemie (Main Committee Chemistry); Gau Greater Berlin; Geschäftsfuehrer (Manager), Stickstoff-Syndikat G.m.b.H., Berlin; Geschäftsfuehrer, Stickstoff Ost G.m.b.H., Berlin; Deputy Geschäftsfuehrer Ammoniakwerk Merseburg G.m.b.H., Merseburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Sueddeutsche Kalkstickstoff A.G., Trotsberg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Stickstoffwerke Ostmark A.G., Linz, Austria; Member, Vorstand, Norsk Hydro Elektrisk Kvaestofaktieselskabet, Oslo, Norway; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Stickstoffwerke A.G., Maria Rast, Yugoslavia; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises and banks within Germany, the occupied countries and elsewhere.

WURSTER:

The defendant Carl WURSTER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Member, Vorstand; Member, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee); Chief, Betriebsgemeinschaft Oberrhein (Works Combine Upper Rhine); Betriebsfuehrer (Plant Leader), Ludwigshafen-Oppau; Member, Chemikalien-Ausschuss (Chemicals Committee); Chairman, Anorganische Kommission (Inorganic Committee) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Wehrwirtschaftsfuehrer (Military Economy Leader); holder of Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes (Knight's Cross of the War Merit Cross); Collaborator of Krauch in

Four Year Plan, Amt fuer Deutsche Roh- und Werkstoffe (Office for German Raw Materials and Synthetics); Acting vice-chairman and member, Prassidium, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Chief, and Chairman, Technischer Ausschuss (Technical Committee), Fachgruppe Schwefel und Schwefelverbindungen (Sub-Group for Sulphur and Sulphur Compounds), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), and Bezirksobmann (District Chairman), Saarpfalz, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie; Member, Beirat, Wirtschaftskammer Westmark (Chamber of Economics Westmark), Saarbruecken; President, Wirtschaftskammer Ludwigshafen (Chamber of Economics, Ludwigshafen); Member, Aufsichtsrat, Sueddeutsche Holzverzuckerungswerke A.G., Regensburg; Member, Aufsichtsrat, Duisburger Kupferhuetten, Duisburg; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines, enterprises within Germany, the occupied countries, and elsewhere.

DUERRFELD:

The defendant Walter DUERRFELD during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Director; Chief Engineer, Leuna Works; Director and Construction Manager, Buna-Auschwitz Plant and Monowitz Concentration Camp of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain), NSFK; Bezirksobmann (District Chairman); upper Silesia, Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry).

GATTINEAU:

The defendant Heinrich GATTINEAU during the period from 1932 to 1945, was: Director; Chief, Wirtschaftspolitische Abteilung, WIFO (Economic Policy Department); Deputy Liaison Officer of the I.G.

Sparten (Divisions) for Austria; Member, Suedosteuropa Ausschuss (South-east Europe Committee) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Standartenfuhrer (Colonel) SA; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Member, Werberat der Deutschen Wirtschaft (Council for Propaganda of German Economy), Ministry of Propaganda; Member, Committee for Southeast Europe, Wirtschaftsguppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Vorstand, Donau Chemie A.G., Vienna, Austria; Acting Director, A.G. Dynamit Nobel, Pressburg, Czechoslovakia; Acting Director, Chemische Industrie A.G., Pressburg, Czechoslovakia; Member, Vorstand, Ostslowakische Chemische Fabrik A.G., Kostolany, Czechoslovakia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Apollo Naphtahandels A.G., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Nobel-Bickford A.G., Pressburg, Czechoslovakia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Appolo Mineraloel Raffinerie A.G., Prassburg, Czechoslovakia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Stickstoffwerke A.G., Maria Rast, Yugoslavia; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, Lack- und Galindustrie A.G., Zagreb, Yugoslavia; Chairman, Verwaltungsrat, A.G., Dynamit Nobel, Belgrade, Yugoslavia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Bosnische Elektrizitaets A.G., Jajce, Yugoslavia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, A.G. fuer Sprengstoff und Chemische Produkte, Zagreb, Yugoslavia; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Azot S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Prima Societate Romana de Explosivi S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Member, Verwaltungsrat, Nitrammonia S.A.R., Bucharest, Roumania; Member, Verwaltungsrat, A.G., fuer industrielle Sprengstoffe, "Ipari", Budapest, Hungary; and chairman or board member of other industrial firms, combines and enterprises within Germany and the occupied countries.

1
93

VON DER HEYDE:

The defendant Erich von der HEYDE during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Prokurist; Member, Wirtschaftspolitische Abteilung, WIPO (Economic Policy Department); Chief, Liaison Office, Nitrogen and Gasoline, Berlin NW 7; Deputy to Schneider, Hauptabwehrbeauftragter (Counter-Intelligence Agent), Counter-Intelligence Branch OKW, in charge of defense and counter-intelligence of Berlin NW 7, of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Hauptsturmfuehrer (Captain) SS; Member of Wehrwirtschafts-Ruestungsamt (Military Economics and Armament Office) of OKW.

WUGLER:

The defendant Hans WUGLER during the period from 1932 to 1945 was: Director; Member, Kaufmaennischer Ausschuss (Commercial Committee); Second Vice-Chairman, Farben Ausschuss (Dyestuffs Committee); Member, Engerer Farben Ausschuss (Dyestuffs Steering Committee); Member, Coloristische Kommission (Dyestuffs Application Committee); Chief, Sales Department Dyestuffs for Hungary, Roumania, Yugoslavia, Greece, Bulgaria, Turkey, Czechoslovakia, Austria, the Near East, and Africa; Member, Sidosteuropa-Ausschuss (Southeast Europe Committee) of Farben; Member, NSDAP; Member, DAF (German Labor Front); Deputy Chief, Fachgruppe 16, Teerfarben und Teerfarbenzwischenprodukte (Sub-Group 16, Tar Dyes and Tar-Dye Intermediates), Wirtschaftsgruppe Chemische Industrie (Economic Group Chemical Industry); Member, Beirat fuer Exportfragen der Erdlungsstelle Chemie (Advisory Council for Export Questions of the Supervisory Office Chemistry); Reich Economic Ministry Commissioner, Aussig Falkenau Factories, Verein fuer Chemische und Metallurgische Produktion, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Acting Manager, Teerfarbenwerke Aussig G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Member, Beirat (Advisory Council), Chemische Werke Aussig-Falkenau G.m.b.H., Aussig, Czechoslovakia; Member Commercial Committee, S.A. de Matieres Colorantes et Produits Chimiques, Francolor, Paris, France.

1
94

APPENDIX B

Historical Listing of the Firms which were
Merged in 1926 to Form FARBEN

In 1904, the first Interessengemeinschaft (Combine of Interests or Trust) of the German Dyestuffs Industry was formed consisting of the following firms:

Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, of Ludwigshafen
Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., of Leverkusen
Farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Bruening, of Hoechst am Main
Aktiengesellschaft fuer Anilinfabrikation, of Berlin
Leopold Cassella & Co., G.m.b.H., of Frankfurt a.M.
Kalle & Co., A.G., of Biebrich

These concerns had been formed in the 1860's and individually represented the most powerful chemical firms in Germany. With the 1904 pooling of technological and financial resources, these six firms achieved an almost complete domination of the organic dyestuffs, pharmaceuticals, explosives and synthetic chemical industries of the world.

In 1916 the Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler - ter Meer, Uerdingen, and Chemische Fabrik Griesheim - Elektron, Frankfurt A.M., were brought into the combine.

On December 9, 1925, the Badische Anilin und Soda-Fabrik, the largest of the component firms of the Interessengemeinschaft changed its name to I.G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, and transferred its home office to Frankfurt. Five other firms were merged with Badische:

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., of Leverkusen
Farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Bruening, of Hoechst am Main
Aktiengesellschaft fuer Anilinfabrikation, of Berlin
Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler - ter Meer, Uerdingen
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim - Elektron, Frankfurt a.M.

The two firms, Leopold Cassella & Co., G.m.b.H. and Kalle & Co., Aktiengesellschaft which had belonged to the 1904 combine were not included in the formal merger since the majority of their shares were already held by the other firms. They were included, however, in the reorganization attending the merger.

In 1926, after the formal incorporation, a number of concerns were brought into the development of the combine. Among these were five of Germany's most important explosives companies:

- Dynamit-Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Alfred Nobel & Co., Troisdorf
- Rheinisch-Westfaelische Sprengstoff - A.G., Koeln
- Aktiengesellschaft Siegener Dynamitfabrik, Koeln
- A. Riebeck'sche Montanwerke A.G., Halle
- Koeln - Rottweil A.G., Berlin

2
①

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Palace of Justice
Nurnberg, Germany

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with each of the defendants listed below, at the time and place set opposite their respective names, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with each of the defendants copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLACE</u>
Carl Krauch	5 May 1947	Palace of Justice, Nurnberg
Hermann Schmitz	5 May 1947	" " " "
Georg Von Schnitzler	5 May 1947	" " " "
Fritz Gajewski	5 May 1947	" " " "
Heinrich Hoerlein	5 May 1947	" " " "
August Von Knieriem	5 May 1947	" " " "
Fritz Ter Meer	5 May 1947	" " " "
Christian Schneider	5 May 1947	" " " "
Otto Ambros	5 May 1947	" " " "
Heinrich Buetefleisch	5 May 1947	" " " "
Paul Haefliger	5 May 1947	" " " "

Made this 5th day of May A.D. 1947 at Nurnberg, Germany.

Charles W. Mays
CHARLES W. MAYS
MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

By _____
Deputy Marshal, Military Tribunals

2
②

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Palace of Justice
Nurnberg, Germany

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CAHL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with each of the defendants listed below, at the time and place set opposite their respective names, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with each of the defendants copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLACE</u>
<u>Max Figner</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>Palace of Justice, Nurnberg</u>
<u>Friedrich Jaehne</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Hans Kuehne</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Carl Lautenschlaeger</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Wilhelm Mann</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Heinrich Oster</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Walter Duerrfeld</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Heinrich Gattineau</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Erich Von Der Heyde</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>
<u>Hans Kugler</u>	<u>5 May 1947</u>	<u>" " " "</u>

Made this 5th day of May A.D. 1947 at Nurnberg, Germany.

Charles W. Mays
CHARLES W. MAYS
MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

By _____
Deputy Marshal, Military Tribunals

5 May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

- Control Council Law No. 10
- Military Government Ordinance No. 7
- Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg
- London Agreement
- All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

- Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10
- Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7
- Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11
- Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11
- Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg
- Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Carl Krauch

CARL KRAUCH

(Unterschrift)

5
May 1947

2
④

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg
London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den ...5... Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

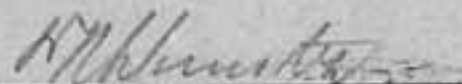
Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg
Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



HERMANN SCHMITZ

(Unterschrift)

147

2
5

Nurnberg, Germany

5 May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Georg von Schnitzler
GEORG VON SCHNITZLER

(Unterschrift)

2
⑥
5 May 1947ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nurnberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles
 ✓ Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der
 Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die
 folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

✓ Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

✓ Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

✓ Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der
 Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der
 Militaerregierung Nr. 11

✓ Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

✓ Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Sämtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Fritz Gajewski
 FRITZ GAJENSKI

(Unterschrift)

---5---May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

only English Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

only German London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Heinrich Hoerlein
HEINRICH HOERLEIN

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2
8

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)


AUGUST VON KNIERIEM

(Unterschrift)

5 May 19472
⑦ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:Nuernberg, Deutschland, den 5. Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

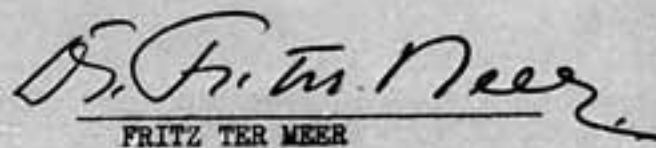
Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



FRITZ TER MEER

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2

⑦

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den 5. Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

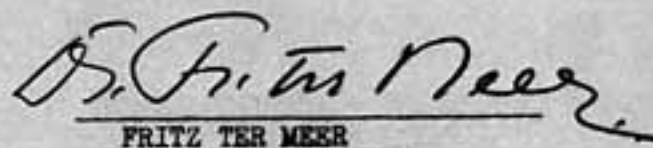
Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seentliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



FRITZ TER MEER

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2
10

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

- Control Council Law No. 10
- Military Government Ordinance No. 7
- Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg
- London Agreement
- All in the German and English languages

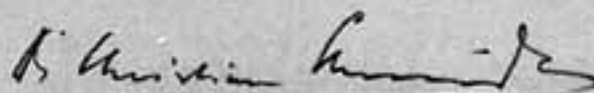
GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

- Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10
- Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7
- Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11
- Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11
- Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg
- Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2
①ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

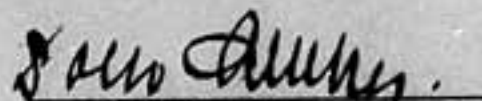
Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



OTTO AMROS

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2
12

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg
London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg
Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Heinrich Boetsfisch
HEINRICH BOETSFISCH

(Unterschrift)

5 May 19472
(13)ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Paul Haeffliger
PAUL HAEFLIGER

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2
14ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10 ✓

Military Government Ordinance No. 7 ✓

Military Government Ordinance No. 11 ✓

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11 ✓

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg ✓

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nurnberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10 ✓

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ✓

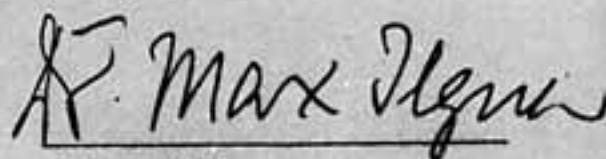
Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11 ✓

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11 ✓

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg ✓

Londoner Uebereinkunft ✓

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



MAX ILGNER

(Unterschrift)

2
15

Nurnberg, Germany

5
May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Friedrich Jaehne
FRIEDRICH JAEHNE

(Unterschrift)

IN: 15,30/15

OUT: 15,50

For the Secretary General

By: *Rempf*

5 May 1947

2
16ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Hans Kirsche
HANS KIRSCHKE

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger
CARL LAUTENSCHLAEGER

(Unterschrift)

5
-----May 19472
⑮ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: ---

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg
London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg
Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



WILHELM MANN

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2
19ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Dr. Heinrich Oster
HEINRICH OSTER

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

- ✓ Control Council Law No. 10
- ✓ Military Government Ordinance No. 7
- ✓ Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- ✓ Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11
- ✓ Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg
- ✓ London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den 5. Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

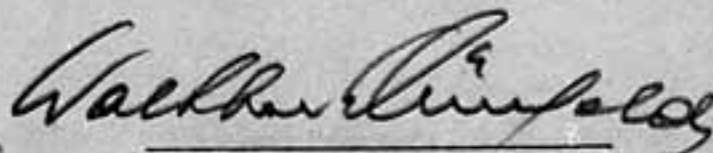
Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenzte durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



WALTER DUERRFELD

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No: VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den 5. Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seentliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)


 HEINRICH GATTINEAU

(Unterschrift)

5 May 1947

2

(22)

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenz durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)



ERICH VON DER HEYDE

(Unterschrift)

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Muernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerreguerung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Muernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Seemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Hans Kugler

HANS KUGLER

(Unterschrift)

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
NUERNBERG
APPLICATION TO QUESTION PRISONER

FILED 14 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

CASE NO. VI

To The Secretary General
Military Tribunals
Nuernberg

I, Dr. Fritz Sauter, attorney for
Prof. Dr. Hoerlein, a defendant before Military
Tribunal Number VI request permission to question
Eberhardt Gross, a prisoner in the Nuernberg
Jail, as a possible defense witness.

I wish to question him about the following matters :

Prof. Dr. Hoerlein's participation in the matter of
Atibrin and poison-gas investigation.

The questions I wish to put to him are as follows:

Which was Prof. Dr. Hoerlein's attitude towards these
two affairs mentioned above and which activities did
he display in this connection.

15 May 1947

(Date)

(s.) Dr. Sauter

(Signature)

COMMENT OF PROSECUTION

No objection to interrogation of this prospective witness by Dr. Sauter
after Wednesday, 21 May 1947.

D.A. SPRECHER
DECISION OF THE TRIBUNAL Chief, Trial Team I (Farben)

Application granted.

19 May 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

119

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

22 May 47

MILITÄER-GERICHTE

NUERNBERG

ANTRAG AUF VERNEHMUNG EINES GEFANGENEN

FALL NR. VI

An den Generalsekretär
Militärgerichte
Nuernberg

Ich, Dr. Fritz Sauter, Verteidiger fuer
Prof. Dr. Hoerlein, Angeklagter vor dem Militaer-
Tribunal Nummer VI, beantrage die Genehmigung zur Vernehmung
von Eberhardt Gross, Gefangener im Nuern-
berger Gefaengnis als voraussichtlicher Zeuge fuer die Verteidigung.

Ich moechte ihn in folgenden Angelegenheiten befragen:

Beteiligung des Prof. Dr. Hoerlein an der Angelegenheit Atibria und
Giftgas-Untersuchung

Die Fragen, die ich ihm stellen moechte, sind wie folgt:

Welche Stellung hat Prof. Dr. Hoerlein zu den beiden genannten
Angelegenheiten eingenommen und welche Taetigkeit hat er dabei
entfaltet.

13. Mai 1947.
(Datum)


(Unterschrift)
(Dr. Sauter)

KOMMENTAR DER ANKLAGESHOERDE

Keine Einwendung gegen Vernehmung dieses vorgesehenen Zeugen durch

Dr. Sauter nach Mittwoch, 21. Mai 1947.

D.A. SPRECHER

BESCHLUSS DES TRIBUNALS Chief, Trial Team I (Farben)

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Gen. BLANK and others

4
①

FILED ^{Nuremberg, Germany} 18 May 47 with
Case No. ~~71~~
Secretary General
for Military Tribunal
Defense Center

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Walter Dausfeld, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Alfred Seidl**, whose address is **Nuremberg, Sandillonstr. 24/26**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Alfred Seidl** do, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Dr. Walter Dausfeld** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated 18 May 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1
18 Nov 46 - 500

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

4
②

FILED 19 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nurnberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, and others

Case No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Alfred Seidl and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Walter Duerrfeld, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Alfred Seidl makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Walter Duerrfeld to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 7 May 1947.

F. Seidl
Dr. Alfred Seidl

By: _____
For the Secretary
IN: 16 45
OUT: 16 51

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Dr. Walter Duerrfeld, of Helstett, a

defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of

Dr. Alfred Seidl whose address is Nurnberg,

Maximilianstr. 34/III and who is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 7 day of May AD 1947.

Dr. Walter Duerrfeld X

4
3
FILED 19 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
CASE NO. VI.
Deutsche Center
Military Tribunal

4
④

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika

Karl Krauch ^{gegen} u.a.

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER

(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Dr. Walter Duerrfeld, aus Helmstedt,

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalts Dr. Alfred Seidl,
dessen Anschrift München, Gedonstrasse 2, z. Zt. Nuernberg ist,
Maximilianstr. 34/III
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 7.5.1947 Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Walter Duerrfeld

5
①
FILED 20 May 47

Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
② Justice Center
Nurnberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Case No. VI
Mil. Tribunal _____

Against

Carl BRACE and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Heinrich Gottmann, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Rudolf Aschmann
whose address is Nurnberg, Palace of Justice, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Rudolf Aschmann be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said Heinrich Gottmann
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 19 May 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

FILED *to May 17* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
Carl KRAUCH, and others

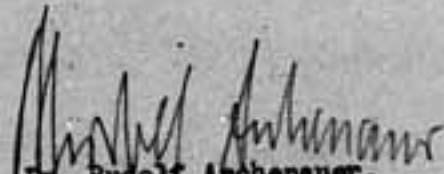
Case No. VI.
Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer and states to the Tribunal that Heinrich Gattineau, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Heinrich Gattineau to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 5 May 1947.


Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Heinrich Gattineau, of Aschau, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Rudolf Aschenauer whose address is Nurnberg,
Palace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg, this 5 day of May AD 1947.

Dr. Heinrich Gattineau X

50
FILED 20 May 47
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

CASE NO. VI

Military Tribunal _____

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, A. Winich Gattinen, aus Archan,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rudolf Aschenauer,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg Justizpalast ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 5, Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947

Gattinen

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

Ich bitte Gelegenheit zu bekommen
diesem Anwalt sofort zu sprechen. M

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl BRACK

and others

6
①
FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
Nuremberg, Germany
Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Case No. VI.

Mil. Tribunal _____

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Karl Hoffmann** whose address is **Nuremberg, Palace of Justice**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Karl Hoffmann**, be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **19 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

6
②

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nuremberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, and others

Case No. VI.

Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Karl Hoffmann and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Karl Hoffmann makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 8 May 1947.

Dr. Karl Hoffmann


MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

6
3
FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
Military Tribunals
CASE NO. VI. 107.
Military Tribunal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH et. al,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde, of Hamburg, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
RA. KARL HOFFMANN whose address is Nurnberg,
Justice of Palace, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 8 day of May AD 1947,

Dr. Erich Von Der Heyde X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr.

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, DR. ERICH VAN DER HEYDE aus HAMBURG,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des RA. KARL HOFFMANN,
dessen Anschrift JUSTIZGEBÄUDE, Z. 534 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 8 Tag des Monats MAI AD 1947

Erich van der Heyde

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

Case No.

Against

Mil. Tribunal

Carl FRANK and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Heinrich Nowlein, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Fritz Sauter**
whose address is **Nuernberg, Palace of Justice**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Fritz Sauter** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Heinrich Nowlein**
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **19 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 47

7
2

FILED *26 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nurnberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
Carl KRAUCH, and others

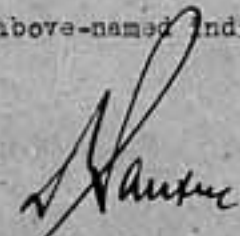
Case No. VI.
Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Fritz Sauter and states to the
Tribunal that Heinrich Hoerlein, one of the above-
named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH,
et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Fritz Sauter makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Heinrich
Hoerlein to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 7 May 1947.


Dr. Fritz Sauter

7
3

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

CASE NO. VI

Military Tribunal _____

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Heinrich Hoerlein, of Wuppertal, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Fritz Sauter whose address is Nurnberg,
Justice of Peace, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 7 day of May AD 1947,

Heinrich Hoerlein X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, ^{Heinrich Hoerlein} Heinrich Hoerlein, aus ^{Wuppertal} Wuppertal - Elb.,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des ^{Dr. Fritz Sauter} Dr. Fritz Sauter,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Justizgeb. ist,
^{Nürnberg, Palace of Justice}
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor de. Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenbezeichneten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 7. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Heinrich Hoerlein

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl HANKE

and others

8
①
FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany
D. Vance Center

Case No. VI.

Mil. Tribunal _____

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Hans Taylor, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Helmut Hesse
whose address is Nurnberg, Palace of Justice, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Helmut Hesse be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said Dr. Hans Taylor
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 19 May 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

8
2

FILED 21 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuernberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. VI.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, and others

Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Helmut Hense and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Hans Kugler, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Helmut Hense makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Hans Kugler to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 6 May 1947.

Dr. Helmut Hense
Hense

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl Kranch, et. al.

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
 Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Dr. Hans Kugler, of Frankfurt-Main, a
 defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Helmut Henze whose address is Nurnberg,
Palace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under existing
 regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
 approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
 represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
 indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 6 day of May AD 1947,

Dr. Hans Kugler X

8
 3
 FILED 20 May 47 with
 Secretary General
 for Military Tribunals
 CASE NO. VI
 Defense Center
 Military Tribunal

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN BEIENS ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, ^{Dr. Hans Kugler} H. Hans Kugler, aus Frankfurt am Main

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des ^{Dr. Helmut Henze} Dr. Helmut Henze,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Hicklandstr. 11 ist,
Nürnberg, Palace of Justice
und der aufgrund bestehender ^{Anschriften} Anschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oben erwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 6. Tag des Monats April AD 1947.

H. Hans Kugler

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl RAUCH and others

0
9
0
FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany
Defense Center

Case No. VI.

Mil. Tribunal

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Carl Ludwig Lentenschlager, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Fritz Sester** whose address is **Nurnberg, Justice of Peace**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Fritz Sester** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Carl Ludwig Lentenschlager** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 19 May 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, and others

9
2
FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. VI.

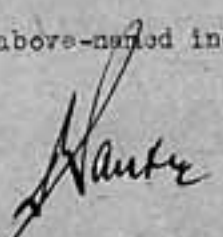
Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Fritz Sauter and states to the Tribunal that Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Fritz Sauter makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 6 May 1947.


Dr. Fritz Sauter.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COURT TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger, of Wuppertal, a
 defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Attorney Dr. Sauter whose address is Nurnberg,
Palace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under existing
 regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
 approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
 represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
 indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 6 day of May AD 1947.

Carl Ludwig LautenschlaegerX

9
 3
 FILED 10 May 47 with
 Secretary General
 for Military Tribunals
 Defense Center
 CASE NO. VI
 Military Tribunal _____

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, ^{Carl Ludwig Lautenschlager - Wuppertal}
Carl Ludwig Lautenschlager aus Wuppertal-Elberfeld

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des ^{Attorney General Sauter}
Rechtsanwalt Dr. Sauter,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Justizpalast Linie 536 ist,
und der aufgrund ^{Nürnberg, Palace of Justice} bestehenden Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 6. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1942.

Carl Ludwig Lautenschlager

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

FILED *20 May 47* with
 Secretary General
 Nuremberg, Germany
 for Military Tribunals
 Case ~~Defense~~ Center
 Mil. Tribunal _____

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRACH and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Wilhelm Mann, one of the above-named defendants,
 having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Erich Boroff**
 whose address is **Frankfurt-Main, Steinstr. 11**, be en-
 tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
 lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Erich Boroff** be,
 and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Wilhelm Mann**
 to represent him with respect to the charges
 pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **19 May 1947**

Robert M. Lewis
 Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
 DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 47

FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. VI.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
Carl KRAUCH, and others

Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Erich Berndt and states to the
Tribunal that Wilhelm Mann, one of the above-
named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH,
et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Erich Berndt makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Wilhelm
Mann to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 5 May 1947.

E. Erich Berndt

Dr. Erich Berndt

S-2 Section
Screening Office

10
③
FILED *26 May 47* with
Secretary General
for *13 May 1947* final
Defense Center

SUBJECT: BERNDT, Dr. Erich
TO : Office of the Secretary General

The records of this office reveal no information of an adverse nature which reflects upon the subject in a counter intelligence way. This office has no reason, accordingly, to recommend disapproval of the application.

Alfred Schwarz
ALFRED SCHWARZ
2nd Lt INF

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

FILED 20 May 47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Wilhelm Mann, of Tiefenbach, a

defendant in the above styled case, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Erich Berndt, State's attorney whose address is Frankfurt-Main,

Steintestr. 11, and who is a person qualified under existing

regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled case.

Dated at Nurnberg this 5 day of May AD 1947.

Wilhelm Mann X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Wilh. H. Mann, aus Tiefenbach ⁱⁿ Oberstreu
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Herrn N. E. BERNDT Rechtsanwalt,
dessen Anschrift Frankfurt a. M. Steinleite. II ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 5. Tag des Monats May AD 1947.

Wilh. H. Mann
(MANN)

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl BRANN and others.

11
①
FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No.

Mil. Tribunal

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Fritz Ter Meer, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Erich Bernat**
whose address is **Frankfurt-Main, Steinhilber Str. 11**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Erich Bernat** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Fritz Ter Meer**
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **19 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

ROSEBUSH NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

11
②

FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
to Nurnberg, Germany
Defence Center
Case No. 6
Mil. Trib. No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Erich Berndt and states to the Tribunal that F. Ter Meer, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Erich Berndt makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Fritz Ter Meer to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 6 May 1947.

E. Erich Berndt

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
Military Tribunals
Case No. VI
Military Tribunal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Fritz Ter Meer, of Kronberg, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Erich Berndt whose address is Frankfurt-Main,
Steinle Str. 11, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 5 day of May AD 1947,

Fritz Ter Meer X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Fritz Ter Meer, aus Kronberg,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. E. Berndt,
dessen Anschrift Frankfurt-Main, Steinle-Str. 11 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 5. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

F. Ter Meer

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. VL

Against
Carl FRACH and others

Mil. Tribunal. _____

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Helmut Oster, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Rechtsanwalt Helmut Nuss** whose address is **Burgberg, Weidenstr. 11**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Rechtsanwalt Helmut Nuss** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Helmut Oster** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **19 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 1947

12
②

FILED 20 May 47
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. VI.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, and others

Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Helmut Hense and states to the Tribunal that Heinrich Oster, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Helmut Hense makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Heinrich Oster to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 6 May 1947.

Hense
Dr. Helmut Hense

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. VI
Military Tribunal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Heinrich Oster, of Weipers, Kr. Schluchtern, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Rechtsanwalt Helmut Hense whose address is Frankfurt, Wiesnau 12/
Nurnberg, Wielandstr 11 and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 6 day of May AD 1947.

Dr. Heinrich Oster X

12
④

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER

(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Heinrich Oster, aus Weipert, Kr. Schlüchtern

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalts Helmut Henze,
dessen Anschrift Frankfurt, Wiesbaden 12 / Nürnberg, Wielandstr. 11 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fugt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäß berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am sechsten Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Dr. Heinrich Oster

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nurnberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Case No. VL
Mil. Tribunal _____

Against
Sgt. BLANK and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Georg Von Schuttler, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Walter Siemere**
whose address is **Nurnberg, Palace of Justice**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Walter Siemere** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Georg Von**
Schuttler to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **19 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
20 May 47

13
②

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany.
Case No. VI.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, and others

Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Walter Siemers and states to the Tribunal that Georg Von Schnitzler, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Walter Siemers makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Georg Von Schnitzler to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 6 May 1947.

Walter Siemers
Dr. Walter Siemers

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Georg Von Schnitzler, of Frankfurt-Main, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Walter Siemers whose address is Nurnberg,
Palace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 6 day of May AD 1947,

Georg Von Schnitzler X

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
CASE NO. 1095 VI Center
Military Tribunal

13
④

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Gerrit Schnitzler, aus Frankfurt/Main
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des H. Valter Seemers,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 6 Tag des Monats Mai AD 1942.

Gerrit Schnitzler

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

14
0

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunal, Germany
Defense Center
Case No.
Mil. Tribunal

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

 and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

 , one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Hans Fleischner
whose address is Berlin-Friedrichshagen, Germany, 2, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Hans Fleischner be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 21 May 1947

Robert M. Jones
Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 47

6

14
②

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg Center
Germany
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
Krauch, and others

Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Hans Fleischner and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Heinrich Basterfisch, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Fleischner makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Basterfisch to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 12.5.47.

Dr. Hans Fleischner

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

K r a u c h and others

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, **Dr. Bueteifisch, Heinrich**, of **Leuna Merseburg**, a defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of **Attorney Dr. Hans Flaechsner** whose address is **Berlin-Friedenau Mainauer Str. 2**, and who is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at 12 this day of May AD 1947.

(s.) Dr. Bueteifisch X

FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
 for **Military Tribunals**
Defence Center
Military Tribunal

14
2

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
MÜNCHEN, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Krauch und andere

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER

(in die Akten aufnehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
München, Deutschland

Ich, Dr. Gustafsch, Heinrich, aus Leuna-Merseburg
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalt Dr. Hans Flaaschauer,
dessen Anschrift Berlin-Friedenau Malinower Strasse 2 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Faelle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshofs aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenwachten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 12. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Gustafsch

MT - Fern 1 - G

1 Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

15
①
FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
Nuremberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Case No.
Mil. Tribunal

 and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

August von Eickstein, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Horst Feldman** whose address is **Frankfurt, Seligstr. 22**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Horst Feldman** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **August von Eickstein** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **21 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 47

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
Krauch, and others

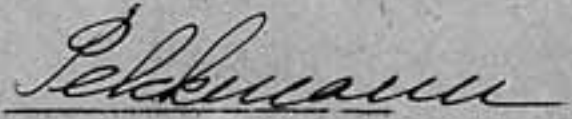
Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Horst Pelckmann and states to the
Tribunal that August v. Knieriem, one of the above-
named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch,
et. al.

THEREFORE, Horst Pelckmann makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for August
v. Knieriem to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 16.5.1947.



Pelckmann

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, August v. Knieriemien, of Heidelberg, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Attorney Dr. Horst Pelckmann whose address is Nuernberg,
Solgerstr. 22, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at 13 this day of May AD 1947.

(s.) Dr. August v. Knieriemien

FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
for CASE NO. VI Tribunals
Defense Center
Military Tribunal

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika

gegen
Krauch u. a.

Fall Nr. VI
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, August v. Knieriem, aus Heidelberg,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des R.A. Dr. Horst PELCKMANN,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Solgerstr. 22 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 13. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947

Dr. August v. Knieriem
Knieriem

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED *20 May 47* with
Secretary General
Nurnberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Case No.
Defense
Mil. Tribunal

Against

 and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Herwan Schulte, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Otto Krenschuler** whose address is **Nurnberg, Palace of Justice**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Otto Krenschuler** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Herwan Schulte** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **21 May 1947**

Peters M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 May 47

10.25/102
TT: 10.35
the Secretary General
W. J. ...

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FILED 20 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. VI

Against

Mil. Trib. No.

Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Otto Kranzbühler and states to the Tribunal that Hermann Schmitz, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Otto Kranzbühler makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Hermann Schmitz to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 16 May 1947

Kranzbühler

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch et al,

Defendants

FILED 20 May 47 with
CASE NO. 6 General
~~Military Tribunals~~
Defense Center

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Hermann Schmits, of Frankfurt a. M., a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Otto Kranzbuehler whose address is Nurnberg,
Palace of Justice, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause,

Dated at _____ this 16 day of May AD 1947,

s/ Dr. H. Schmits X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Krauch u.a.

Fall Nr. VI
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Hermann Schmitz, aus Frankfurt a.M.,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalts Otto Kranzbuehler,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Justizpalast ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
zähligt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 16. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

H. Schmitz

MF - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

16a
9

OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT (US)

Uniform Rules of Procedure
Military Tribunals
Nurnberg

FILED 21 May 47
EAK
Secretary General
of Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany

Revised to 1 April 1947



ee 6

16a
2

RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR MILITARY TRIBUNAL _____

Rule 1. Authority to promulgate rules.

The present rules of procedure of the Military Tribunal constituted by General Order No. 68 of the Office of Military-Government for Germany (U.S.) (hereinafter called "Military Tribunal _____" or "the Tribunal" are hereby promulgated by the Tribunal in accordance with the provisions of Article V (f) of Military Government Ordinance No. 7 issued pursuant to the powers conferred by Control Council Law No. 10.

Rule 2. Languages in which Pleadings, Documents and Rules shall be Transcribed.

When any Rule of Procedure adopted by Military Tribunal _____ directs or requires that a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal shall be furnished with a copy of any pleading, document, rule, or other instrument in writing, such Rule shall be understood to mean that such defendant shall receive a true and correct copy of such pleading, document, rule, or other instrument, written in the English language, and also a written translation thereof in a language which the defendant understands.

Rule 3. Notice to Defendants

(a) The Marshal of Military Tribunals, or his duly authorized deputy, shall make service of the indictment upon a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal by delivering to and leaving with him (1) a true and correct copy of the indictment and of all documents lodged with the indictment, (2) a copy of Military Government Ordinance No. 7, (3) a copy of Control Council Law No. 10, and (4) a copy of these Rules of Procedure.

(b) When such service has been made as aforesaid, the Marshal shall make a written certificate of such fact, showing the day and place of service, and shall file the same with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals.

(c) The certificate, when filed with the Secretary General, shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.



Rule 4. Time Intervening Before Service and Trial.

A period of not less than thirty days shall intervene between the Service of the indictment upon a defendant and the day of his trial pursuant to the indictment.

Rule 5. Notice of Amendments or Additions to Original Indictment.

(a) If before the trial of any defendant the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes offers amendments or additions to the indictment, such amendments or additions, including any accompanying documents, shall be filed with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals and served upon such defendant in like manner as the original indictment.

Rule 6. Defendant to Receive Certain Additional Documents on Request.

(a) A defendant shall receive a copy of such Rules of Procedure, or amendments thereto, as may be adopted by the Tribunal from time to time.

(b) Upon written application by a defendant or his counsel, lodged with the Secretary General for a copy of (1) the Charter of the International Military Tribunal annexed to the London Agreement of 8 August 1945, or (2) the judgment of the International Military Tribunal of September 30 and October 1, 1946, the same shall be furnished to such defendant, without delay.

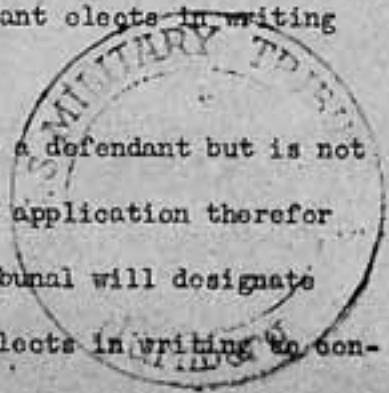
Rule 7. Right to Representation By Counsel.

(a) A defendant shall have the right to conduct his own defense, or to be represented by counsel of his own selection, provided such counsel is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of defendant's country, or is specially authorized by the Tribunal.

(b) Application for particular counsel shall be filed with the Secretary General, promptly after service of the indictment upon the defendant.

(c) The Tribunal will designate counsel for any defendant who fails to apply for particular counsel, unless the defendant elects in writing to conduct his own defense.

(d) Where particular counsel is requested by a defendant but is not available or cannot be found within ten days after application therefor has been filed with the Secretary General, the Tribunal will designate counsel for such defendant, unless the defendant elects in writing to con-



16a
④

duct his own defense. If thereafter, before trial, such particular counsel is found and is available, or if in the meanwhile a defendant selects a substitute counsel who is found to be available, such particular counsel, or substitute, may be associated with or substituted for counsel designated by the Tribunal; provided that (1) only one counsel shall be permitted to appear at the trial for any defendant, except by special permission of the Tribunal, and (2) no delay will be allowed for making such substitution or association.

Rule 8. Order at the Trial.

In conformity with and pursuant to the provisions of Article IV and VI of Military Government Ordinance No. 7, the Tribunal will provide for maintenance of order at the trial.

Rule 9. Oath: Witnesses.

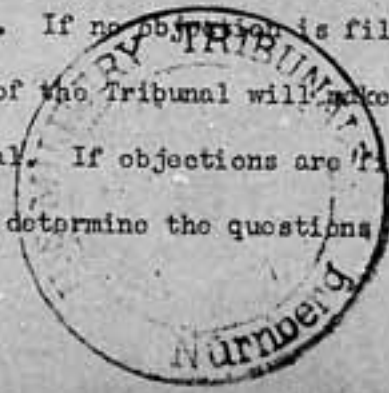
(a) Before testifying before the Tribunal each witness shall take such oath or affirmation or make such declaration as is customary and lawful in his own country.

(b) When not testifying, the witnesses shall be excluded from the Courtroom. During the course of any trial, witnesses shall not confer among themselves before or after testifying.

Rule 10. Applications and Motions Before Trial.

(a) All motions, applications, or other requests addressed to the Tribunal shall be made in writing and filed, together with a copy thereof, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, at the Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany.

(b) When any motion, application, or other request has been filed, the Secretary General shall deliver a copy thereof to the adverse party and note the fact of delivery, specifying date and place, upon the original. The adverse party shall have two (2) days after delivery within which to file with the Secretary General his objections to the granting of such motion, application, or other request. If no objection is filed within the time allowed, the presiding judge of the Tribunal will make the appropriate order on behalf of the Tribunal. If objections are filed the Tribunal will consider the objections and determine the questions raised.



(c) Delivery of a copy of any such motion, application, or other request to counsel of record for the adverse party, shall constitute delivery to such adverse party. 16a

Rule 11. Rulings During the Trial.

The Tribunal will rule upon all questions arising during the course of the trial. If such course is deemed expedient, the Tribunal will order the clearing or closing of the courtroom while considering such questions.

Rule 12. Production of Evidence for a Defendant.

(a) A defendant may apply to the Tribunal for the production of witnesses or of documents on his behalf, by filing his application therefor with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals. Such application shall state where the witness or document is thought to be located, together with the last known location thereof. Such application shall also state the general nature of the evidence sought to be adduced thereby, and the reason such evidence is deemed relevant to the defendant's case.

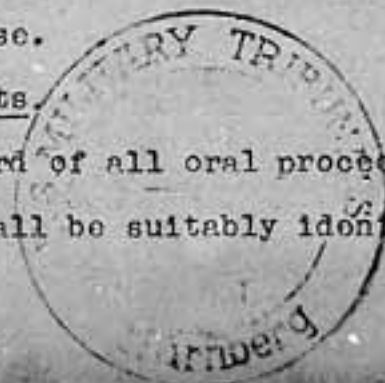
(b) The Secretary General shall promptly submit any such application to the Tribunal, and the Tribunal will determine whether or not the application shall be granted.

(c) If the application is granted by the Tribunal, the Secretary General shall promptly issue a summons for the attendance of such witness or the production of such documents, and inform the Tribunal of the action taken. Such summons shall be served in such manner as may be provided by the appropriate occupation authorities to insure its enforcement, and the Secretary General shall inform the Tribunal of the steps taken.

(d) If the Witness or the document is not within the area controlled by the United States Office of Military Government for Germany, the Tribunal will request through proper channels that the Allied Control Council arrange for the production of any such witness or document as the Tribunal may deem necessary to the proper presentation of the defense.

Rule 13. Records, Exhibits and Documents.

(a) An accurate stenographic record of all oral proceedings shall be maintained. Exhibits shall be suitably identified and marked as the



16a
①

Tribunal may direct. All exhibits and transcripts of the proceedings, and such other material as the Tribunal may direct, shall be filed with the Secretary General and shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.

(b) Documentary evidence or exhibits may be received in the language of the document, but a translation thereof into a language understood by the adverse party shall be furnished to such party.

(c) Upon proper request, and approval by the Tribunal, copies of all Exhibits and transcripts of proceedings, and such other matter as the Tribunal may direct to be filed with the Secretary General, and all official acts and documents of the Tribunal, may be certified by said Secretary General to any government, to any other tribunal, or to any agency or person as to whom it is appropriate that copies of such documents or representations as to such acts be supplied.

Rule 14. Withdrawal of Exhibits and Documents, and Substitution of Photostatic Copies Thereof.

If it be made to appear to the Tribunal by written application that one of the government signatories to the Four Power Agreement of 8 August 1945, or any other government having received the consent of the said four signatory powers, desires to withdraw from the records of any cause, and preserve, any original document on file with the Tribunal, and that no substantial injury will result thereby, the Tribunal may order any such original document to be delivered to the applicant, and a photostatic copy thereof, certified by the Secretary General, to be substituted in the record therefor.

Rule 15. Opening Statement for Prosecution.

The prosecution may be allowed, for the purpose of making the opening statement, time not to exceed one trial day. The Chief Prosecutor may allocate this time between himself and any of his assistants as he may wish.

Rule 16. Opening Statement for Defense.

When the prosecution rests its case, defense counsel will be allotted two trial days within which to make their opening statement, which will comprehend the entire theory of their respective defenses. The time allotted will be divided between defense counsel as they may.

179

16a
①

themselves agree. In the event that defense counsel cannot agree, the Tribunal will allot the time not to exceed thirty minutes to each defendant.

Rule 17. Prosecution to File Copies of Exhibits - Time for Filing.

The prosecution, not less than twenty-four hours before it desires to offer any record, document, or other writing in evidence as part of its case in chief, shall file with the defendants' Information Center not less than one copy of each record, document, or writing for each of the counsel for defendants, such copy to be in the German language. The prosecution shall also deliver to defendants' Information Center at least four copies thereof in the English language.

Rule 18. Copies of All Exhibits to be Filed with Secretary General.

When the prosecution or any defendant offers a record, document, or other writing or a copy thereof in evidence, there shall be delivered to the Secretary General, in addition to the original of the document or other instrument in writing so offered for admission in evidence, six copies of the document. If the document is written or printed in a language other than the English language, there shall also be filed with the copies of the document above referred to, six copies of an English translation of the document. If such document is offered by any defendant, suitable facilities for procuring English translations of that document shall be made available to the defendant.

Rule 19. Notice to Secretary General Concerning Witnesses.

At least twenty-four hours before a witness is called to the stand either by the prosecution or by any defendant, the party who desires the testimony of the witness shall deliver to the Secretary General an original and six copies of a memorandum which shall disclose: (a) the name of the witness; (b) his nationality; (c) his residence or station; (d) his official rank or position; (e) whether he is called as an expert witness or as a witness to testify to the facts, and if the latter, a brief statement of the subject matter concerning which the witness will be interrogated.

16a
③

When the prosecution prepares such a statement in connection with a witness whom it desires to call, at the time of the filing of the foregoing statement two additional copies thereof shall be delivered to the defendants' Information Center. When a defendant prepares the foregoing statement concerning a witness whom he desires to call, the defendant shall, at the same time the copies are filed with the Secretary General, deliver one additional copy to the prosecution.

Rule 20. Judicial Notice.

When either the prosecution or a defendant desires the Tribunal to take judicial notice of any official government document or report to the United Nations, including any act, ruling, or regulation of any committee, board, or council heretofore established by or in the allied nations for the investigation of war crimes, or any record made by, or finding of, any military or other Tribunal of any of the United Nations, this Tribunal may refuse to take judicial notice of such document, rule or regulation unless the party proposing to ask this Tribunal to judicially notice such a document, rule, or regulation, places a copy thereof in writing before the Tribunal.

Rule 21. Procedure for Obtaining Written Statements.

Statements of witnesses made "in lieu of an oath" may be admitted in evidence if otherwise competent and admissible and containing statements having probative value if the following conditions are met.

(1) The witness shall have signed the statement before defense counsel, or one of them, and defense counsel shall have certified thereof; or

(2) The witness shall have signed the statement before a notary, and the notary shall have certified thereto; or

(3) The witness shall have signed the statement before a burgomaster, and the burgomaster shall have certified thereto, in case neither defense counsel nor a notary is readily available without great inconvenience; or

(4) The witness shall have signed the statement before a present prison camp authority, and such authority shall have certified thereto in case the witness is incarcerated in a prison camp.



16a
3

(5) The statement "in lieu of an oath" shall contain a preamble which shall state, "I, (name and address of the witness) after having first been warned that I will be liable for punishment for making a false statement in lieu of an oath, state and declare that my statement is true in lieu of an oath, and that my statement is made for submission as evidence before Military Tribunal _____, Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany, the following:"

(6) The signature of the witness shall be followed by a certificate stating: "The above signature of (stating the name and address of the witness) identified by (state the name of the identifying person or officer) is hereby certified and witnessed by me. (To be followed by the date and place of the execution of the statement and the signature and witness of the person or officer certifying the same.)"

Rule 22. Special Circumstances.

If special circumstances make compliance with any one of the above conditions impossible or unduly burdensome, then defense counsel may make application to the Tribunal for a special order providing for the taking of the statement of desired witness concerning conditions to be complied with in that specific instance.

Rule 23. In Re: Commissioners.

In all cases where persons are detained in the Nurnberg jail and who have been approved by a Military Tribunal as a witness for the defense, it is hereby ordered that, after the date of such approval by a Military Tribunal, the following procedure shall be followed in the interviewing or interrogation of such witness or witnesses by either counsel for the prosecution or defense:

(1) Counsel desiring to interview such witness shall petition the Tribunal in writing, stating in general the scope and subject matter of such interview.

(2) The Tribunal shall thereupon appoint an impartial Commissioner to represent the Tribunal at such interview, to the end that it shall be orderly, proper and judicial in character and within the scope of the petition filed, and to the further end that there shall be no attempt to harass, intimidate or improperly influence the witness in giving his answers.

(3) Whenever such a witness is being interviewed or interrogated in the presence of such Commissioner by counsel for either side, counsel for the other side shall not be entitled to be present.

(4) If, in the course of such interview, it shall appear to such Commissioner that the proper scope of such interview as set forth in the petition therefor is being exceeded by the counsel conducting such interview or that it is in any other manner being improperly conducted, said Commissioner shall, on behalf of the Tribunal, stop said interview.

(5) In such event, said Commissioner shall report in writing to the Tribunal the substantial and significant facts in relation to such interview and his reasons for having stopped the same.

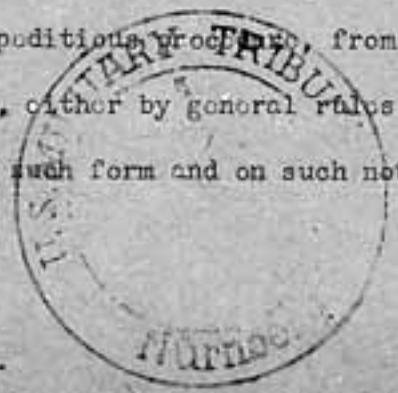
(6) Counsel conducting such interview may, if he so desires, promptly bring before the Tribunal in writing, after giving notice to opposing counsel, his objections, if any, to the action of the Commissioner whereupon the Presiding Judge of such Tribunal shall either confirm the action of the Commissioner or direct the interview of the witness to proceed, with such directions or limitations as he may order.

(7) In any appeal to the Tribunal from such act of a Commissioner, counsel so appealing shall state the name of the witness, the name of the defendant whom he represents, and the title of the cause in which he is acting as counsel.

(8) The above procedure shall not be interpreted as in effect in cases (a) where the witness or prospective witness has been procured by the prosecution but has not been approved by the Tribunal as a witness for the defense, or (b) where the witness for the defense has been procured as such by the defense.

Rule 24. Effective Date and Powers of Amendment and Addition.

These Rules shall take effect upon their approval by the Tribunal. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the Tribunal at any time in the interest of fair and expeditious procedure, from departing from, amending or adding to these rules, either by general rules or special orders for particular cases, in such form and on such notice as the Tribunal may prescribe.



16a
D

Rule 25. It is ordered that the foregoing rules be entered in the Journal of this Tribunal and that mimeographed copies be prepared sufficient in number for the use of the Tribunal and Counsel.

Rule 26. Defense Counsel; Representing Multiple Defendants; Maximum Compensation

At no time shall defense counsel represent defendants, who have pleaded to the indictments, in more than two cases which are being tried concurrently in separate Tribunals. It is permissible, however, for one counsel to represent two or more defendants in the same case.

No adjournment or delay shall be granted any defendant upon the ground that his counsel is engaged in the trial of another cause before a separate Tribunal.

In no event shall a defense attorney receive as compensation for his services in one or more cases an amount in excess of Seven Thousand (7,000) Reichsmarks per month.



OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT (US)
SECRETARIAT FOR MILITARY TRIBUNALS
APO 696A U. S. ARMY

OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY GENERAL

3 July 1947

C E R T I F I C A T E

I certify that Dr. Fritz Sauter was approved as Defense
Counsel for the defendant Heinrich Hoerlein, Case 6, 19 May 1947,
and that on 22 May 1947, Dr. Otto Nelte applied to be appointed
Defense Counsel for this defendant vice Dr. Fritz Sauter.

Lowell O. Rice
LOWELL O. RICE
Captain, Infantry
Defense Center

MI
TUG

#6

5

17

FILED *26 May 47* with
Secretary General
Tribunals
Nuernberg, Germany
Center
Case No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Mil. Tribunal

Karl Kirsch and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Heinrich Kersch ; one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Dr. Otto Nolte**
whose address is **Madonnenstr. 27, Nuernberg** , be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney.

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Dr. Otto Nolte** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Heinrich**
Kersch to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: *26 May 1947*

Robert M. Jones
Egerton Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

IN: *10.20.12/17*
OUT: *10.30.*
For the Secretary General
By: *Fischer*

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
27 May 47

FILED 23 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
H. DeLoach, Counselor
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
Karl Krauch, and others

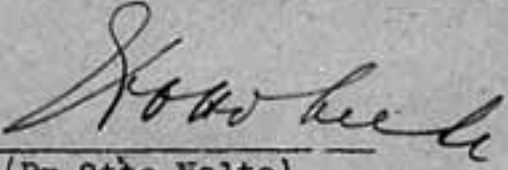
Mil. Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Dr. Otto Nelte and states to the Tribunal that Prof. Heinrich Hoerlein, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Dr. Otto Nelte makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Prof. Heinrich Hoerlein to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 22.5.1947


(Dr. Otto Nelte)

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

17
④
FILED 23 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. 6

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Military Tribunal _____

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Prof. Heinrich Hoerlein, of Wuppertal-Elberfeld, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Dr. Otto Nelte whose address is Nuernberg,
Maximilianstr. 27, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 22 day of May AD 1947,

s/ Dr. Heinrich Hoerlein X

17
6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
NUERNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

KRAUCH und andere

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINER ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
Nuernberg, Deutschland

Ich, Prof. Heinrich HOERLEIN, aus Wuppertal-Elberfeld,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. Dr. Otto N e l t e,
dessen Anschrift Nuernberg, Maximilianstr. 27 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Faelle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemaess berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwaehten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 22. Tag des Monates Mai AD 1947.

Heinrich Hoerlein
(...)

MT - Form 1 - G

' Nev 46 - 500

18
D

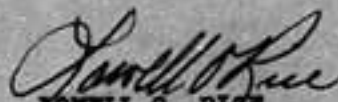
OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT (US)
SECRETARIAT FOR MILITARY TRIBUNALS
APO 898A U. S. ARMY

OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY GENERAL

3 July 1947

C E R T I F I C A T E

I certify that Dr. Fritz Sauter was approved as Defense Counsel for the defendant Carl Lautenschlaeger, Case 6, 19 May 1947, and that on 19 May 1947, Dr. Hans Pribilla applied to be appointed Defense Counsel for this defendant vice Dr. Fritz Sauter.


LOWELL O. RICE
Captain, Infantry
Defense Center

190

att #6

15.45/106

T: 16.10/126

Secretary General

Aschmubren

18
②

FILED 26 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Mil. Tribunal _____

Carl Krauch and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Hans Fribilla**
whose address is **Nuernberg-Heogldorf, Tiefackerstr. 5** be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Hans Fribilla** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Carl Ludwig
Lautenschlaeger** to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 26 May 1947

Peters M. Jous
Presiding Judge

Form MF No-1

15.45/106
16.10/126

the Secretary General
Hardenbaum

Case # 6

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
27 May 47

18
3

FILED 23 May 47 V. 1113
Secretary General
for Military Tribunal
Defense Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
Karl Krauch, and others

Case No. 6

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Hans Pribilla and states to the Tribunal that C.L. Lautenschläger, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Karl Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Hans Pribilla makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Carl Ludwig Lautenschläger to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 21. Mai 1947.

H. Hans Pribilla

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 23 May 47 with
Secretary General
Military Tribunals
Defense Center

18
②

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Karl Krauch

CASE NO. 6

Military Tribunal

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger, of Wuppertal-Elberfeld, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Lawyer Dr. Hans Pribilla whose address is Nuernberg-Moegldorf,
Tiefaeckerstr. 5, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 19 day of May AD 1947,

s/ Carl Ludwig Lautenschlaeger

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
MÜNCHEN, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Karl Krauch u.a.

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINER ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTSIDGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Gneralsekretaer, Militaergerichtshoefe,
Justizpalast,
Nuernberg, Deutschland

Ich, Carl Ludwig Lautenschläger Wuppertal-Elberfeld,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalt Dr. Hans Pribilla,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg-Mögeldorf, Tiefäckerstr. 5 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Faelle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militaergerichtshoefe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemaess berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwaehnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 19. Tag des Monstes Mai AD 194 7.

Carl Ludwig Lautenschläger

MT - Form 1 - G

1 Nov 46 - 500

FILED *21 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Detention Center
Case No.
Mil. Tribunal

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

 and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Paul Baerlinger, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Walter Vinson**
whose address is **Bart, Oklahoma**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Walter Vinson** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Paul Baerlinger**
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated, *29 May 1947*

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
2 June 47

FILED 28 May 47 with
Secretary General
Tribunales y Tribunals
Defence Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Case No. VI

Against

Mil. Trib. No.

Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Walter VINASSA and states to the Tribunal that Paul HAEFLIGER, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Walter VINASSA makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Paul HAEFLIGER to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: May 22, 1947

W. Vinassa
Dr. Walter VINASSA

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nurnberg, Germany

19
3
FILED 28 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. 6
Military Tribunal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Paul Haefliger, of Steffisburg, Switzerland, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Lawyer Dr. W. Vinassa whose address is Bollwerk, Bern
(Switzerland), and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 28 day of May AD 1947.

s/ Paul Haefliger

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
MÜNCHEN, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6
Militärgerichtshof
Pr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
München, Deutschland

Ich, Paul Häußlin, aus Steffisburg (Tessin)
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalt Dr. H. Kinross,
dessen Anschrift Sollbach, Bern (Tessin) ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenverwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 22. Tag des Monats Mai AD 194.

Paul Häußlin

MT - Form 1 - G
! Nov 46 - 500

20
①
FILED *28 May 47* With
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

~~MILITARY~~ TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case No. VI.

Mil. Tribunal _____

Against

Carl RUCH and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Wes Ruch, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Guibor Linnert
whose address is Furth, Imigenstr. 70, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Guibor Linnert be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said Wes Ruch
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 2 Jun 1947

Robert M. Jones
Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

N: 11.1019/24

DU: 11.30

For the Secretary General

v: W. J. H. Jones

113

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
2 June 47

Case 6

FILED 10 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nurnberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Case No. VI

Against

Mil. Trib. No.

Carl KRAUCH, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Gunther Lummert and states to the Tribunal that Hans Kuehne, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Gunther Lummert makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Hans Kuehne to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 10 May 1947.

Gunther Lummert
Dr. Gunther Lummert

N: 15.05/18/47
UT: 15125
the Secretary General
Wilhelm

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 10 May 47 v.
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. VI
Military Tribunal _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Hans Kuehne, of Lindau - B., a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Gunther Lummert whose address is Furth,
Konigswertestr 70, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 10 day of May AD 1947,

Dr. Hans Kuehne X

15.05/12/47
UT: 15.25
the Secretary General
Wilhelm

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Dr. Hans Krichew, aus Lindau B.,
ein Angeklagter im oben bezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. Gundker Hummer,
dessen Anschrift Friedhof, Königswartstr. 20 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oben erwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 10 Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Dr. Hans Krichew

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

FILED *29 May 47* with
Secretary General
Nuremberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Case No. Center
Mil. Tribunal

Paul Bross and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Friedrich Jodine, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Oskar Krause**
whose address is **Nuremberg, Krugstr. 75**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Oskar Krause** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Friedrich Jodine**
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **27 May 1947**

Robert M. Jones
~~Executive~~ Presiding Judge

Form MF No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
29 May 47

FILED 22 May 47 W. L.
Secretary General
for Military Tribunal,
Defence Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Karl Krauch, and others

Case No. 6

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Oskar Krauss and states to the Tribunal that Friedrich Jähne, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Karl Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Oskar Krauss makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Friedrich J ä h n e to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 21. Mai 1947.

Dr. O. Krauss

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

FILED *22 May 47* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. 6

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Military Tribunal

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Friedrich Jaehne, of _____, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Oskar Krauss whose address is Nuernberg,
Krugstr. 75, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 19 day of May AD 1947.

s/ Friedrich Jaehne X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Karl Krauch u.a.

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN SINTS ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTETDER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Friedrich Jähne, aus _____,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. Oskar Krauss,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Krugstr. 75 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fugt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

An 19. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Friedrich Jähne

MT - Fern 1 - 0

1 Nov 46 - 500

21
④

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Karl Krauch u.a.

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER

(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Friedrich Jähne, aus _____,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. Oskar Krause,
dessen Anschrift Nürnberg, Krugstr. 75 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fugt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 19. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Friedrich Jähne

MT - Form 1 - 0

! Nov 46 - 500

OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT (US)

Uniform Rules of Procedure
Military Tribunals
Nuernberg

Revised to 3 June 1947

FILED 3 June 1947
dm
Secretary General
of Military Tribunals
Nurnberg, Germany



HULES OF PROCEDURE FOR MILITARY TRIBUNAL

Rule 1. authority to promulgate rules.

The present rules of procedure of the Military Tribunal constituted by General Order No.68 of the Office of Military-Government for Germany (U.S.) (hereinafter called "Military Tribunal _____" or "the Tribunal" are hereby promulgated by the Tribunal in accordance with the provisions of article V (f) of Military Government Ordinance No. 7 issued pursuant to the powers conferred by Control Council Law No. 10.

Rule 2. Languages in which Pleadings, Documents and Rules shall be Transcribed.

When any Rule of Procedure adopted by Military Tribunal _____ directs or requires that a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal shall be furnished with a copy of any pleading, document, rule, or other instrument in writing, such Rule shall be understood to mean that such defendant shall receive a true and correct copy of such pleading, document, rule, or other instrument, written in the English language, and also a written translation thereof in a language which the defendant understands.

Rule 3. Notice to Defendants.

(a) The Marshal of Military Tribunals, or his duly authorized deputy, shall make service of the indictment upon a defendant in any prosecution before the Tribunal by delivering to and leaving with him (1) a true and correct copy of the indictment and of all documents lodged with the indictment, (2) a copy of Military Government Ordinance No. 7, (3) a copy of Control Council Law No. 10, and (4) a copy of these Rules of Procedure.

(b) When such service has been made as aforesaid, the Marshall shall make a written certificate of such fact, showing the day and place of service, and shall file the same with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals.

(c) The certificate, when filed with the Secretary General, shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.



Rule 4. Time Intervening Before Service and Trial.

A period of not less than thirty days shall intervene between the Service of the indictment upon a defendant and the day of his trial pursuant to the indictment.

Rule 5. Notice of Amendments or Additions to Original Indictment.

(a) If before the trial of any defendant the Chief of Counsel for War Crimes offers amendments or additions to the indictment, such amendments or additions, including any accompanying documents, shall be filed with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals and served upon such defendant in like manner as the original indictment.

Rule 6. Defendant to Receive Certain Additional Documents on Request.

(a) A defendant shall receive a copy of such Rules of Procedure, or amendments thereto as may be adopted by the Tribunal from time to time.

(b) Upon written application by a defendant or his counsel, lodged with the Secretary General for a copy of (1) the Charter of the International Military Tribunal annexed to the London Agreement of 8 August 1945, or (2) the Judgment of the International Military Tribunal of September 30 and October 1, 1946, the same shall be furnished to such defendant, without delay.

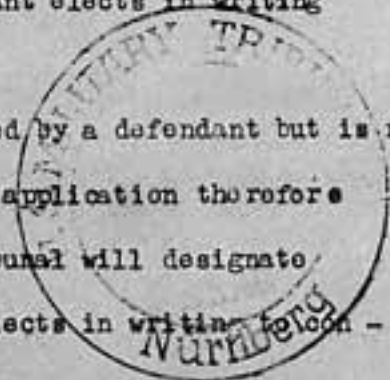
Rule 7. Right to Representation By Counsel.

(a) A defendant shall have the right to conduct his own defense, or to be represented by counsel of his own selection, provided such counsel is a person qualified under existing regulations to conduct cases before the courts of defendant's country, or is specially authorized by the Tribunal.

(b) Application for particular counsel shall be filed with the Secretary General, promptly after service of the indictment upon the defendant.

(c) The Tribunal will designate counsel for any defendant who fails to apply for particular counsel, unless the defendant elects in writing to conduct his own defense.

(d) Where particular counsel is requested by a defendant but is not available or cannot be found within ten days after application therefore has been filed with the Secretary General, the Tribunal will designate counsel for such defendant, unless the defendant elects in writing to



duct his own defense. If thereafter, before trial, such particular counsel is found and is available, or if in the meanwhile a defendant selects a substitute counsel who is found to be available, such particular counsel, or substitute, may be associated with or substituted for counsel designated by the Tribunal; provided that (1) only one counsel shall be permitted to appear at the trial for any defendant, except by special permission of the Tribunal, and (2) no delay will be allowed for making such substitution or association.

Rule 8. Order at the Trial.

In conformity with and pursuant to the provisions of Article IV and VI of Military Government Ordinance No. 7, the Tribunal will provide for maintenance of order at the trial.

Rule 9. Oath: Witnesses.

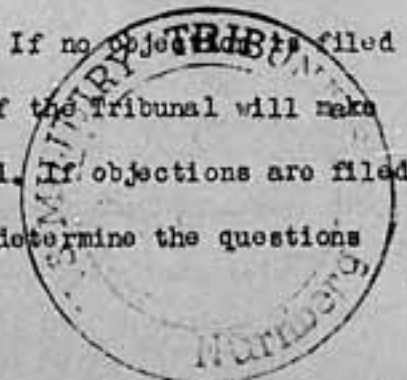
(a) Before testifying, before the Tribunal each witness shall take such oath or affirmation or make such declaration as is customary and lawful in his own country.

(b) When not testifying, the witnesses shall be excluded from the Courtroom. During the course of any trial, witnesses shall not confer among themselves before or after testifying.

Rule 10. Applications and Motions Before Trial.

(a) All motions, applications, or other requests addressed to the Tribunal shall be made in writing and filed, together with a copy thereof, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, at the Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany.

(b) When any motion, application, or other request has been filed, the Secretary General shall deliver a copy thereof to the adverse party and note the fact of delivery, specifying date and place, upon the original. The adverse party shall have two (2) days after delivery within which to file with the Secretary General his objections to the granting of such motion, application, or other request. If no objections are filed within the time allowed, the presiding judge of the Tribunal will make the appropriate order on behalf of the Tribunal. If objections are filed the Tribunal will consider the objections and determine the questions raised.



(c) Delivery of a copy of any such motion, application, or other request to counsel of record for the adverse party, shall constitute delivery to such adverse party.

Rule 11. Rulings During the Trial.

The Tribunal will rule upon all questions arising during the course of the trial. If such course is deemed expedient, the Tribunal will order the clearing or closing of the Courtroom while considering such questions.

Rule 12. Production of Evidence for a Defendant.

(a) A defendant may apply to the Tribunal for the production of witnesses or of documents on his behalf, by filing his application therefor with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals. Such application shall state where the witness or document is thought to be located, together with the last known location thereof. Such application shall also state the general nature of the evidence sought to be adduced thereby, and the reason such evidence is deemed relevant to the defendant's case.

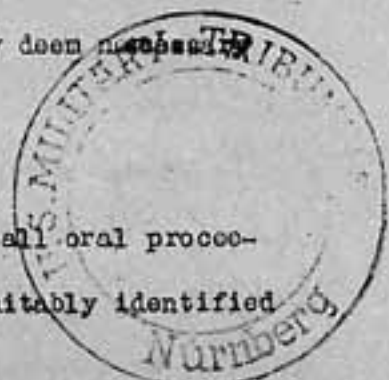
(b) The Secretary General shall promptly submit any such application to the Tribunal, and the Tribunal will determine whether or not the application shall be granted.

(c) If the application is granted by the Tribunal, the Secretary General shall promptly issue a summons for the attendance of such witness or the production of such documents, and inform the Tribunal of the action taken. Such summons shall be served in such manner as may be provided by the appropriate occupation authorities to insure its enforcement, and the Secretary General shall inform the Tribunal of the steps taken.

(d) If the Witness or the document is not within the area controlled by the United States Office of Military Government for Germany, the Tribunal will request through proper channels that the Allied Control Council arrange for the production of any such witness or document as the Tribunal may deem necessary to the proper presentation of the defense.

Rule 13. Records, Exhibits and Documents.

(a) An accurate stenographic record of all oral proceedings shall be maintained. Exhibits shall be suitably identified and marked as the



Tribunal may direct. All exhibits and transcripts of the proceedings, and such other material as the Tribunal may direct, shall be filed with the Secretary General and shall constitute a part of the record of the cause.

(b) Documentary evidence or exhibits may be received in the language of the document, but a translation thereof into a language understood by the adverse party shall be furnished to such party.

(c) Upon proper request, and approval by the Tribunal, copies of all Exhibits and transcripts of proceedings, and such other matter as the Tribunal may direct to be filed with the Secretary General, and all official acts and documents of the Tribunal, may be certified by said Secretary General to any government, to any other tribunal, or to any agency or person as to whom it is appropriate that copies of such documents or representations as to such acts be supplied.

Rule 14. Withdrawal of Exhibits and Documents, and Substitution of Photostatic Copies Therefor.

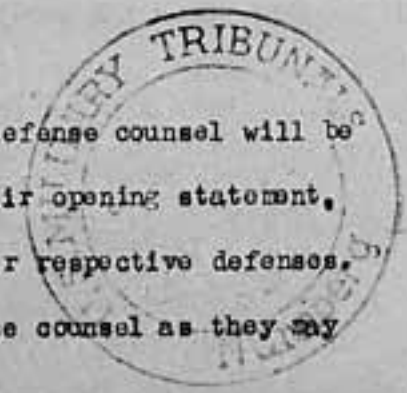
If it be made to appear to the Tribunal by written application that one of the Government signatories to the Four Power Agreement of 8 August 1945, or any other government having received the consent of the said four signatory powers, desires to withdraw from the records of any cause, and preserve, any original document on file with the Tribunal, and that no substantial injury will result thereby, the Tribunal may order any such original document to be delivered to the applicant, and a photostatic copy thereof, certified by the Secretary General, to be substituted in the record therefor.

Rule 15. Opening Statement for Prosecution.

The prosecution may be allowed, for the purpose of making the opening statement, time not to exceed one trial day. The Chief Prosecutor may allocate this time between himself and any of his assistants as he may wish.

Rule 16. Opening Statement for Defense.

When the prosecution rests its case, defense counsel will be allotted two trial days within which to make their opening statement, which will comprehend the entire theory of their respective defenses. The time allotted will be divided between defense counsel as they may



themselves agree. In the event that defense counsel cannot agree, the Tribunal will allot the time not to exceed thirty minutes to each defendant.

Rule 17. Prosecution to File Copies of Exhibits -- Time for Filing.

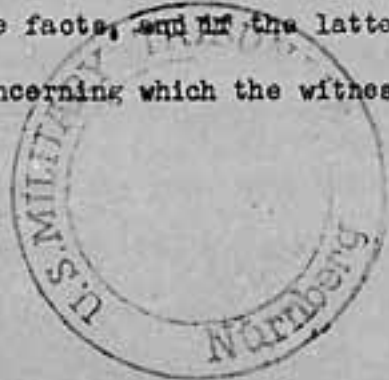
The prosecution, not less than twenty-four hours before it desires to offer any record, document, or other writing in evidence as part of its case in chief, shall file with the defendant's Information Center not less than one copy of each record, document, or writing for each of the counsel for defendants, such copy to be in the German language. The prosecution shall also deliver to defendants' Information Center at least four copies thereof in the English language.

Rule 18. Copies of All Exhibits to be Filed with Secretary General.

When the prosecution or any defendant offers a record, document, or other writing or a copy thereof in evidence, there shall be delivered to the Secretary General, in addition to the original of the document or other instrument in writing so offered for admission in evidence, six copies of the document. If the document is written or printed in a language other than the English language, there shall also be filed with the copies of the document above referred to, six copies of an English translation of the document. If such document is offered by any defendant, suitable facilities for procuring English translations of that document shall be made available to the defendant.

Rule 19. Notice to Secretary General Concerning Witnesses.

at least twenty-four hours before a witness is called to the stand either by the prosecution or by any defendant, the party who desires the testimony of the witness shall deliver to the Secretary General an original and six copies of a memorandum which shall disclose: (a) the name of the witness; (b) his nationality; (c) his residence or station; (d) his official rank or position; (e) whether he is called as an expert witness or as a witness to testify to the facts, and in the latter, a brief statement of the subject matter concerning which the witness will be interrogated.



When the prosecution prepares such a statement in connection with a witness whom it desires to call, at the time of the filing of the foregoing statement two additional copies thereof shall be delivered to the defendant's Information Center, When a defendant prepares the foregoing statement concerning a witness whom he desires to call, the defendant shall, at the same time the copies are filed with the Secretary General, deliver one additional copy to the prosecution.

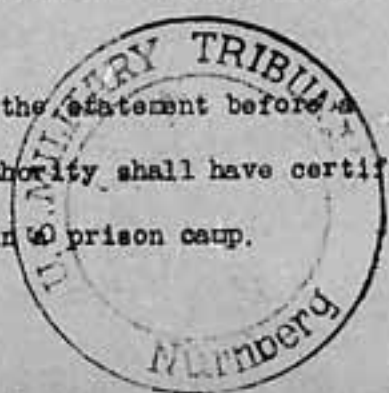
Rule 20. Judicial Notice.

When either the prosecution or a defendant desires the Tribunal to take judicial notice of any official government document or report to the United Nations, including any act, ruling, or regulation of any committee, board, or council heretofore established by or in the allied nations for the investigation of war crimes, or any record made by, or finding of, any military or other Tribunal of any of the United Nations, this Tribunal may refuse to take judicial notice of such document, rule or regulation unless the party proposing to ask this Tribunal to judicially notice such a document, rule, or regulation, places a copy thereof in writing before the Tribunal.

Rule 21. Procedure for Obtaining Written Statements.

Statements of witnesses made "in lieu of an oath" may be admitted in evidence if otherwise competent and admissible and containing statements having probative value if the following conditions are met,

- (1) The witness shall have signed the statement before defense counsel, or one of them, and defense counsel shall have certified thereof; or
- (2) The witness shall have signed the statement before a notary, and the notary shall have certified thereto; or
- (3) The witness shall have signed the statement before a burgomeister, and the burgomeister shall have certified thereto, in case neither defense counsel nor a notary is readily available without great inconvenience; or
- (4) The witness shall have signed the statement before a competent prison camp authority, and such authority shall have certified thereto in case the witness is incarcerated in a prison camp.



(5) The statement "in lieu of an oath" shall contain a preamble which shall state, " I, (name and address of the witness) after having first been warned that I will be liable for punishment for making a false statement in lieu of an oath, state and declare that my statement is true in lieu of an oath, and that my statement is made for submission as evidence before Military Tribunal____, Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany, the following: "

(6) The signature of the witness shall be followed by a certificate stating: "The above signature of (stating the name and address of the witness) identified by (state the name of the identifying person or officer) is hereby certified and witnessed by me. (To be followed by the date and place of the execution of the statement and the signature and witness of the person or officer certifying the same.)

Rule 22. Special Circumstances.

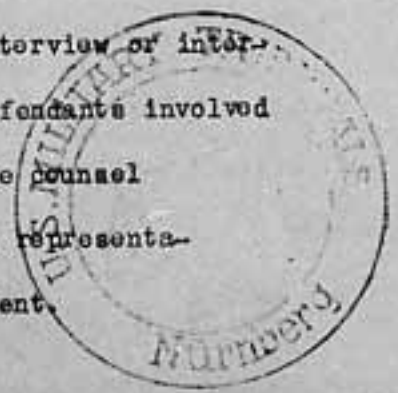
If special circumstances make compliance with any one of the above conditions impossible or unduly burdensome, then defense counsel may make application to the Tribunal for a special order providing for the taking of the statement of desired witness concerning conditions to be complied with in that specific instance.

Rule 23. Interviewing of Defense Witnesses. (as amended)

In all cases where persons are detained in the Nurnberg Jail either as witnesses or prospective witnesses for the defense, and counsel for the prosecution or the defense wish to interview or interrogate such witnesses, the following procedure shall be followed:

(1) Counsel desiring such interviews or interrogation shall give at least forty-eight (48) hours notice in writing to the opposite counsel, stating the title of the case, the name of the witness and the date and hour of the proposed interview or interrogation.

(2) In case the prosecution wishes to interview or interrogate such witness, counsel for the defendant or defendants involved shall have the right to be present. In case a defense counsel wishes to interview or interrogate such a witness, a representative of the prosecution shall be entitled to be present.



(3) Defense Information Center shall have the right to make rules or regulations not inconsistent herewith for the purpose of facilitating the operation of this rule. Written copies of such rules or regulations shall be served on the prosecution and posted in Defense Information Center.

(4) Any provisions of Rule 23 which are inconsistent with this amendment are hereby repealed, including all provisions therein concerning commissioners.

(5) This amendment shall be effective on and after the 3rd day of June, 1947."

Rule 24.: Effective Date and Powers of Amendment and Addition.

These Rules shall take effect upon their approval by the Tribunal. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the Tribunal at any time in the interest of fair and expeditious procedure, from departing from, amending or adding to these rules, either by general rules or special orders for particular cases, in such form and on such notice as the Tribunal may prescribe.

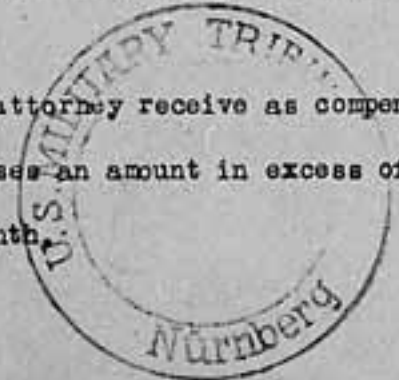
Rule 25: It is ordered that the foregoing rules be entered in the Journal of this Tribunal and that mimeographed copies be prepared sufficient in number for the use of the Tribunal and Counsel.

Rule 26 : Defense Counsel; Representing Multiple Defendants; Maximum Compensation.

At no time shall defense counsel represent defendants, who have pleaded to the indictments, in more than two cases which are being tried concurrently in separate Tribunals. It is permissible, however, for one counsel to represent two or more defendants in the same case.

No adjournment or delay shall be granted any defendant upon the ground that his counsel is engaged in the trial of another cause before a separate Tribunal.

In no event shall a defense attorney receive as compensation for his services in one or more cases an amount in excess of Seven Thousand (7 000) Reichsmarks per month.



MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

FILED 4 June 47 with
Secretary General
Nuremberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Case No. ~~4~~
Defense Counsel
Mil. Tribunal

Kraus and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Rudolf Assmann, defense counsel for
Heinrich Guttman, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Helmut Durr**
whose address is **Palace of Justice**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
~~Assistant~~ **assistant**,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Helmut Durr** be,
and he hereby is, approved ~~as~~ **assistant** for said **Heinrich**
Guttman to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 5 June 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
5 June 47

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Schmitz Krauch, and others

FILED *4 June 4 7/11*
Secretary General
for M. Nuernberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. 6

236

Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Rudolf Aschenauer and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Gattineau, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Schmitz, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Rudolf Aschenauer makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Helmut Duerr as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Gattineau in the above-named indictment.

Dated: Nuernberg, 4. Juni 1947

Rudolf Aschenauer

19 June
*Forwarded for
action by proper
tribunal. But*

Case No. 6 240

OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR GERMANY (US)
Office of the Secretary General for
Military Tribunals.

12. June 1947
(date)

Resubmitted to Tribunal VI - 18 August, 1947

MEMORANDUM FOR: Military Tribunal VI
FROM : The Secretary General
SUBJECT : Transmittal of Application by Defense Counsel
Case No. 6

1. Attached herewith is application by Dr. Karl Hoffmann
attorney for the defendant Dr. Erich von der Heyde
Witness Karl von Heider
Interrogatory _____
Document _____
on 2. June 1947
(date)

2. The Prosecution has examined the above described
application and has objected - See comments attached

3. Submitted for decision of the Tribunal.

FOR THE DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR

BEB
B.E. Benford
Defense Procurement ~~Branch~~
Room 548 Branch

243

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, attorney for the defendant ERICH VON DER HEYDE, dated 2 June 1947, that KARL VON HEIDER be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".

2. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Herr von Heider on the subject indicated on the application, either in Nurnberg or in Frankfurt. However, Herr von Heider has already been interrogated on numerous topics by representatives of the United States on behalf of the prosecution and further interrogations are intended on behalf of the prosecution.

3. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that a summons for this witness "to give evidence" on the defendant's behalf is premature at this time, since at this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or, even relevant, Herr von Heider could not be an actual witness for the defense for several months in any event and in the meantime prosecution may wish to summon him as a prosecution witness.

4. It is, therefore, respectfully requested of the Secretary General that:

(a) any interrogation of Herr von Heider by the defense is not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's continued interrogation of Herr von Heider or to the prosecution's calling Herr von Heider as a witness or introducing affidavits made by Herr von Heider during the case in chief;

(b) this answer is not construed to prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning Herr von Heider as a witness during the defense case.

By: 

D. A. SPEECHER

Chief, WARREN TRIAL TEAM

Nurnberg, 10 June 1947
Date

For:

TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen., USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 4.6.47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *BBB*

240

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others (Case VI)

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Karl Hoffmann attorney for _____

Dr. Erich von der Heyde, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-
half:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Karl von Heider

Occupation and Last Known Location:

Employee, Frankfurt o/Main Grillparzerstrasse

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Duties of the counter intelligence agents at the different Offices
and Works of the IG Farben, A.G.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Which were the duties of the counter intelligence agents at the
I.G. Farben A.G.

Nuernberg, 2 June 1947
(Date)

(s.) Dr. Hoffmann
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

*in Aug 1947 - Denied as premature with leave to re-
new at proper time 221
PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED 20 Aug 1947/BBB
residing Judge.*

240

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Nürnberg, Deutschland

VERSIMPTE STÄRKEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch und andere / Fall VI

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Karl Hoffmann Verteidiger fuer _____

Dr. Erich von der Heyde, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen des
Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Name des gewünschten Zeugen:

Karl von Heider

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Angestellter, Frankfurt/Main, Grillparzerstrasse

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
können:

-. -

Die oben benannte Person weist ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

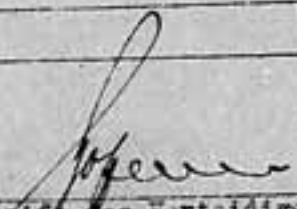
Aufgaben der Abwehrbeauftragten bei den verschiedenen
Dienststellen und Werken der I.G. Farben A.G.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Welche Aufgaben hatten die Abwehrbeauftragten bei der
I.G. Farben A.G.

Nürnberg, 2. Juni 1947

(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

Case No. 6

250

*Referred for action
to proper Tribunal.
RM*

OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR GERMANY (US)
Office of the Secretary General for
Military Tribunals.

12. June 1947

(date)

Resubmitted to Tribunal VI - 18 August, 1947

MEMORANDUM FOR: Military Tribunal VI
FROM : The Secretary General
SUBJECT : Transmittal of Application by Defense Counsel
Case No. 6

1. Attached herewith is application by Dr. Karl Hoffmann
attorney for the defendant Dr. Erich von der Heyde
Witness Erich Muller
Interrogatory _____
Document _____
on 2. June 1947
(date)

2. The Prosecution has examined the above described
application and has objected - See comments attached

3. Submitted for decision of the Tribunal.

~~FOR THE SECRETARY GENERAL:~~
FOR THE DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR

BEF

B.E. Benford
Defense Procurement ~~Section~~ Branch
Room 548

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, attorney for the defendant ERICH VON DER HEYDE, dated 2 June 1947, that ERICH MUELLER be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".

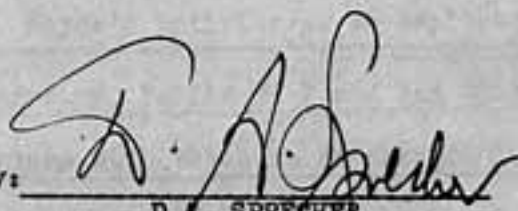
ERICH MUELLER is not in confinement so far as the prosecution has learned.

2. This request is similar to other requests made by defense counsel, Dr. Karl Hoffmann, for defense witnesses at this time (requests for KARL VON HEIDER and DR. EDUARD SCHAUMBURG, also dated 2 June 1947).

3. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating ERICH MUELLER either in Nurnberg or else where. However, ERICH MUELLER has been carried in the files of the prosecution as a possible prosecution witness and the prosecution may wish to summoned ERICH MUELLER as a prosecution witness, in which case the defense could exercise its right to examination at that time.

4. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that a summons for this witness "to give evidence" on the defendant's behalf is premature at this time, since at this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or even relevant at the time of the defense case.

Nurnberg, 10 June 1947
Date

By: 
D.A. SPRECHER
Chief, WARREN TRIAL TEAM
For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

FILED 4.6.47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *BBB*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Karl Hoffmann attorney for _____

Dr. Erich von der Heyde, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-
half:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Erich Mueller

Occupation and last known location:

Employee, Hasburg - 1, Burchardtstrasse 22

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Position of defendant Dr. Erich von der Heyde in the office of the
IG Farben AG in Berlin NW 7.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Which was defendant Dr. Erich v. d. Heyde's activity as an employee
in the office of the IG Farben - Industry, Berlin NW 7 and had this
activity anything to do with the crimes with which he is charged in
the indictment.

2 June 1947
(Date)

(s.) Dr. Hoffmann
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

*20 Aug 1947 - Denied as premature, with leave to
renew at proper time.* President P. Haste
Presiding Judge.

Case 6 PROSE AND 224
DEFENSE NOTIFIED 20 Aug 1947 / BBB

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Krauch und andere - Fall VI

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Karl Hoffmann Verteidiger fuer _____

Dr. Erich von der Heyde, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen des
Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Name des gewünschten Zeugen:

Erich Müller

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Angestellter, Hamburg - 1, Burchardtstrasse 22

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:


Die oben benannte Person weisse ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Stellung des Angeklagten Dr. Erich von der Heyde
im Büro der I.G.-Farben A.G. in Berlin NW 7.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Welche Tätigkeit übte der Angeklagte Dr. Erich v.d. Heyde
als Angestellter im Büro der I.G. Farben-Industrie Berlin
NW 7 aus und hatte diese Tätigkeit etwas mit dem ihm in
der Anklageschrift zur Last gelegten Verbrechen zu tun.

(Datum) 2. Juni 1947


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

*referred for action
proper tribunal
PWS*

Case No. 6

260

OFFICE OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR GERMANY (US)
Office of the Secretary General for
Military Tribunals.

12. June 1947

(date)

Resubmitted to Tribunal VI - 18 August, 1947

MEMORANDUM FOR: Military Tribunal VI

FROM : The Secretary General

SUBJECT : Transmittal of Application by Defense Counsel

Case No. 6

1. Attached herewith is application by Dr. Karl Hoffmann
attorney for the defendant Dr. Erich von der Heyde
witness Dr. Eduard Schaumburg
Interrogatory _____
Document _____

on 2. June 1947
(date)

2. The Prosecution has examined the above described
application and has objected - See Comments attached

3. Submitted for decision of the Tribunal.

~~FOR THE SECRETARY GENERAL~~
FOR THE DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR

B.E. Benford
Defense Procurement ~~Branch~~
Room 548 Branch

72
IN: 1607 VIII
OUT: 1650
For the Secretary General
By: *Po.*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281).

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Karl Hoffmann, attorney for the defendant ERICH VON DER HEYDE, dated 2 June 1947, that DR. EDUARD SCHAUMBURG be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf". DR. SCHAUMBURG is not in confinement so far as the prosecution has learned.

2. This request is similar to other requests made by defense counsel, Dr. Karl Hoffmann, for defense witnesses at this time (requests for KARL VON HEIDER and ERICH MUELLER, also dated 2 June 1947).

3. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating DR. SCHAUMBURG either in Nurnberg or else where. However, DR. SCHAUMBURG has been carried in the files of the prosecution as a possible prosecution witness and the prosecution may wish to summoned DR. SCHAUMBURG as a prosecution witness, in which case the defense could exercise its right to examination at that time.

4. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that a summons for this witness "to give evidence" on the defendant's behalf is premature at this time, since at this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or even relevant at the time of the defense case.

Nurnberg, 10 June 1947
Date

By: D.A. Sprecher
D.A. SPRECHER
Chief, FARBEN TRIAL TEAM

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

FILED 5 June 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *BBB*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others

Defendant's application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Karl Hoffmann attorney for _____

Dr. Erich von der Heyde, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-
half:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Dr. Eduard Schaumburg

Occupation and last known Location:

Employee, Karlstadt o/Main, Fruehlingstrasse 468 1/44

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Position of a counter intelligence agent within a works of the

I.G. Farben-Industry.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Which were employee Dr. Erich von der Heyde's duties in his capacity of

counter intelligence agent at his Office in Berlin NW 7 of the I.G.

Farben-Industry ?

Nuernberg 2 June 1947

(Date)

(s.) Hoffmann

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

*no Aug. 1947 - Denied as premature, with leave to
renew at proper time 228*
Christie R. Shadle
Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

20 Aug. 1947/BBB

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Euerberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Krauch und andere

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Karl Hoffmann Verteidiger fuer _____

Dr. Erich von der Heyde, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen des
Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Name des gewünschten Zeugen:

Dr. Eduard Schauburg

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Angestellter, Karlstadt/Main, Frühlingstrasse 468 1/44

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

-. -

Die oben benannte Person weisse ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:


Stellung eines Abwehrbeauftragten in einem Werk der
I.G. Farben-Industrie.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Welche Aufgaben hatte der Angestellte Dr. Erich von der Heyde
als Abwehrbeauftragter in seiner Dienststelle Berlin NW7
der I.G. Farben-Industrie ?

Nürnberg, 2. Juni 1947

(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

FILED 9 June 47 with
Secretary General 270
Military Tribunals
Case No. ~~72-108~~
Military Tribunal

Carl LANGE and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Otto Adres, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Fritz Brischel**, whose address is **Freiburg/Brsgau**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Fritz Brischel** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Otto Adres** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated 11 June 1947

Peters M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1
18 Nov 46 - 500

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
12 June 47

FILED 20 May 47 with 27②

Secretary General

for Military Tribunals

Defense Center

Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KARUCH, and others

Case No. VI.

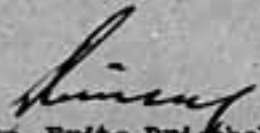
Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Fritz Drischel and states to the Tribunal that Otto Ambros, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl KARUCH, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Fritz Drischel makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Otto Ambros to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 9 May 1947.


Dr. Fritz Drischel

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl KARUCH, et. al.,

FILED 26 May with
 SECRET NO. VI General
 for Military Tribunals
 Military Tribunal
 Defense Center

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
 Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Otto Ambros, of Ludwigshafen, a
 defendant in the above styled case, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Fritz Drischel whose address is Freiburg/
 Breisgaid, and who is a person qualified under existing
 regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
 approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
 represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
 indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 9 day of May AD 1947.

Otto Ambros X

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, OTTO AMBROS aus LUDWIGSHAFEN
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des RA Dr. Driⁿschel^{Driⁿschel},
dessen Anschrift FREIBURG / Breisgau ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

An 9 Tag des Monats MAY AD 1947
[Signature]

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others

FILED 9 June 47 28
Nuremberg, Germany
Case Number
Tribunal No. 1
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Horst Feldmann, counsel for August von Hirtzen
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that Friedrich Silcher, whose address is Berlin-
Schlenderf, Hermannstr. 2, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Friedrich Silcher be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said August
von Hirtzen to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 11 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
12 June 47

282

FILED 9 June 47
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. VI

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

K r a u c h, and others

Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Horst Pelckmann and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for August von Knieriem, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. K r a u c h, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Horst Pelckmann makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Friedrich Silcher as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against August von Knieriem in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 22.5.47

Pelckmann

290

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

14 June 1947


SUBJECT: Affidavits by the Defendant
Karl Krauch (Case No. VI)

TO : Mr. L. Wartena, (550)
Defense Administrator
Defense Center

1. Pursuant to the Prosecution's "Answer to Defendant's Application for Documents", dated 13 June 1947, made in response to the application by defendant Krauch' defense lawyer, Dr. Conrad Boettcher, dated 6 June 1947, the Prosecution herewith furnishes the defendant Krauch, through the Defense Center, copies of eight affidavits executed by the defendant Krauch on the following dates:

1. 22 January 1947
2. 13 February 1947
3. 14 February 1947
4. 26 February 1947
5. 28 March 1947
6. 22 April 1947
7. 24 April 1947
8. 29 April 1947

2. If the defendant Krauch believes he executed any other affidavits before representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel, it is requested that the Prosecution be notified through the Defense Center, the defendant indicating the subject matter and the approximate date.


D. A. SPRECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team

Att: 8 Affidavits

J. K. H. Case.

293

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Munich, Germany

*Translation district
to D. Hange -
14 June - 16:00*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S APPLICATION FOR DOCUMENTS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Conrad Boettcher, attorney for the defendant Dr. Carl Krauch, dated 6 June 1947, for the "records of the interrogations of Dr. Carl Krauch and affidavits of Dr. Karl Krauch."

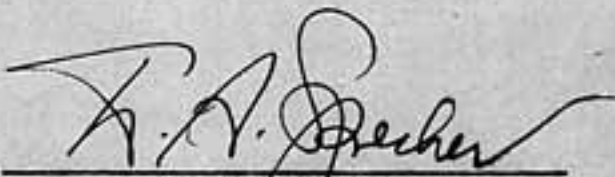
2. In the interests of fairness and expedition, the prosecution proposes in this case to furnish to the defense substantial amounts of the documentation it intends to introduce in evidence considerably before the requirements of the "24 hour rule". However, it is not required that the prosecution provide the defense with any interrogations or other documents of the prosecution, except where the prosecution intends to offer such documents, etc., in evidence, in which case the "24 hour rule" of depositing copies with the Defense Administration Center applies. Hence, the defendant's application is not only premature, but generally unsupportable, as a matter of right. Therefore, in furnishing most of the materials requested, as described below, the prosecution makes no waiver of this rule and respectfully requests that its action be not considered as a precedent or as prejudicial to its right to object to similar requests in the future.

3. Concerning the request for affidavits, the prosecution will furnish through the Defense Administration Center true copies of all affidavits given by the defendant Krauch to representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes as soon as copies can be procured and assembled. It is anticipated that these can be forwarded within 48 hours.

4. Concerning the defendant Krauch's request for copies of the records of interrogations conducted by representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes, the prosecution proposes to consider with respect to each interrogation the propriety of furnishing a record of the interrogation to the defendant, since each interrogation may involve such

different questions as: general Allied or American policy; security regulations, because of the subject matter taken up in the interrogation; possible prejudice to other war crimes cases by making known generally materials in the hands of the American or Allied authorities; making the prosecution a party to "fishing expeditions" to ascertain the pre-trial and trial plans of the prosecution; etc. If the defendant specifies particular interrogations in which he is particularly interested and states good and specific reasons why his defense may suffer without having access to these particular interrogations, the prosecution will give particular attention to these requests. Meanwhile, the prosecution proposes to study each interrogation OF THE DEFENDANT KARL KRAUCH with a view to turning a copy over to the Defense Administration Center except where the prosecution considers this objectionable for the reasons stated above.

5. WHEREFORE, as a matter of right the prosecution objects to the application of the defendant, consenting, however, to furnish voluntarily the materials as described above.

By: 
 D. A. SPRECHER
 Chief, WARREN TRIAL TEAM

Nurnberg 13 June 1947
 Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
 Brig. Gen. USA
 Chief of Counsel

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
Nürnberg, Deutschland

DIE VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON AMERIKA

gegen

Krauch und andere (Fall VI)

ANTWORT AUF DAS ANSUCHEN DES ANGEKLAGTEN UM DOKUMENTE

An: den Herrn Generalsekretär,
Militärgerichtshöfe, Zimmer 281.

1.) Antwort wird erteilt auf das Ansuchen des Herrn Dr. Conrad B ö t t c h e r , Verteidiger des Angeklagten Dr. Carl K r a u c h , um die "Protokolle der Verhöre von Dr. Carl Krauch, und eidesstattliche Erklärungen von Dr. Carl Krauch".

2.) Im Interesse der Fairness und beschleunigten Erledigung schlägt die Anklagebehörde in diesem Falle vor, der Verteidigung wesentliche Teile des Dokumentenmaterials beträchtlich vor der erforderlichen "24 Stunden-Frist" zu übergeben, welche erstere als Beweismaterial vorzulegen beabsichtigt. Es ist jedoch nicht erforderlich, dass die Anklagebehörde der Verteidigung irgendwelche Verhöre oder andere Dokumente der Anklage verschafft, es sei denn, dass die Anklagebehörde solche Dokumente etc. als Beweismaterial vorzulegen beabsichtigt, in welchem Falle die "24 Stunden-Frist" für das Einreichen von Abschriften beim Defense Administration Center Anwendung findet. Daher ist der Antrag des Angeklagten nicht nur voreilig, sondern im Allgemeinen von Rechts wegen nicht vertretbar. Durch Zustellung des grössten Teiles des gewünschten Materials, wie unten beschrieben, leistet die Anklagebehörde daher keinen Verzicht auf diese Bestimmung und ersucht ergebenst, dass ihre Handlung nicht als ein Präzedenzfall oder als nachteilig für ihre Rechte, ähnliche Anträge in Zukunft abzuweisen, aufgefasst werde.

3.) Betreffs Anträge auf eidesstattliche Erklärungen wird die Anklagebehörde durch das Defense Administration

Center wortgetreue Abschriften sämtlicher eidesstattlichen Erklärungen, welche vom Angeklagten Krauch an Vertreter des Büros des Hauptanklägers für Kriegsverbrechen abgegeben wurden, liefern, sobald solche Abschriften beschafft und zusammengestellt werden können. Es wird erwartet, dass diese innerhalb 48 Stunden ausgehändigt werden können.

4.) Betreffs des Gesuches des Angeklagten Krauch um Abschriften der Protokolle von Vernehmungen, welche durch Vertreter des Büros des Hauptanklägers für Kriegsverbrechen durchgeführt wurden, schlägt die Anklagebehörde vor, die Zulässigkeit der Übergabe eines Protokolls an den Angeklagten in Hinsicht auf jede Vernehmung in Betracht zu ziehen, da jede Vernehmung solche verschiedene Fragen umfassen kann, wie: allgemeine alliierte oder amerikanische Verfahren; Sicherheitsvorschriften wegen der in der Vernehmung aufgegriffenen Sachgegenstände; mögliche Schädigung anderer Kriegsverbrecherfälle durch allgemeine Bekanntmachung von Material im Besitz amerikanischer oder alliierter Behörden; aus der Anklagebehörde eine Partie zu "Fischzügen" zu machen, um die Vorverhandlungs- und Verhandlungspläne der Anklagebehörde festzustellen; etc. Falls der Angeklagte besondere Vernehmungen, an denen er besonders interessiert ist, und gute und spezifische Gründe angibt, warum seine Verteidigung leiden könnte, wenn sie keinen Zugang zu diesen besonderen Vernehmungen hätte, wird die Anklagebehörde diese Ansuchen besonders beachten. In der Zwischenzeit schlägt die Anklagebehörde vor, jede der Vernehmungen des Angeklagten Krauch in Hinsicht auf Übergabe einer Abschrift an das Defense Administration Center zu prüfen, ausgenommen da, wo die Anklagebehörde dies aus den obengenannten Gründen als nicht zulässig betrachtet.

5.) WESHALB, von Rechts wegen, die Anklagebehörde gegen das Ansuchen des Angeklagten Einspruch erhebt, jedoch einverstanden ist, freiwillig das Material zur Verfügung zu stellen, wie oben beschrieben.

Durch: D. A. SPRECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nürnberg, 13. Juni 1947
Datum

Für: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

831

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Munberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Dr. Carl Krauch, Case VI

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Conrad Boettcher attorney for Dr. Carl Krauch,
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Records of the interrogations of Dr. Carl Krauch and affidavits of Dr. Carl Krauch

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location:

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

6 June 1947

(Date)

(s) Hense, for Dr. Conrad Boettcher
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

The objections of the prosecution with reference to the interrogatories of Dr. Carl Krauch are sustained. The prosecution having voluntarily furnished the affidavits of Dr. Krauch, no order is necessary in this respect.

23 June 1947

Robert M. Louis
Executive Presiding Judge.

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

24 June 1947
BEB
241

case 6

FILED 10 June 1947
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
BEB

290

IN: 16.10.14/24
OUT: 16.15
for the Secretary General
Y: BEB

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Murnberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Dr. Carl KRAUCH, Case VI

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Conrad BOETTCHER Verteidiger fuer Dr. Carl KRAUCH
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokumentes fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichnung des Dokumentes:

records of the interrogations of Dr. Carl KRAUCH
and affidavits of Dr. Carl KRAUCH

Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die
zur Auffindung/dienen koennen:

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

6 June 1947
(Datum)

For Dr. Conrad BOETTCHER:

Boettcher
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others

Defense Center
FOR MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nuremberg, Germany
1310107
SECRETARY GENERAL
16 June 47
Case Number
Tribunal No.

30
①

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Walter Siemers, counsel for **von Schnitzler**

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal

that **Dr. Rupprecht von Koller**, whose address is

Palace of Justice, be entered and approved

on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Rupprecht von Koller** be,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said

von Schnitzler to represent him with respect to the

charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 16 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

17 June 47

IN: 16.10.13/16

OUT: 16.10

By the Secretary General

By: *W. H. ...*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl Krauch (I.G.), and others

FILED 16 June 47 with
Secretary General
Nuernberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
D Case No. 606
Military Trib. No. _____

30(2)

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. W. Siemers and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. G. von Schnitzler, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Carl Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. W. Siemers makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Rupprecht von Keller, as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. G. von Schnitzler in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 14.6.1947

W. Siemers

IN: 11.40 10/16
OUT: 11.45
For the Secretary General
By: W. Holms

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
17 June 47

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case Number 6

Against

Bruch and others

Tribunal No. _____
FILED 17 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Fribilla

, counsel for **Lauschinger**

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal

that **Dr. Helmut Sieckelhoff**, whose address is

Reichenstein No. 20, Str. Herboltingen/Key, be entered and approved

on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Helmut Sieckelhoff** be,

and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
Lauschinger

to represent him with respect to the

charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **15 June 1947**

Robert M. Jones

Executive residing Judge

PROSECUTOR NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
21 June 47

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

31/2
FILED 17 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nürnberg, Germany

Case No. VI

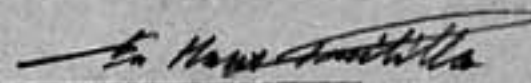
Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Pribilla and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Lautenschläger one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Pribilla makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Eisenblaetter as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Lautenschläger in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 3. Juni 1947.



Rechtsanwalt.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case Number 6

Against

Tribunal No. _____

Krauch and others

FILED 17 June 47 with
Secretary General
of Military Tribunals
Defense Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Helmut Basse, counsel for **Oster**

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Wolfgang Heintzelar**, whose address is **Indrigshafen Str., Bruchsal, 23**, be entered and approved on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Wolfgang Heintzelar** be, and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said **Oster** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **18 June 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
21 June 1947

FILED 17 June 47 with 32
Secretary General (2)
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

K r a u c h, and others

Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Henze and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Oster, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. K r a u c h, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Henze makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Wolfgang Heintzeler as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. Oster in the above-named indictment.

Dated: June 4, 1947.

Henze

FILED 17 June 47 with 33
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Case No. 6
Mil. Tribunal

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Frank and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Christian Schneider, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Hellmuth Dix** whose address is **Fischen, Ormschtr. 14**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Hellmuth Dix** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Christian Schneider** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: **18 June 1947**

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
21 June 47

FILED 17 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nuernberg, Germany

33②

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

Case No. VI

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Helmuth Dix and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Christian Schneider, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Dix makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Christian Schneider to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 3 June 1947

Dr. Helmuth Dix

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nurnberg, Germany

FILED *June 4* with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. 6

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Military Tribunal _____

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Christian Schneider, of Rosenthal, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Hellmuth Dix whose address is Fischen im
Allgau, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 22 day of May AD 1947.

s/ Christian Schneider

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
MÜNCHEN, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
München, Deutschland

Ich, Christian Schneider, aus Rosenthal,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Hillemuth Dix,
dessen Anschrift Fischen im Allgäu ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oben erwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 22. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Christian Schneider

MT - Form 1 - G
Rev 46 - 500

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE
NURNBERG, GERMANY

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with the defendant MAX BRUEGGEMANN on 18 June 1947, at the Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) a true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7 as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with the defendant MAX BRUEGGEMANN copies of the aforementioned instruments upon whom said indictment was served.

Made this 18th day of June A.D. 1947 at Nurnberg, Germany.

Charles W Mays.
CHARLES W. MAYS
MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

By _____
Deputy Marshal, Military Tribunals

18 JUNE 1947

34②

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement (*German only*)

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher und englischer Sprache)

Max Brueggemann
(Unterschrift)

FILED 19 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Mil. Tribunal _____

Frank and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Bruggeman, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Theodor Klafisch** whose address is **Koeln, Blumthalstr. 23**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney.

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Theodor Klafisch** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Dr. Bruggeman** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 19 June 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 June 47

35②

FILED 19 June 1947
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

Case No. VI

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Th. Klefisch and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Brueggemann, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Th. Klefisch makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Brueggemann to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: June 1947

Th. Klefisch
by
L. Hartena
Def. Administrator

FILED 19 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CASE NO. 6

Military Tribunal

Against

Krauch et al,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Dr. Max Brueggemann, of Leverkusen, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Lawyer Th. Klefisch whose address is Cologne,
Blumenthalstr. 23, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 13 day of June AD 1947.

s/ Dr. Max Brueggemann

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika

Krauch ^{gegen} u. a.

Fall Nr. VI

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Dr. Max Brüggemann, aus Leverkusen,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Rechtsanwalts Th. Klefisch,
dessen Anschrift Köln, Blumenthalstr. 23 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäße berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 13 Tag des Monats Juni AD 1947.

Dr. Max Brüggemann

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE
NURNBERG, GERMANY

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE NO. VI

Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May, A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with the defendant KARL WURSTER on 20 June 1947, in Ludwigshafen, Germany, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents: (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with the defendant KARL WURSTER copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

Made this 20th day of June A.D. 1947 at Ludwigshafen, Germany.

Charles W. Mays

CHARLES W. MAYS
MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

By _____
Deputy Marshal, Military Tribunals

N: 15.2014/2 3
OUT: 15, 30
For the Secretary General
W. H. ...

KARL WURSTER was unable to sign this certificate because his right arm was in a cast. But the serving of this indictment was witnessed by the person whose signature appear to the left of this certificate. *Cummins Col.*

Nurnberg, Germany

20 June 1947

36 (2)

ENGLISH: My name is KARL WURSTER. I was born on 2 Dec. 1900

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. VI) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents: --

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nurnberg

London Agreement

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN: Mein Name ist KARL WURSTER. Ich bin geboren am 2. Dez. 1900

Nuernberg, Deutschland, den Mai 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. VI (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 erganzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft

(Saemtliche in deutscher and englischer Sprache)

Cummins Col. F.A.

Edgimoda
N. - i
Belley

SIMHA (court interpreter OCC)
BELLET (1st Lt. Ln. Off Gen
FURBY's office Baden/Baden)
SALLE (Police commissioner Neustadt)

KARL WURSTER

(Unterschrift)

36 (2A)

Professor Dr. F. Falger

Händl. Krankenhaus Ludwigshafen.

Above is signature of attending physician who certified that Karl Wurster was able to receive the indictment and that his only defect was that his right arm was in a cast because of an operation.

curmays

cas.

36 (2A)

37 (1)

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Case 6

FILED 20 June 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *248*

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Hellmuth Dix attorney for _____

Dr. Christian Schneider, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Herr Fendel-Sartorius

Occupation and last known Location:

Attorney, Wiesbaden, Richard Wagnerstrasse 25

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Modalities of employment of foreign workers at the IG during the war, especially the nature of their employment and their treatment

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant. Due to the fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witnesses, I kindly request you to abstain from ordering them to this place for the time being.

(Date)

(s) Dr. Hellmuth Dix
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application denied. 261 Robert M. Jones
July 1947 Executive Presiding Judge.

Case 6

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED 16 July 1947/261B

shafen. nk who receive was that in operation. wrongs.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT SCHNEIDER'S APPLICATION
FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the undated applications of Dr. Hellmuth Dix, attorney for the defendant CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, that Herr FENDEL-SARTIOUS and Herr Dr. SCHAUMBERG be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf", but stating that the defendant does not yet know whether or not he will need these witnesses, and therefore requesting that the Secretary-General abstain from ordering them to Nurnberg for the time being.

2. The prosecution objects to the applications on the grounds that they are premature, contradictory upon their face, and apparently based upon a mistaken conception of the rights of both prosecution and defense to have access to persons who give relevant information.

3. The very fact that the applications both state that the defendant does not yet know whether or not he will need the witnesses and requests that the Secretary General refrain from ordering the witnesses to Nurnberg at this time, indicates that these applications are premature. The motive for such applications derives, apparently, from some belief that the requests for summoning voluntary witnesses at this time places the defense in some privileged position with respect to future relationships with these persons. If this were true, and if the prosecution followed a similar practice, the result would be a contest between the prosecution and the defense in applying to the Secretary General for "summons" of dozens of possible voluntary witnesses, with a view to limiting the access of the other side to informed persons before the trial has even begun. The prosecution feels that it should not become involved in any such contest for obvious reasons.

4. This answer is not in any way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Herr FENDEL-SARTIOUS or Herr Dr. SCHLAUMBERG either in Nurnberg or elsewhere, provided that (a) it is understood that any interrogation of these persons by the defense is not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's interrogation of these persons, or to the prosecution's calling these persons as witnesses, or to the prosecution's introducing affidavits made by them during the case in chief; and (b) this answer is not construed to prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later and more reasonable time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning Herr FENDEL-SARTIOUS or Dr. SCHLAUMBERG as witnesses during the defense case.

By: _____
 D.A. SPRECHER
 Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nurnberg, _____
 Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
 Brig. Gen. USA
 Chief of Counsel

IN: 12:00 PM
 OUT: 1:00 PM

For the Secretary General
 By: _____

FILED *20 June 1947* with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *RLB*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Case 6

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Hellmuth Dix attorney for _____

Dr. Christian Schneider, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-
half:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Herr Dr. Schaumburg

Occupation and last known location:

Attorney, Luebeck, Roedckstrasse 46 c/o Dr. Jansen

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

or Karlstadt on the river Main, Fruehlingstrasse 468 1/44

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Modalities of employment of foreign workers at the IG during the war,
especially the nature of their employment and their treatment

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant. Due to the
fact that I do not know yet when I will need the witnesses, I kindly
request you to abstain from ordering them to this place for the time
being.

(Date)

(s) Dr. Hellmuth Dix

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be pro-
duced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the
Tribunal. Application denied. 265

2 July 1947 PROSECUTION AND

DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge.

case 6

IN: *11:50/25*

OUT: *11:30*

For the Secretary General

By: *Elk*

16 July 1947/RLB

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT SCHNEIDER'S APPLICATION
FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the undated applications of Dr. Hellmuth Dix, attorney for the defendant CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, that Herr FENDEL-SARTIOUS and Herr Dr. SCHAUMBERG be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf", but stating that the defendant does not yet know whether or not he will need these witnesses, and therefore requesting that the Secretary-General abstain from ordering them to Nurnberg for the time being.

2. The prosecution objects to the applications on the grounds that they are premature, contradictory upon their face, and apparently based upon a mistaken conception of the rights of both prosecution and defense to have access to persons who give relevant information.

3. The very fact that the applications both state that the defendant does not yet know whether or not he will need the witnesses and requests that the Secretary General refrain from ordering the witnesses to Nurnberg at this time, indicates that these applications are premature. The motive for such applications derives, apparently, from some belief that the requests for summoning voluntary witnesses at this time places the defense in some privileged position with respect to future relationships with these persons. If this were true, and if the prosecution followed a similar practice, the result would be a contest between the prosecution and the defense in applying to the Secretary General for "summons" of dozens of possible voluntary witnesses, with a view to limiting the access of the other side to informed persons before the trial has even begun. The prosecution feels that it should not become involved in any such contest for obvious reasons.

4. This answer is not in any way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Herr FENDEL-SARTIOUS or Herr Dr. SCHAUMBERG either in Nurnberg or elsewhere, provided that (a) it is understood that any interrogation of these persons by the defense is not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's interrogation of these persons, or to the prosecution's calling these persons as witnesses, or to the prosecution's introducing affidavits made by them during the case in chief; and (b) this answer is not construed to prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later and more reasonable time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning Herr FENDEL-SARTIOUS or Dr. SCHAUMBERG as witnesses during the defense case.

By: D.A. Sprecher
 D.A. SPRECHER
 Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nurnberg, 23 June 1947
 Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
 Brig. Gen. USA
 Chief of Counsel

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland
Krauch und andere
VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hellmuth Dix Verteidiger fuer

Dr. Christian Schneider, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Herr Dr. S c h a u m b u r g

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Rechtsanwalt, Luebeck, Roeckstr. 46 bei Dr. Jansen

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

oder Karlstadt a. Main, Fruhlingstr. 468 1/44

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Die Modalitäten der Beschäftigung der ausländischen
Arbeiter bei der IG während des Krieges, insbesondere
die Art ihrer Einstellung und ihre Behandlung

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Sie sind wesentlich für die Verantwortlichkeit des
Angeklagten. Da ich noch nicht weiss, wann ich die
Zeugen benötige, bitte ich, sie vorerst nicht hierher
kommen zu lassen.

(Datum)

Dr. Hellmuth Dix

Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

asc 8

390

FILED 20 June 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
BEB

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
KRAUCH et al.

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Walter SIEMERS attorney for _____

Georg von SCHNITZLER, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's be-
half:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Hermann SCHWAB

Occupation and last known Location:

Merchant Frankfurt o.M., Vogelstr.11

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

Due to the fact that I am in touch with the witness I kindly
request you to abstain from taking any steps as to locating
or summoning the witness

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

- Acquisition of the Polish color works "Boruta".
- Acquisition of shares of the Polish factory "Winnica",
- Trusteeship administration of the Polish color works "Wola".

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

The importance results from the indictment

19 June 1947
(Date)

(s) Dr. SIEMERS
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

269
Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be
produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance
from the Tribunal. Application denied.

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge.

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED 16 July 1947/BEB

Case 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT VON SCHNITZLER'S APPLICATION
FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Walter Siemers, attorney for the defendant GEORG VON SCHNITZLER, dated 19 June 1947, that HERMANN SCHWAB be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf", and stating further that "due to the fact that I am in touch with the witness I kindly request you to abstain from taking any steps as to locating or summoning the witness."

2. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that it is premature, contradictory upon its face, and based upon a mistaken conception of the rights and privileges of both prosecution and defense to have access to persons who can give relevant information.

3. At this time it clearly cannot be determined whether or not such evidence will be cumulative or even relevant and in any event Dr. SCHWAB could not appear as an actual witness for the defense for several months. In the meantime the prosecution may wish to call Herr SCHWAB as a prosecution witness. Moreover, the application is contradictory upon its face, on the one hand being an application for summons and on the other hand requesting that no summons be made.

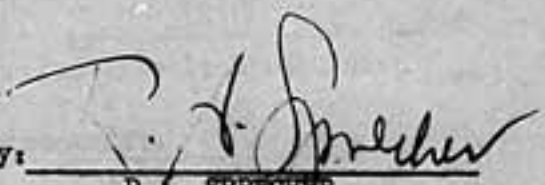
4. The defendant's application clearly arises from some mistaken notion as to a technical means of limiting the circumstances under which the prosecution may ^{Proceed} have for the purposes of getting information before trial. Attached is a letter from the defendant's defense attorney, Dr. Siemers to Herr SCHWAB, dated 27 May 1947, (in the German language) in which the real purpose of the defendant's attorney appears. In this

letter, Dr. Siemers notifies Herr SCHWAB that he is required as a witness for the defense, that therefore Dr. SCHWAB is in a position to inform the prosecution that he is not in a position to talk to representatives of the prosecution without permission of the defense counsel, and requesting that Herr SCHWAB inform the defense attorney Siemers as soon as the prosecution approaches him.

5. If the prosecution were to take a similar position with respect to voluntary witnesses, this would lead to a contest between the prosecution and the defense in attempting to be the first to apply for "summons" of dozens of witnesses. The prosecution does not intend to become involved in any such contest which could only serve to prevent a proper investigation by both the prosecution and the defense and to cover up the full truth from being disclosed.

6. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Herr SCHWAB either in Nurnberg or elsewhere, provided that (a) it is understood that any interrogation of this person by the defense is not construed as any limitation upon the prosecution's access to this person, or to the prosecution's calling this person as witness, or to the prosecution's introducing affidavits made by him during the case in chief; and (b) this answer is not construed to prejudice any right of the prosecution to object at a later and more reasonable time to the relevancy of a defense request for summoning Herr SCHWAB as witness during the defense case.

Nurnberg, 23 June 1947
Date

By: 
D.A. SPRECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team
For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

32

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

39 (4)

VERBUNDENE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch u.a.

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militaergerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Walter Siemers Verteidiger fuer

Georg von Schnitzler, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Anssage in Sachen des
Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Name des gewuenschten Zeugen:

Hermann Schwaab

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Kaufmann, Frankfurt a.M., Vogelstr. 11

Weitere Angaben die zur auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

~~Da ich mit dem Zeugen in Verbindung stehe, bitte ich, von irgendwelchen
Schritten zur Auffindung oder zur Verladung des Zeugen abzusehen.~~

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

~~Erwerb der polnischen Farbenfabrik "Beruta",~~

~~Erwerb von Anteilen an der polnischen Fabrik "Wi-anica",
Treuhaenderische Verwaltung der polnischen Farbenfabrik "Wola".~~

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

~~Die Erheblichkeit ergibt sich aus der Anklageschrift.~~

19. Juni 1947.

(Stu)

Siemers

Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs (Dr. Siemers)

Abdruck

Dr. Walter Siemers
Verteidiger vor dem Militär-
gerichtshof MÜNCHEN

Bayern, den 27.5.1947
Poststr. 44

Herrn
Herrmann Schaub
Frankfurt-Main
Vogelstr. 11

Sehr geehrter Herr Schaub!

Als Verteidiger des Herrn von Schmitzer in I.G. Farben Prozess, - das ist der Prozess gegen Kromsch und andere, - erlaube ich mir Ihnen mitzuteilen, dass ich Sie als Zeuge in verschiedenen Fragen benötige, und zwar insbesondere hinsichtlich der Übernahme der polnischen Farben-Fabriken. Ich teile Ihnen dies schon heute mit, damit Sie in der Lage sind, die Anklagebehörde darauf hinzuweisen, dass Sie von der Verteidigung als Zeuge vorgesehen sind. Falls also die Anklagebehörde an Sie herantritt, darf ich Sie bitten, dem betreffenden Anklagewertreter dieses Schreiben vorzulegen, und unter Bezugnahme auf dieses Schreiben zu erklären, dass Sie nicht in der Lage sind, ohne Zustimmung des Verteidigers mit der Anklagebehörde Rücksprache zu nehmen. Diese Handhabung entspricht dem angelsächsischen Prozessrecht, welches für die Prozesse beim Militärgerichtshof massgebend ist.

Ferner darf ich Sie bitten, mir Nachricht zu geben, wenn die Anklagebehörde an Sie herantreten sollte.

Mit vorzüglicher Hochachtung

bin ich Ihr sehr ergebener

gen. Dr. Siemers
(Dr. Siemers)

WS/S

Verstanden ist eine genaue Abdruck eines Briefes, der mir heute in Original von Herrn Hermann Schaub übergeben wurde.

Bayern, Palace of Justice,
18. Juni 1947

Peter H. Miller

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krausch and others

FILED 25 June 47 with
Nuernberg Germany rel
Case No. 6-10-45
Mil. Tribunal

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Carl Krausch, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Conrad Buchter** whose address is **Stuttgart-Deuzloch, January 56**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Conrad Buchter** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Carl Krausch** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 June 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
26 June 47

40②

FILED 5 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nuremberg, Germany
Case No. 6
Mil. Trib. No. _____

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Conrad Böttcher and states to the
Tribunal that Dr. Krauch, one of the above-
named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch a.o.,
et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Böttcher makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Krauch
to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 5th of June 1947

[Signature]

40(3)

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

FILED 5 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
CASE NO. 6
Military Tribunal

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Carl Krauch, of Heidelberg, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Conrad Boettcher whose address is Stuttgart-
Degerloch, Jahnstr. 84, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 5 day of June AD 1947.

s/ Carl Krauch X

404

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Carl Krauch, aus Heidelberg,

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. Conrad Böttcher,
dessen Anschrift Stuttgart-Degerloch, Jahnstr. 84 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oben erwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 5. Tag des Monats Juni AD 1947.

Carl Krauch

MT - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Ersch

and others

FILED 25 June 47
Nuremberg, Germany
Case Number
Tribunal No.
Secretary General
for the Military Tribunals
Defense Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Erich Berndt, counsel for **Fritz ter Meer**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Christian Tuerck**, whose address is
Nuremberg, Maximilianstr. 25, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Christian Tuerck** be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
Fritz ter Meer to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 25 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

IN:

OUT: 09.25/47

For the Secretary General

By: *Ann...*

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
25 June 47

412

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

FILED 25 June 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
at Nuremberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case No. 6

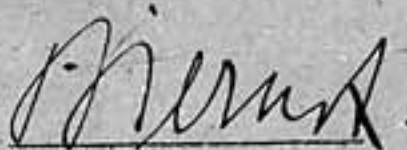
Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Erich Berndt and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Fritz ter Meer, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter,

THEREFORE, Dr. Erich Berndt makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Christian Tuerck as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Fritz ter Meer in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 11 June 1947



MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

420
FILED 26 June 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *SLB*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

IG. - Perben

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for _____

Dr. GATTINEAU, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Dr. Heinrich BRUENING, Harvard University

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Complex of questions regarding the alleged pact of the
IG. with the NSDAP

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Indictment

Nuernberg 24 June 1947
(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Approved for interrogatory or deposition only.
8 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND 280
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

8 July 1947/SLB

IN: 11.15/1/47

OUT: 11.30

For the Secretary General

By: *SLB*

Received 42②
30-6
ms

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT GATTINEAU'S APPLICATION
FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTINEAU, dated 24 June 1947, that Dr. HEINRICH BRUENING "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".

2. The prosecution objects to this application for a summons as being premature at this time and also as not being the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, since Dr. Bruening is in the United States.

3. The prosecution has no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory, the prosecution retaining the right to file a cross-interrogatory.

4. Moreover, the prosecution has no objection to the defense obtaining a representative known to the defense in the United States, or requesting that a representative of the Tribunal in the United States be designated to interrogate Dr. VON BRUENING in the United States to determine what information he has which is relevant to the case.

By: D. A. Sprecher
D.A. SPEECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nurnberg, 30 June 1947.
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
IG-Farben

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Rudolf Aschenauer Verteidiger fuer _____

Dr. Gattineau, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Dr. Heinrich Bruening, Harvard-Universität

* Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

./.

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

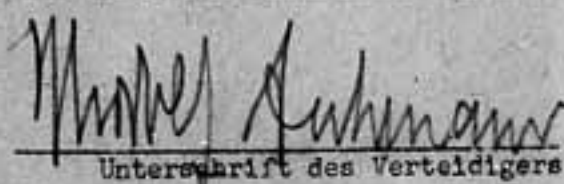
Fragekomplex des angeblichen Buendnisses der IG.

mit der NSDAP.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Anklageschrift

Nuernberg, 24. Juni 1947
(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

FILED 26 June 1947
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
430

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

IG-Farben

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for Dr. Gattineau

(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that follow-
ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Dr. Kurt Freiherr von LERSNER, Niedererlenbach
near Vilbel / Epper Hesse

Occupation and last known locations:

Other information that may aid in locating the person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Complex of questions regarding the alleged pact of
the IG. with the NSDAP

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Indictment

Nuernberg 24 June 1947
(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

*Approved for interrogation only. Denied as to summons,
without prejudice.*

Robert M. Jones

8 July 1947

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND 283
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

9 July 1947/3EB

0.51 (10/1/47)
11/80
Secretary General
ischiev

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT FATTINEAU'S APPLICATION
FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Rudolf Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTINEAU, dated 24 June 1947, that Dr. KURT FREIHERR VON LERSNER be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence on the defendant's behalf".

2. The prosecution objects to this application on the ground that an application for a summons is premature at this time.

3. More than a month ago the prosecution undertook initial steps to interrogate Dr. KURT FREIHERR VON LERSNER. The prosecution may desire to call Dr. VON LERSNER as a voluntary witness and it may desire to introduce affidavits of Dr. VON LERSNER during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of Dr. VON LERSNER can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now interrogating Dr. VON LERSNER either in Nurnberg or elsewhere in connection with its preparations for defense.

By: *D. A. Sprecher*
D.A. SPRECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nurnberg, 28 June 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Muerenberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
IG-Farben

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Rudolf Aschenauer Verteidiger fuer Dr. Gattineau

_____, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Dr. Kurt Freiherr von Lersner, Niedererlenbach b/Vilbel/Ober-
hessen

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

./.

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Fragekomplex des angeblichen Buendnisses der IG. mit der NSDAP.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Anklageschrift.

Muerenberg, 24. Juni 1947
(Datum)

Rudolf Aschenauer
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

pac 6

FILED ^{June} 27 ~~May~~ 1947 with
Secretary General
Nuremberg, Germany
Military Tribunals
Case No. _____
Mil. Tribunal _____

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

Brosch and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Fritz Gajewski, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Ernst Achenbach**
whose address is **Essen, Zeigertstr. 31**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Ernst Achenbach** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Fritz**
Gajewski to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 June 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
^{June} 27 ~~May~~ 1947

44②

FILED 16 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nurnberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Case No. 6
Mil. Trib. No.

Against
Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Ernst Achenbach and states to the
Tribunal that Fritz Gajewski, one of the above-
named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch,
et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Ernst Achenbach makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Fritz Gajewski
to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: Nurnberg, 16th May 1947

E. Ernst Achenbach
Dr. ERNST ACHENBACH

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
17 May 47
287

....., MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

CASE NO.

Military Tribunal

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Friedrich Gajewski, of Leverkusen, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Achenbach whose address is Bonn
(?) Street, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at this 5 day of May AD 194,

s/ Friedrich Gajewski

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖFE
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. _____
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Friedrich Gajewski, aus Leverkusen,
ein Angeklagter im obenbeschriebenen Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Achenbacher,
dessen Anschrift Bonn (St.?) ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäß berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oben erwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 5. Tag des Monats Mai AD 1947.

Friedrich Gajewski

MT - Form 1 - G
1 Nov 46 - 500

*Bittli vorker jedoie Herru
Pelkanc sprechene zu dursche
und mit 2 die ubrige Herru
Zusammen 1/2 Huize*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl BRACK

and others

Nuernberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

Case No. **VI.**

Mil. Tribunal

FILED 27 June 47 with
Secretary General

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Max Elger, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Hans Lehmann**
whose address is **Wiesbaden, Schuststr. 14**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Hans Lehmann** be,
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Dr. Max Elger**
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 10 June 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
27 June 47

452

FILED - 22 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

Case No. VI

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Hans Laternser and states to the
Tribunal that Dr. Max Ilgner, one of the above-
named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the
matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch,
et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Hans Laternser makes application to
the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Dr. Max Ilgner
_____ to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 22.5.47

H. Laternser

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

CASE NO. VI

Military Tribunal

Carl KRAUCH, et. al.

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Dr. Max Ilgner, of Heidelberg, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Hans Latenser whose address is Wiesbaden,
Schuetzenstr. 14, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at Nurnberg this 5 day of May AD 1947.

Dr. Max Ilgner

OK. 45(4)

MILITÄRGERICHTSHÖF
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen

Fall Nr. 6.
Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshöfe,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, ^{Dr. Max} Ignier, aus ^{Heidelberg} Heidelberg,

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des ^{Dr. Hans} Laterner,
dessen Anschrift ^{Wiesbaden} Wiesbaden, Schuetzenstr. 14 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
faehigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshöfe aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenerwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am fünften Tag des Monats Mar AD 1947.

Dr. Max Ignier

MF - Form 1 - G
Nov 46 - 500

**) Sofern Dr. Laterner im Augen-
blick nicht in Nürnberg ist, bitte ich zu-
nächst seinem Assistenten Dr. Kucht zu
mir zu senden.*

Dr. Max Ignier

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Ernst

and others

460
FILED ^{27 June 47} with
Case Number 6 General
Tribunal No. 1 Tribunals
Det. 1 Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Walter Vinson, counsel for **Paul Hoeftiger**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Dr. Wolfram von Metzler**, whose address is
Hamburg, Brandstede 29, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Wolfram von Metzler** be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
Paul H. Hoeftiger to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
27 June 1947

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

K r a u c h , and others

FILED 22 May 47 with
Secretary General
Nurnberg, Germany
for Military Tribunals
Case No. VI
Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Walter Vinassa and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Paul Haefliger , one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. K r a u c h , et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Walter Vinassa makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Wolfram v. Metzler as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Paul Haefliger K r a u c h in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 22.5.47

W. Vinassa
Dr. Walter Vinassa

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

~~Frank~~ and others

470
FILED 27 June 47 with
Nuernberg, Germany
Case Number 7 Trial
Tribunal No.

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Hans Latenser, counsel for **Max Elger**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Dr. Wilbur Becken**, whose address is
Frankfurt/Main, Bismarckstr., be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Wilbur Becken** be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said

Max Elger to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

DEFENSE NOTIFIED
296 27 June 47

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

K r a u c h , and others

Nuernberg, Germany
22 May 1947
FILED Case No. VI
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Hans Laternser and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Max Ilgner , one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. K r a u c h , et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Hans Laternser makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Walter Bachem as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. Max Ilgner in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 22.5.47

H. Hans Laternser

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Ernst Sucke

and others

FILED 27 June 47
Military Genl
Nurnberg, Germany
Case No. 6 50 331
Mil. Tribunal

ART.
ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Ernst Sucke, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Guenther Hindrich
whose address is Markst, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Guenther Hindrich be,
and he hereby is, approved as att. attorney for said Ernst Sucke
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

DEFENSE ATTORNEY NOTIFIED
27 June 47

482

FILED 12 May 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunal, Nuremberg, Germany
Defendant Case No. 6
Military Trib. No. _____

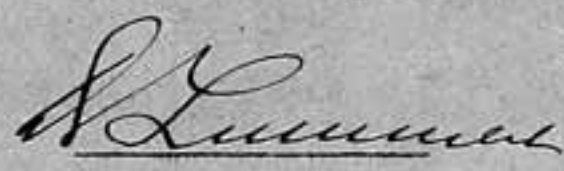
MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Lummert and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Hans Kuehne, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Lummert makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Guenther Hindemith as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Hans Kuehne in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 12 May, 1947



MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Brecht

and others

490
FILED 27 June 1947
Nuremberg, Germany With
Secretary General
Case Number
Tribunal No.
Justice Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Henao

, counsel for **Kugler**

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Dr. Heinrich von Roepatt**, whose address is
Friedrichshof, Str. Oehringen, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Heinrich von Roepatt** be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
Kugler to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

DEFENSE NOTIFIED
PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

300

27 June 1947

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch, and others

49②
FILED June 47 with
Secretary General
Nuremberg, Germany
Tribunals
Case No. VI
Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Henze and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Kugler, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Henze makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Henrich von Rospatt as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Hans Kugler in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 2 June 1947

Henze

301

T: 10,20,27/28...
JT: 10,30
the Secretary General
Scrib

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case Number _____

Against

Tribunal No. _____

Dorsch and others

FILED 1 July 47 with
Secretary General
of Military Tribunals
Defense Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Fritz Drischal, counsel for **Otto Astres**

one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Dr. Gernot Gathar**, whose address is
Freiburg/B., Wolfenstr. 13, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Gernot Gathar** be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said

Otto Astres to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

DEFENSE NOTIFIED
1 July 1947

10,201/5/28
T: 10,30
Secretary General
Seb

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case No. 6

Against

Military Trib. No. _____

Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Drischel and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Ambros, Otto, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Drischel makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Gernot Gather as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Ambros, Otto in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 16.5.1947



Dr. Drischel

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case Number 6

Against

Tribunal No. _____

Frank and others

FILED 1 July 47 with
Secretary General

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Otto Krenschuler, counsel for **Herman Schmitz**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Hans Oierlich**, whose address is
Leverkusen/Rhein, Kaiser Wilhelm Allee 3, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Hans Oierlich** be,
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
Herman Schmitz to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED

DEFENSE NOTIFIED
1 July 1947

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Against

Case No. VI

Krauch, and others

Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Otto Kranzbühler and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Hermann Schmitz, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Otto Kranzbühler makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Hanns Gierlichs as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Hermann Schmitz in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 16 May 1947

Otto Kranzbühler

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Dr. Fritz ter Meer

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals;

I, Dr. Erich BERNDT attorney for Dr. ter MEER
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Session transcripts of the TEA from 1933 to 1935 inclusive

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location

As far as known, in the hands of the Prosecution in Nurnberg

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Activity of the TEA Commission, especially of its chairman Dr. Fritz ter MEER

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

Refutation of the Indictment

1 July 1947
(Date)

PROSECUTIONS ANSWER, 2 July 47:
NO OBJECTION, WILL MAKE AVAILABLE COPIES OR ORIGINALS OF ALL TEA TRANSCRIPTS WE HAVE
BY: D.A. SPrecher
Chief, Trial Team
FOR: chief of Counsel

(s) Dr. TUERCK by order of Dr. Erich Berndt
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal Assistant Defense Counsel

Application granted.

9 July 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive

Presiding Judge.

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

306

Case 6

11 July 1947, BERB

FILED July 17 with SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Defense Center

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Kuernd rg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Dr. Fritz ter Meer

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Erich Berndt Verteidiger fuer Dr. ter Meer
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokumentes fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichnung des Dokumentes:

TEA Sitzungsprotokolle der Jahre 1933 bis einschli 1935

Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die
zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Soweit bekannt bei der Prosecution in Nuernberg

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Taetigkeit des TEA-Ausschusses, insbesondere seines Vorsitzenden
Dr. Fritz te Meer

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Widerlegung der Anklage

1. Juli 1947
(Datum)

Dr. Erich Berndt
i. A. D. Tuerck
[Signature]
Assistant Defense Counsel
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

FILE 7 July 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNALS
SITTING IN THE PALACE OF JUSTICE, NUREMBERG, GERMANY
HELD 3 JULY 1947, IN CHAMBERS

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	
	:	
- vs. -	:	ORDER
	:	
GARL KRAUCH, et al.,	:	Case No. 6
	:	
Defendants.	:	

Upon due consideration of the petition of Dr. Conrad
Boettcher, attorney for defendant Krauch,

IT IS ORDERED that, because of the limited physical
facilities in both the court room and Defense Information Center,
~~and for other good and sufficient reasons,~~ said petition be denied,
with leave, however, to ask for reconsideration of said petition
by the Tribunal to which this cause is ultimately assigned for
trial.

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

APPROVED:

Walter B. Neals
Presiding Judge, Tribunal I

J. B. Brand
Presiding Judge, Tribunal III

Charles H. Davis
Presiding Judge, Tribunal IV

Charles F. Wimmer
Presiding Judge, Tribunal V

50104/8
11:00
Secretary General
Boettcher

IN: 10:20 AM
OUT: 11:11 AM
For the Secretary General
Boettcher
Case

DEFENSE CENTER
9 July 47

Dr. Conrad Boettcher
University Professor
Dr. Eduard Wahl.

532
Nuernberg 6 June 1947.

To:

The Secretary General
Military Tribunal

N u e r n b e r g

As Counsel for defendant Dr. Carl Krauch, former chairman of the Board of directors of the IG-Farben-Industry, I request the approval of:

- 1.) Dr. Eduard Wahl, University Professor Heidelberg, Neckarstraden 18 as my Associate,
- 2.) Attorney Dr. Hermann Heimerich, Heidelberg as my Assistant.

To justify my request I state the following:

As it can be seen from the Indictment, the facts defendant Krauch is charged with, are so voluminous and full of responsibility that I myself with only one Assistant cannot take upon me the responsibility for a sufficient defense of Herr Krauch, neither in an actual nor in a legal respect.

Defendant Krauch is the only case where two important problems are in question:

- 1.) His position in the IG-Farben-Industry,
- 2.) his position in the framework of the Government tasks within the four years' plan - Reich Office for the Economic Development (Wirtschaftsausbau) and General Commissioner for special questions of the chemical production.

It is not without reasons that he is the first defendant to figure in the Indictment.

Considering the extraordinarily huge evidence material upon which these problems are based, the work must be divided between Prof. Wahl and me, for which work we still need an Assistant for both of us.

(s) Dr. Boettcher.

Dr. jur. Conrad BÖTTCHER
Universitätsprofessor
Dr. Eduard WAHL

53 6
zurzeit Nürnberg, Gerichts-
gebäude, room 544
den 6. Juni 1947

Secretary General
Military Tribunal
Nürnberg

Als Verteidiger des angeklagten ehemaligen Vorsitzers des Aufsichtsrates der IG Farbenindustrie Dr. Carl KRAUCH beantrage ich:

1. Herrn Universitätsprofessor Dr. Eduard WAHL in Heidelberg. Neckarstr. 18 als meinen "Associate",
2. Herrn Rechtsanwalt Dr. Hermann HEIMERICH, Heidelberg als meinen "Assistant"

zuzulassen.

Zur Begründung meines Antrages erlaube ich mir folgendes vorzutragen:

Der dem Angeklagten KRAUCH zur Last gelegte Tatbestand ist, wie sich schon aus der Anklage ergibt, derart umfangreich, und verantwortungsvoll, dass ich allein mit einem Assistenten weder in tatsächlicher noch in rechtlicher Beziehung die Verantwortung für eine ausreichende Verteidigung des Herrn KRAUCH übernehmen kann.

Der Angeklagte KRAUCH ist der Einzige, bei dem es um zwei große Probleme geht:

1. Seine Stellung in der IG Farbenindustrie,
2. seine Stellung im Rahmen der staatlichen Aufgaben im Vierjahresplan - Reichsamt für Wirtschaftsausbau und Generalbevollmächtigter für Sonderfragen der chemischen Erzeugung.

Nicht umsonst ist er auch deshalb in der Anklageschrift als

der erste Angeklagte aufgeführt.

Mit Rücksicht auf das diesen Problemen zugrundeliegende
ausserordentlich umfangreiche Tatsachenmaterial muss eine
Arbeitsteilung zwischen Herrn Professor WAHL und mir statt-
finden, für die wir dann noch beide zusammen eines
Assistenten bedürfen.

Flamm

540

UNITED STATES MILITARY TRIBUNAL

Palace of Justice
Nurnberg, Germany

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- against -

CARL KRAUCH, et. al.

CASE No. VI

Defendants

CERTIFICATE OF SERIVE

I hereby certify that I have served the indictment in the above cause, lodged 3 May A.D. 1947, with the Secretary General of Military Tribunals, by delivering to and leaving with the defendant listed below, at the time and place set opposite his name, true and correct copies of the following instruments and documents; (1) A true and correct copy of said indictment and all documents lodged with the indictment; (2) Control Council Law No. 10; (3) Military Government Ordinance No. 7 ; (4) Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (5) Regulations No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11; (6) London Agreement; and (7) Rules of Procedure for Military Tribunal I adopted by the Tribunal on 2 November A.D. 1946. I further certify that at the same time and place I delivered to and left with the defendant copies of the aforementioned instruments and documents translated into a language understood by the defendant upon whom said indictment was served.

DEFENDANT

DATE

PLACE

Ernst BUERGIN

7 July A.D. 1947

Nurnberg, Germany

Made this 7th day of July A.D. 1947 at Nurnberg, Germany

Charles W. Mays

CHARLES W. MAYS
MARSHAL, MILITARY TRIBUNALS
PALACE OF JUSTICE, NURNBERG, GERMANY

Nuernberg, Germany

7 July 1947

ENGLISH:

I certify that this date I have been served the indictment in German and in English (Case No. 6) by the Marshal, Military Tribunals, and have received the following documents:

Control Council Law No. 10

Military Government Ordinance No. 7

Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Regulation No. 1 under Military Government Ordinance No. 7, as Amended by Military Government Ordinance No. 11

Uniform Rules of Procedure Military Tribunals Nuernberg

London Agreement (*German only*)

All in the German and English languages

GERMAN:

Nuernberg, Deutschland

7 Juli 1947

Ich bestaetige, dass mir die Anklageschrift des Falles Nr. 6 (in deutscher und englischer Sprache) vom Marschall der Militaergerichte zugestellt wurde, und dass ich ausserdem die folgenden Dokumente heute erhielt:

Kontrollrats-Gesetz Nr. 10

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7

Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Anordnung Nr. 1 erlassen aufgrund der Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 7 ergaenzt durch Verordnung der Militaerregierung Nr. 11

Verhandlungsregeln der Militaergerichte zu Nuernberg

Londoner Uebereinkunft (*German only*)

(Saemtliche in deutscher und englischer Sprache).

Ernst Buergin

(Unterschrift)
(Signature)

(ERNST BUERGIN)

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CRIMES

APO 696 A

US Army

10 July 1947

SUBJECT: Materials requested by the defendants ter Meer and Mann through their defense counsel Dr. Berndt, through Mr. Wartena, Defense Administrator.

TO : Mr. L. Wartena, Defense Administrator, (Room 550)

1. In his motions of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement, as well as the Francolor - agreement of 18 November 1941. Attached is a photostatic copy of each. Additional mimeographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

2. In a motion of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested the agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimiques Rhone - Poulenc. Attached are two photostatic copies. Additional mimeographed, copies will be supplied as soon as available.

D.A. Sprecher

Att: 4 photostatic copies of documents.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch et al. (Case VI)

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich Berndt attorney for MANN
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Agreement of the IG with the Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône - Pullenc

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location

The document is in the hands of the Prosecution

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Defendant Mann's attitude during the negotiations on the agreement

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

To refute the charges of the indictment . I request the document in the original language as well as in a German

translation

PROSECUTION'S ANSWER, 10 July 1947
No objection. Will be forwarded to Defense Administration.
A. J. Fletcher
Chief, War Trial Team

Nurnberg 3 July 1947
(Date)

(s) Dr. Berndt

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved - 14 July 1947
Robert M. Jones

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Executive 315

Presiding Judge.

15 July 1947/1325

FILED 8 July 47 with SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Defense Center No

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nürnberg, Deutschland

VERBUNDENE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Krauch u. a. (Case 6)

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Erich Berndt Verteidiger fuer Mann
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokumentes fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichnung des Dokumentes:

Vertrag der IG mit der Firma Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône-
Poulenc

Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die
zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Das Dokument befindet sich bei der Anklage-Behörde

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Verhalten des Angeklagten Mann bei den Vertragsverhandlungen

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Widerlegung der Behauptungen der Anklageschrift

Ich bitte um Überlassung des Dokumentes in der Originalsprache
und in deutscher Übersetzung.

Nürnberg, 3. Juli 1947
(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

560

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CRIMES
APO 696 A
U. S. Army

10 July 1947

SUBJECT: Materials requested by the defendants ter MEER and MANN through their defense counsel Dr. Berndt, through Mr. Wartena, Defense Administrator.

TO : Mr. L. Wartena, Defense Administrator, (Room 550)

1. In his motions of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement, as well as the Francolor-agreement of 18 November 1941. Attached is a photostatic copy of each. Additional mimeographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

2. In a motion of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested the Agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimiques Rhone - Poulenc. Attached are two photostatic copies. Additional mimeographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.


D. A. SPRECHER

Att: 4 photostatic copies of documents

VII/14
30
General

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch et al. (Case VI)

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich BERNDT attorney for F. ter MEER
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Francolor-agreement of 18 November 1941

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location

The document is in the hands of the Prosecution

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Defendant ter Meer's attitude during the negotiations on the agreement

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

By the contents of the agreement the Prosecution's assertion is to be refuted in part.

I request the document in the original language as well as in a German translation.

Nurnberg 3 July 1947
(Date)

Prosecution's ANSWER, 10 July 47
No objection. copy will be forwarded to Defense Administration.
X. A. [Signature]
Chief, [Signature]

(s) Dr. Berndt

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved 14 July 1947

Robert W. Jones

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Executive 318

Presiding Judge.

15 July 1947/REB

VII/14

General

case 6

FILED 8 July 47 with SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Defense Center 3710

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COUNSEL FOR WAR CRIMES

APO 696 A

U.S. Army

SUBJECT: Materials requested by the defendants ter MEER and MANN through their defense Counsel Dr. Berndt, through Mr. Wartena, Defense Administrator.

TO : Mr. L. Wartena, Defense Administrator, (Room #509)

1. In his motions of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement as well as the Francolor-agreement of 18 November 1941. Attached is a photostatic copy of each. Additional mimeographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

2. In a motion of 3 July 1947, Dr. Berndt has requested the Agreement of the IG with the Societe des Usines Chimeques Rhone-Poulenc. Attached are two photostatic copies. Additional mimeographed copies will be supplied as soon as available.

D.A. Sprecher

Att. 4 photostatic copies of documents/

320

2
17:00 10/11
17:15
Secretary General
W. Schell

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch et al. (case VI)

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich BERNDT attorney for F. ter MEER
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Dr. ter Meer's affidavit of April 1947 re the Francolor-agreement

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location

The document is in the hands of the Prosecution

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Defendant ter Meer's attitude during the negotiations on "Francolor"

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

Important to prepare the defense.

PROSECUTION'S ANSWER, 10 JULY 1947.
NO OBJECTION. COPY WILL BE PROCURED IMMEDIATELY
& BE FORWARDED TO DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR.
L. A. J. [Signature], Chief, Trial Team

Nuernberg 3 July 1947
(Date)

(s) Dr. Berndt

Signature of Defendant's Counsel
Decision of Tribunal

Application approved 14 July 1947
Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge.

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED
321
15 July 1947/1948

EUa
OT
10
ea
ei
LiW
end
notifi
amen
321
2
17.00/109/110
17.15
Secretary General
W. [Signature]
case 6

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Nürnberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Krauch u. a. (Case 6)

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Erich Berndt Verteidiger fuer F. ter Meer
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokumentes fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichnung des Dokumentes:

Affidavit Dr. ter Meer vom April 1947 betr. das Francolor-
Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die Abkommen
zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Das Dokument befindet sich bei der Anklage-Behörde

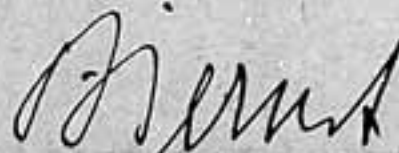
Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Verhalten des Angeklagten ter Meer bei den Verhandlungen
betr. Francolor.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Wichtig fuer die Vorbereitung der Verteidigung

Nürnberg, 3. Juli 1947
(Datum)



Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch et al. (Case VI)

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich Berndt attorney for P. ter Meer
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Periodical "Petroleum Times" of 25 December 1943

Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location

With the archives of the Standard Oil Co, New Jersey

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Attitude of the IG, especially of defendant ter Meer with regard to the negotiations with American firms especially on Buna.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reason:

to refute the Prosecution's assertion that ter Meer made himself guilty by his attitude during the buna negotiations

Nurnberg 3 July 1947
(Date)

PROSECUTION ANSWER, 10 JULY 1947.
NO OBJECTION. PROSECUTION does NOT have so far as I can determine.
S. A. Grether
Chief, Foreign Trial Team

(s) Dr. Berndt

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved 14 July 1947
Robert M. Jones

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Executive Presiding Judge. 323

18 July 1947/1369

case 6

FILED 8 July 47 with SECRETARY GENERAL for Military Tribunals Defense Center

58 0

Gegen

Krauch u. a. (Case 6)

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, -Dr. Erich Berndt Verteidiger fuer F. ter Meer
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokuments fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichen des Dokumentes:

Zeitschrift "Petroleum Times" vom 25. Dezember 1943

Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die
zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Im Archiv der Standard Oil Co, New Jersey

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Bewais folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Verhalten der IG insbesondere des Angeklagten ter Meer
in Bezug auf die Verhandlungen mit amerikanischen Firmen
insbesondere über Buna

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

-Widerlegung der Behauptung der Anklage, ter Meer habe sich
durch das Verhalten bei den Buna-Verhandlungen strafbar
gemacht

Nürnberg, 3. Juli 1947
(Datum)

i. A. [Handwritten Signature]
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Dr. Fritz ter Meer (Case 6)

Defendant's Application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Erich Berndt attorney for Dr. Fritz ter Meer
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following documents to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

TEA-Meeting-Reports from 1936 with 1939

Last known Location of Document NA 331 information that may aid in its location

As far as known in the hands of the prosecution in Nurnberg

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

Activities of the TEA-Committee, especially of the chairman

Dr. Fritz ter Meer

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Refutation of the prosecution

PROSECUTION'S ANSWER OF 17 JULY 1947:
NO OBJECTION. PROSECUTION HAS ALREADY GIVEN DR.
BERNT ALL IN ITS POSSESSION NOW. WE HAVE REQUESTED
FURTHER MINUTES AND WILL

Dr. Erich Berndt

15 July 1947
(Date)

[Signature]
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application granted 18 July 1947

MAKE THEM AVAILABLE TO DEFENSE AS SOON AS THEY ARRIVE.

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED

X. A. Speck 325
Chief, Trial Team I

21 July 1947/BBB

Case 6

590
FILED 16 July 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center BBB

Gegen

Dr. Fritz ter Meer

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

an den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Erich Berndt Verteidiger fuer Dr. ter Meer
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokuments fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichen des Dokumentes:

TEA Sitzungsprotokolle der Jahre 1936 bis einschl. 1939
Letztbekannter Verwehrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die
zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Soweit bekannt bei der Prosecution in Nuernberg

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Taetigkeit des TEA-Ausschusses, insbesondere seines Vorsitzenden

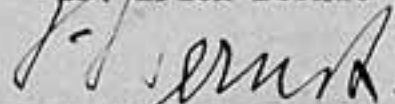
-Dr. Fritz ter Meer

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Widerlegung der Anklage

15. Juli 1947
(Datum)

Dr. Erich Berndt



Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Kronch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT GATTIERAU FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 251)

1. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTIERAU, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr. Aschenauer, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the witness Dr. Heinrich Bruening. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or deposition only", after prosecution had objected on the ground that the application for a summons was premature and not the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, the prosecution noting that it had no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory providing the prosecution could file a cross interrogatory.

3. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the witnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these persons.

5. To assist the Defense Administrator in locating TREVIANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is GOTTFRIED TREVIANUS, who

RECEIVED
MILITARY TRIBUNALS

RECEIVED
MILITARY TRIBUNALS

VII/12

Secretary General

probably migrated to Canada in 1939. It is believed that YENIRANUS
can be reached through Dr. Heinrich Hensling, Harvard University, Cambridge,
Massachusetts.

By: _____
D. A. SPRINGER
Chief, FARMER TRIAL TEAM

Harberg 17 July 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

FILED *July 1947* with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *PEB*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch et al.

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for GATTINEAU

(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that follow-
ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Ernst HACKHOFER

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Director Brueckl/Carinthia

Other information that may aid in locating the person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Austria - Donauechzie

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:
The Prosecution's allegation: Acquisition of the Austrian Chemistry

15 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved for interrogatory or deposition only

18 July 1947

Executive
329

Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

21 July 1947/PEB

can 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Fuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch und andere

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, **Rudolf Aschensuer** Verteidiger fuer **Gattineau**

_____, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Ernst Haackhofer

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Direktor

Bruckl / Kärnten

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
können:

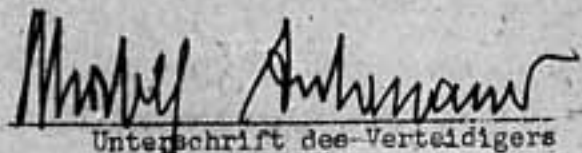
Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Oesterreich - Donauchemie

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

**Anklagebehauptung: Uebernahme der oesterreichischen
Chemie**

15. Juli 1947
(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

330 Vorsitzender Richter

Seite 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuremberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krumh and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT GATTINKAU FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschmanner, attorney for the defendant GATTINKAU, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr. Aschmanner, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the witness Dr. Heinrich Bruning. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or deposition only", after prosecution had objected on the ground that the application for a summons was premature and not the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, the prosecution noting that it had no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory providing the prosecution could file a cross interrogatory.

3. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the witnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these persons.

5. To assist the Defense Administrator in locating TREVIRANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is GOTTFRIED TREVIRANUS, who

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

FILED 6 July 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *BB*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
KRAUCH et al.

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for _____

Dr. GATTINEAU, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Professor Hermann HUMMEL

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Brookline 46 (Mass.) 93 Joy Street (near Boston)

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

. / .

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

IG-Farben and NSDAP

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

Prosecution's allegation: pact

14 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved for interrogatory or deposition July.

18 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED 333

21 July 1947 BB

BB

Box 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Muenberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch u.a.

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Rudolf Aschenauer Verteidiger fuer Dr. Gattineau

_____, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Professor Hermann Hummel

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Brookline 46 (Mass.) 95 Joy Street (bei Boston)

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

./.

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

IG-Farben und NSDAP.

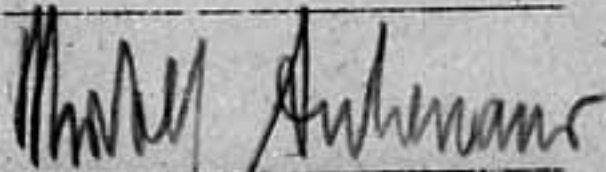
Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Anklagebehauptung:

Buendnis

14. Juli 1947

(Datum)



Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

334

Vorsitzender Richter

San 6

620

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Kranich and Others. (Case VI)

ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT GATTINKAU FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 261)

1. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTINKAU, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr. Aschenauer, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the witness Dr. Heinrich Brucning. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or deposition only", after prosecution had objected on the ground that the application for a summons was premature and not the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, the prosecution noting that it had no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory providing the prosecution could file a cross interrogatory.

3. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the witnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these persons.

5. To assist the Defense Administrator in locating TREVIRANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is GOTTFRIED TREVIRANUS, who

probably migrated to Canada in 1939. It is believed that TREVIRANUS
can be reached through Dr. Heinrich Brucning, Harvard University, Cambridge,
Massachusetts.

By: _____
D. A. SPENCER
Chief, FARMER TRIAL TEAM

Harberg 17 July 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
KRAUCH et al.

FILED 16 July 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
BBB

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for GATTINEAU

(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that follow-
ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Director Dr. Oskar SCHMID

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Kufstein

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Austria - Donauechingen

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

The Prosecution's allegation: taking over of the Austrian chemistry

15 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved for interrogatory or deposition only.

18 July 1947

Executive

Robert M. Jones
Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE NOTIFIED
337
21 July 1947/BBB

Case 6

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch und andere

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Andolf Aschenauer Verteidiger fuer Gattineau

(Name des Angeklagten), beantrage hiermit, dass die

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Direktor Dr. Oskar Schmid

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Kufstein

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Oesterreich - Donauchemie

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Anklagebehauptung: Uebernahme der oesterreichischen
Chemie

15. JULI 1947
(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

COPY

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT GATTINEAU FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTINEAU, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr. Aschenauer, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the witness Dr. Heinrich Bruening. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or deposition only", after prosecution had objected on the ground that the application for a summons was premature and not the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, the prosecution noting that it had no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory providing the prosecution could file a cross interrogatory.

3. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the witnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these person.

5. To assist the Defense Administrator in locating TREVIRANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is GOTTFRIED TREVIRANUS, who

00 VIII/21
310.
Secretary General
ischer

probably migrated to Canada in 1939. It is believed that TREVIRANUS can be reached through Dr. Heinrich Bruening, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

s/ D.A. Sprecher
Chief, FARBEN TRIAL TEAM

Nurnberg 17 July 1947
Date

For **TELFORD TAYLOR**
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

IN: [unclear]
OUT: [unclear]
For the Secretary General
[unclear]

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuemburg, Germany

FILED 16 July 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *BEB*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH et al.

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for _____

GATTINEAU, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

TREVIRANUS

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Reich Minister retired; unknown

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

GATTINEAU, IG and NSDAP

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

pact

15 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved for interrogatory or deposition only.

18 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND 341
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

21 July 1947/BEB

probably
can be
recovered

recovered

00 11/12
160

Secretary General
Helms

Case 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch und andere

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militaergerichtshofs:

Ich, Rudolf Aschenauer Verteidiger fuer Gattineau

_____, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

T r e v i r a n u s

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Reichsminister a.D; unbekannt

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

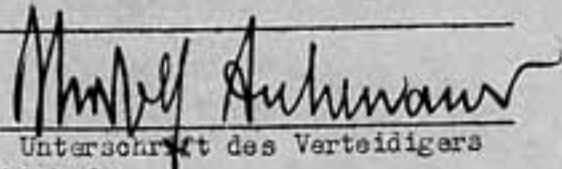
Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Gattineau, IG und NSDAP

Liese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Buendnis

15. Juli 1947
(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO FIVE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT GATTINEAU FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to five applications by Dr. Aschenauer, attorney for the defendant GATTINEAU, dated 14 and 15 July 1947, requesting that five different persons "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. All of these applications are similar to the application by Dr. Aschenauer, dated 24 June 1947, for a summons of the witness Dr. Heinrich Bruening. The court approved that application "for interrogatory or deposition only", after prosecution had objected on the ground that the application for a summons was premature and not the most appropriate manner of obtaining information at the present time, the prosecution noting that it had no objection to the defense submitting an interrogatory providing the prosecution could file a cross interrogatory.

3. The prosecution objects, similarly, to each of these applications for a summons on the ground that it is premature at this time. In some cases the persons requested are in foreign countries. In other cases prosecution may desire to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or introduce affidavits by such persons during its case in chief. Therefore, the propriety of an actual summons of the witnesses can hardly be ascertained at this time.

4. This answer is in no way intended to indicate any objection to defense counsel now submitting interrogatories to or interrogating any of these persons.

5. To assist the Defense Administrator in locating THEVIRANUS, the prosecution believes that the full name is GOTTFRIED THEVIRANUS, who

40. Ull/17
245
Secretary General
Ullher

64②

probably migrated to Canada in 1939. It is believed that TREVIRANUS can be reached through Dr. Heinrich Bruening, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

By: *D. A. Sprecher*
D. A. SPEECHER
Chief, FAREEN TRIAL TEAM

Nurnberg 17 July 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

FILED 16 July 1947 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *RSB*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and others

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Rudolf ASCHENAUER attorney for _____

GATTINEAU, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Erich WINTERSBERGER

Occupation and last known locations:

Director, Salzburg

Other information that may aid in locating the person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

Austria - Donauehring

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

The Prosecution's allegation: taking over of the Austrian
chemistry.

15 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Rudolf ASCHENAUER

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application approved for interrogatory or deposition only.

16 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

345

21 July 1947/RSB

1257

Sam 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
Krauch und andere

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Rudolf Aschenauer Verteidiger fuer Gattineau

_____, beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Erich Wintersberger

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

Direktor

Salzburg

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:


Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Oesterreich - Donauchemie

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Anklagebehauptung: Uebernahme der oesterreichischen
Chemie

15. Juli 1947
(Datum)


Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

346

Vorsitzender Richter

Gau 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krumm and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THREE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT SCHREIDER FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to three applications, dated 15 July 1947, by Dr. Hellmuth Dix, attorney for the defendant SCHREIDER, requesting that three persons be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. The defendant's attorney had previously made the same request for two of the three persons involved in these applications, namely Herr FENDEL-SARTORIUS and Dr. SCHAUBERG. The Tribunal, on 8 July 1947, ruled as follows on each of these applications:

"This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application denied."

The prosecution assumed that this ruling had not come to the attention of defense counsel at the time the subsequent applications for summons were filed with respect to these two persons. However, if this is not the case, the prosecution objects on the same grounds as stated in its previous answer dated 24 June 1947.

3. The new "application for summons for witness" is for Dr. GIESSEN. The defense application notes "As I do not know yet when I will need the witness I kindly ask you to abstain from bringing him to Nurnberg for the time being". This indicates that an application for summons at this time is premature, and the prosecution, therefore, makes its objection.

4. The following is the usual practice, ^{the} prosecution has no objection to the defense counsel now interrogating Dr. GIESSEN either in Nurnberg or elsewhere, provided that it is understood that the prosecution may also desire to interrogate Dr. GIESSEN and possibly to call him as a witness

or to introduce affidavits made by Dr. GINSSEN during the case in chief.

By: _____
D. A. SPENCER
Chief, WARREN TRIAL TEAM

Nurnberg 17 July 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuremberg, Germany

FILED 16 July 47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Hellmuth DIX attorney for _____

Dr. SCHNEIDER (case 6), hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Herr FENDEL - SARTORIUS

Occupation and last Known Locations:

(16) Wiesbaden, Richard Wagnerstrasse 25

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

With regard to this witness I enlarge the theme of evidence insofar that
the witness is also to testify to the political, in particular social-
political attitude of defendant SCHNEIDER towards the labor question and
the question of the foreign workers in general, to the employment of
inmates with the IG and the regulation relative to this.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

I refer to the first application about this witness.

15 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Hellmuth DIX

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be
produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance
from the Tribunal. Application denied.

21 July 1947

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Presiding Judge
Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

21 July 1947 / RBK

Case 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militaergerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hellmuth DIX Verteidiger fuer

Dr. Schneider (Fall VI), beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Herr Fendel - Sartorius

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

(16) Wiesbaden, Richard Wagnerstrasse 25

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

Bezuglich dieses Zeugen erweitere ich das Beweisthema
dahin, dass der Zeuge auch ueber die politische, ins-
besondere sozi alpolitische Einstellung des Angeklagten
Schneider zur Arbeitsfrage und zur Frage der auslaendi-
schen Arbeiter ueberhaupt und zur Beschaeftigung der
Haeflinge bei der I.G. und die diesbezugliche Regelung
sich aeussern soll.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

Hierzu verweise ich auf den ersten Antrag bezueglich
dieses Zeugen.

15. Juli 1947

(Datum)

H. Hellmuth Dix

Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

16827

660

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Kronch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THREE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT SCHNEIDER FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to three applications, dated 15 July 1947, by Dr. Hellmuth Dix, attorney for the defendant SCHNEIDER, requesting that three persons be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. The defendant's attorney had previously made the same request for two of the three persons involved in these applications, namely Herr FRENDEL-SANTORIUS and Dr. SCHAUBBERG. The Tribunal, on 8 July 1947, ruled as follows on each of these applications:

"This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application denied."

The prosecution assumed that this ruling had not come to the attention of defense counsel at the time the subsequent applications for summons were filed with respect to these two persons. However, if this is not the case, the prosecution objects on the same grounds as stated in its previous answer dated 24 June 1947.

3. The new "application for summons for witness" is for Dr. GIESSEN. The defense application notes "As I do not know yet when I will need the witness I kindly ask you to abstain from bringing him to Nurnberg for the time being". This indicates that an application for summons at this time is premature, and the prosecution, therefore, makes its objection.

4. The following is the usual practice, ^{the} prosecution has no objection to the defense counsel now interrogating Dr. GIESSEN either in Nurnberg or elsewhere, provided that it is understood that the prosecution may also desire to interrogate Dr. GIESSEN and possibly to call him as a witness

or to introduce affidavits made by Dr. GIBSEN during the case in chief.

By: _____
D. A. SPENCER
Chief, FARMER TRIAL TEAM

Harnberg 17 July 1947
Date

For: THOMAS TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

IN: _____
OUT: _____
In the Secretary General's Office

FILED 16 July 47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *F.H.*

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Hellmuth DIX attorney for _____

Dr. SCHNEIDER (Case No. 6), hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Dr. GIESSEN, I.G.-Works, Uerdingen

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Uerdingen

Other information that may aid in locating the person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:
For the modalities of the employment of foreign labor and prisoners with
the I.G. during the war, especially the nature of their employment and
treatment, and the attitude of defendant SCHNEIDER towards these problems
and their occasion.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:
They are essential for the responsibility of the defendant. As I do not
know yet when I will need the witness I kindly ask you to abstain from
bringing him to Nurnberg for the time being.

15 July 1947
(Date)

(s) Dr. Hellmuth DIX
Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be
produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance
from the Tribunal. Application denied.

21 July 1947

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Presiding Judge
Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

21 July 1947/PAW

12.05 Jul/21

the Secretary General
W. Helms

Case 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hellmuth DIX Verteidiger fuer

Dr. Schneider (Fall VI), beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Dr. Giessem, I.G.-Werk, Uerdingen

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:
Uerdingen

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

**Fuer die Modalitaeten der Beschaeftigung der auslaen-
dischen Arbeiter und Haeflinge bei der I.G. waehrend
des Krieges, insbesondere die Art ihrer Einstellung und
ihrer Behandlung und die Einstellung des Angeklagten
Schneider zu diesen Problemen und ihrem Anlass.**

Liese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

**Sie sind wesentlich fuer die Verantwortlichkeit
des Angeklagten. Da ich noch nicht weiss, wann
ich die Zeugen benoetige, bitte ich, sie vorerst
nicht hierher kommen zu lassen.**

15. Juli 1947

(Datum)

H. Hellmuth Dix

Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Kronch and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THREE APPLICATIONS BY THE DEFENDANT SCHNEIDER FOR
SUMMONS OF WITNESSES

To: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281)

1. Answer is made to three applications, dated 15 July 1947, by Dr. Hellmuth Dix, attorney for the defendant SCHNEIDER, requesting that three persons be summoned by the Tribunal "to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. The defendant's attorney had previously made the same request for two of the three persons involved in these applications, namely Herr FENDEL-SARTORIUS and Dr. SCHAUMBERG. The Tribunal, on 8 July 1947, ruled as follows on each of these applications:

"This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance from the Tribunal. Application denied."

The prosecution assumed that this ruling had not come to the attention of defense counsel at the time the subsequent applications for summons were filed with respect to these two persons. However, if this is not the case, the prosecution objects on the same grounds as stated in its previous answer dated 24 June 1947.

3. The new "application for summons for witness" is for Dr. GIESSEN. The defense application notes "As I do not know yet when I will need the witness I kindly ask you to abstain from bringing him to Nurnberg for the time being". This indicates that an application for summons at this time is premature, and the prosecution, therefore, makes its objection.

4. ~~The~~ Following ~~is~~ ^{the} usual practice, prosecution has no objection to the defense counsel now interrogating Dr. GIESSEN either in Nurnberg or elsewhere, provided that it is understood that the prosecution may also desire to interrogate Dr. GIESSEN and possibly to call him as a witness

Secretary General
Kronch

or to introduce affidavits made by Dr. GIESSEN during the case in chief.

By: *D. A. Sprecher*
D. A. SPEECHER
Chief, FARREN TRIAL TEAM

Nurnberg 17 July 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

67③

FILED 16 July 47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center 110.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Hellmuth DIX attorney for _____

Dr. SCHNEIDER (case 6), hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Dr. SCHAUMBURG

Occupation and last Known Locations:

(24) Luebeck, Roeckstr. 46/ c/o Dr. JANSEN

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

With regard to this witness I enlarge the theme of evidence insofar
that the witness is also to testify to the political, in particular
social-political attitude of defendant SCHNEIDER towards the labor
question and the question of the foreign workers in general, to the
employment of inmates with the IG and the regulation relative to this

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

I refer to the first application about this witness

15 July 1947

(Date)

(s) Dr. Hellmuth DIX

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

This witness is not in custody and his whereabouts is stated. He can be
produced as a voluntary defense witness when needed, without assistance
from the Tribunal. Application denied.

21 July 1947

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

Presiding Judge
Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

357

21 July 1947/136A

Case 6

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
Nuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militäergerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hellmuth DIX Verteidiger fuer

Dr. Schneider (Fall VI), beantrage hiermit, dass die
(Name des Angeklagten)

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen
des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Dr. Schauburg

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:

(24) Luebeck, Roockstrasse 46/b. Dr. Jansen

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen
koennen:

Die oben benannte Person weiss ueber die folgenden Tatsachen
Bescheid:

**Bezuglich dieses Zeugen erweitere ich das Beweisthema
dahin, dass der Zeuge auch ueber die politische, insbe-
sondere sozialpolitische Einstellung des Angeklagten
Schneider zur Arbeitsfrage und zur Frage der auslaen-
dischen Arbeiter ueberhaupt und zur Beschaeftigung der
Haeflinge bei der I.G. und die diesbezugliche Regelung
sich auessern soll.**

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

**Hierzu verweise ich auf den ersten Antrag bezueglich
dieses Zeugen.**

15. Juli 1947
(Datum)

H. Hellmuth Dix

Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

FILED 18 July 47 with
Secretary General
Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Case No. 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Mil. Tribunal _____

Carl Koch and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Ernst Dargin, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that **Dr. Werner Schubert** whose address is **Nuremberg, Poststrasse, 140**, be entered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Werner Schubert** be, and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Ernst Dargin** to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 16 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MT No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
18 July 47

682

FILED 14 July 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
De Vries Center
Nuernberg, Germany

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl Krauch, and others

Case No. 6

Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Werner Schabert and states to the Tribunal that Ernst Baergin, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Carl Krauch a.o. et. al.

THEREFORE, Dr. Werner Schabert makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Ernst Baergin to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 15 July, 1947

W. Werner Schabert

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Carl Krauch et al,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals

Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Ernst Buergin, of Bitterfeld, a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Dr. Werner Schubert whose address is Nuernberg,
Fuertherstr. 160, and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at _____ this 12 day of July AD 1947,

s/ Ernst Buergin X

685
FILED 16 July 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Detention Center

CASE NO. 6

Military Tribunal _____

68 ②

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
MÜNCHEN, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Carl Krauch u.a.

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTEIDIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
München, Deutschland

Ich, Ernst Buegin, aus Bitterfeld,
ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Dr. Werner Schubert,
dessen Anschrift München, Färther Str. 160 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fugt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäß berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der obenverwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 12. Tag des Monats Juli AD 1947.

Ernst Buegin

MT - Form 1 - G

Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nuernberg, Germany

FILED 18 July 47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center

690

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against
KRAUCH et al.

Defendant's Application for Summons for Witness

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Hans PRIBILLA attorney for Prof.

O.L. LAUTENSCHLAGER, hereby request that follow-
(Name of Defendant)

ing person be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defen-
dant's behalf:

Name of Person desired as Witness:

Dr: Julius WEBER

Occupation and last Known Locations:

Chemist, Frankfurt/Main, Ulrichstr. 25

Other information that may aid in locating the Person named:

The person above named has knowledge of the following facts:

- 1) That Prof. LAUTENSCHLAGER did not abet nor support any illegal human experiments
- 2) that in one case where a certain suspicion arose all relations were broken off and no more IG products were shipped to these places.

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:
Against the Prosecution's allegation that Prof LAUTENSCHLAGER supported illegal typhus experiments.

Nurnberg, 17 July 1947
(Date)

(s) Dr. PRIBILLA

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Approved for interrogation only. Denied as to summons without prejudice.

21 July 1947

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED 363

22 July 1947/BBB

1050 VIII/18
T: 1100
Secretary General
Fischer

Case 6

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)


ANSWER TO APPLICATION BY DEFENDANT LAUTENSCHLAGER
FOR SUMMONS OF WITNESS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Pribilla, attorney for the defendant LAUTENSCHLAGER, dated 17 July 1947, requesting that DR. JULIUS WEBER "be summoned by the Tribunal to give evidence in the defendant's behalf".

2. This application is similar to a number of applications by defense counsel in this case. For example, see application of the defendant GATTINEAU for the summons of Dr. VON LERSNER, dated 24 June 1947. In that case, the prosecution objected on the ground that an application for a summons was premature at this time, the prosecution noting it might want to call the person in question as a voluntary witness or to introduce affidavits by such person during its case in chief. The prosecution noted that it had no objection to the defense interrogating Dr. VON LERSNER in either Nurnberg or elsewhere. The Tribunal ruled on 8 July 1947
→ "Approved for interrogation only. Denied as to summons without prejudice". ←

3. The prosecution submits that the two cases are similar and therefore objects to the application for a summons as being premature at this time.

By: 
D.A. SPEECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nurnberg, 19 June 1947
Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
Brig. Gen. USA
Chief of Counsel

MILITÄR GERICHTSHOF
Nürnberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen
K r a u c h u. a.

Antrag eines Angeklagten zur Zeugenvorladung

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hans Pribilla Verteidiger fuer Prof. C.L. Lautenschläger
(Name des Angeklagten), beantrage hiermit, dass die

nachfolgend benannte Person vom Gerichtshof zur Aussage in Sachen des Angeklagten vorgeladen werde:

Name des gewünschten Zeugen:
Dr. Julius Weber

Beruf und letztbekannter Wohnort:
Chemiker, Frankfurt/Main, Ulrichstr. 25

Weitere Angaben die zur Auffindung des benannten Zeugen dienen koennen:

Die oben benannte Person weist ueber die folgenden Tatsachen Bescheid:

1. dass keinerlei illegale Menschenversuche von Prof. Lautenschläger angeregt oder unterstützt wurden.
2. dass in einem Fall, in dem ein gewisser Verdacht auftauchte, jede Beziehung abgebrochen worden ist und keine Lieferung von I.G.-Präparaten an diese Stellen mehr erfolgte.

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die Verteidigung:

Gegen den Vorwurf der Anklage, dass Prof. Lautenschläger illegale Fleckfieberversuche unterstützt habe.

Nürnberg, den 17.7.47.
(Datum)

Hans Pribilla
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Secretary General
Wilhelm

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

FILED 23 July 47 with
Nuremberg, Germany
Secretary General
Case Number
for Military Tribunals
Tribunal Center

~~Frank~~ and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

~~Dr. Hans Florschütz~~, counsel for ~~Heinrich Dostfisch~~
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that ~~Dr. Heinz Reintges~~, whose address is
~~Krefeld, Buschall 70~~, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said ~~Dr. Heinz Reintges~~ be,
provisionally
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said

~~Heinrich Dostfisch~~ to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
24 July 47

VII/21
Secretary General
her

702

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
Krauch and others and others

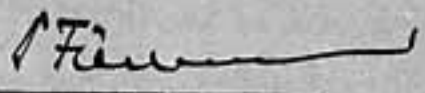
Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. 6
Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Hans Flächner and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Heinrich Buete-fisch, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Flächner makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Reintges as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Krauch and others in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 12.5.1947.


(Dr. Hans Flächner)

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

and others

Krauch

FILED ^{23 July 47} Nuernberg, Germany
SECRETARY ~~General~~
Under Number ~~100-10000~~
Tribunal No. ~~100-10000~~
Defense Center

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Alfred Seidl, counsel for **Walther Duesefeld**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Hans Trebenitz**, whose address is
Fourth, Unterstadt 2, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Hans Trebenitz** be,
provisionally and he hereby is approved as assistant attorney for said
Walther Duesefeld to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
24 July 47

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Case No. 6

Against

Military Trib. No. _____

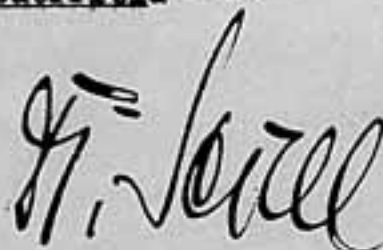
Carl Krauch, and others

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Alfred Seidl and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Walther Duerrfeld one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Carl Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Alfred Seidl makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Heinz Trabandt as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. Walther Duerrfeld in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 9. Juli 1947



Dr. Alfred Seidl
Rechtsanwalt.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

 and others

FILED ^{23 July 47} with
Nuernberg, Germany
Secretary General
Case Number
for Military
Tribunal No.

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Ernst Asterbach, counsel for **Fritz Gajewski**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Dr. Carl Hoyer**, whose address is
Levestrauen/Koeln, Kaiser Wilh. Allee 3, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Carl Hoyer** be,
provisionally
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
Fritz Gajewski to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
24 July 47

72②

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Against

Case No. 6

Krauch a.o., and others

Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Ernst Achenbach and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Fritz Gajewski, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch a.o., et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Achenbach makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Carl Weyer as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Dr. Gajewski in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 16.5.1947.

Dr. Ernst Achenbach

Dr. Ernst Achenbach

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against

FILED 23 July 47 with
Sealed Nuernberg, Germany
for Case Number _____
Tribunal No. _____

Kraush and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Conrad Koettcher, counsel for ^{Carl} **Conrad Kraush**
one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal
that **Dr. Edward Wahl**, whose address is
Heidelberg, Eckhardstrasse 18, be entered and approved
on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Dr. Edward Wahl** be,
provisionally
and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said
^{Carl} **Conrad Kraush** to represent him with respect to the
charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
24 July 47

73②

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Nuernberg, Germany

Against

Case No. 6

Krauch, and others.

Military Trib. No. _____

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Böttcher and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for Dr. Krauch, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. Krauch, et al. That it is necessary that he have an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. Böttcher makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Prof. Dr. Eduard Wahl as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against Krauch in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 5-June 1947

Eduard Wahl

740

FILED 23 July 47
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Defense Center
Case Number

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Tribunal No. _____

Ernst and others

ORDER APPOINTING ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Günther Lammert, counsel for Hans Kriebel, one of the above-named defendants, having requested this Tribunal that Dr. Ernst Kross, whose address is Levertowen/Krebs, Kaiser Wilhelm Allee 3, be entered and approved on the records of the Military Tribunals as his assistant,

IT IS ORDERED that the said Dr. Ernst Kross be, **provisionally** and he hereby is, approved as assistant attorney for said Hans Kriebel to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 23 July 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge

DEFENSE NOTIFIED
24 July 47

742

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
KRAUCH, and others

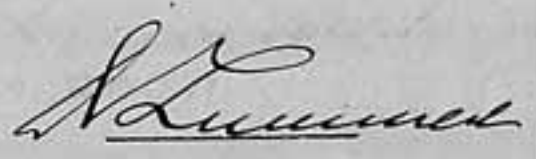
Nürnberg, Germany
Case No. 6
Military Trib. No. VI

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF
ASSISTANT DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Dr. Guenther LUMMERT and states to the Tribunal that he is attorney for the Defendant KUEHNE, one of the defendants in the matter of United States of America vs. KRAUCH, et al. That it is necessary that he has an assistant lawyer in this matter.

THEREFORE, Dr. LUMMERT makes application to the Tribunal for the approval of Dr. Erna KROEN as his assistant counsel to assist him with respect to the charges pending against the Defendant KUEHNE in the above-named indictment.

Dated: 7 July, 1947



45 VIII/23
650

Secretary General
Chelms

740

Dr. Guenther LUMMERT

Nuremberg, 7 July, 1947

Defense Dounsel for
the Defendant KUEHNE

Case 6

TO: Secretary General of
Military Tribunal VI

N U R E M B E R G

I hereby consent to Mr. Dr. RAUSCHENBACH's to-day application that Mr. Dr. HINDEMITH - up to now approved Assistant Defense Counsel for my defendant KUEHNE - be approved as Assistant Defense Counsel for his defendant FOERTSCH. At the same time Dr. HINDEMITH is finishing his assistant work for me.

Yours respectfully



(Dr. LUMMERT)

750

FILED 23 July 47 with
Secretary General
for Military Tribunals
Nuremberg, Germany
Case No.

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Mil. Tribunal

Ernst and others

ORDER APPOINTING DEFENSE COUNSEL

Dr. Carl Wurster, one of the above-named defendants,
having requested this Tribunal that **Friedrich Wager**
whose address is **Ludwigstafel/Rh., Ludwigplatz 1**, be en-
tered and approved on the records of Military Tribunals as his
lawful attorney,

IT IS ORDERED that the said **Friedrich Wager** be,
provisionally
and he hereby is, approved as attorney for said **Carl Wurster**
to represent him with respect to the charges
pending against him under the indictment filed herein.

Dated: 22 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

Form MI No-1

PROSECUTION NOTIFIED
DEFENSE NOTIFIED
23 July 47

- 75②

MILITARY TRIBUNALS
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Against
Krauch, and others

Nuernberg, Germany
Case No. VI
Mil. Trib. No.

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL AS DEFENSE COUNSEL

Comes now Friedrich W. Wagner and states to the Tribunal that Dr. Carl Wurster, one of the above-named defendants, has requested that he represent him in the matter of the United States of America vs. Krauch, et. al.

THEREFORE, Friedr. W. Wagner makes application to the Tribunal for his approval as attorney for Wurster to represent him with respect to the charges pending against him under the above-named indictment.

Dated: 27 June 1947

Friedrich Wilhelm Wagner
Friedrich Wilhelm Wagner

....., MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

CASE NO. 6

Military Tribunal.

Carl Krauch et al ,

Defendants

REQUEST FOR COURT TO BE ENTERED OF RECORD

To the Secretary General, Military Tribunals
Palace of Justice, Nurnberg, Germany

I, Dr. Carl Wurster , of Ludwigshafen/Rhein , a
defendant in the above styled cause, respectfully request that the name of
Lawyer Friedrich Wilhelm Wagner whose address is Ludwigshafen/Rh.
Ludwigsplatz 1 , and who is a person qualified under existing
regulations to conduct cases before the courts of my country, be entered and
approved on the records of Military Tribunals as my lawful attorney to
represent me as a defendant on the charges pending against me under the
indictment filed in the above-styled cause.

Dated at this 21 day of June AD 1947 ,

For Dr. Carl Wurster (prevented from writing
by an operation).
s/ Dr. Wolfgang Heintzeler X
Lawyer, Assistant defense counsel
Military Tribunals, Nuernberg

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF
NÜRNBERG, DEUTSCHLAND

Die vereinigten Staaten von Amerika
gegen
Carl Krauch und andere

Fall Nr. 6

Militärgerichtshof
Nr. _____

ERSUCHEN EINES ANGEKLAGTEN UM VERTETIGER
(in die Akten aufzunehmen)

An den Generalsekretär, Militärgerichtshof,
Justizpalast,
Nürnberg, Deutschland

Ich, Dr. Carl Wurster, aus Ludwigshafen/Rhein,

ein Angeklagter im obenbezeichneten Fall, ersuche ergebenst,
dass der Name des Herrn Rechtsanwalt Friedrich Wilhelm Wagner,
dessen Anschrift Ludwigshafen/Rh., Ludwigplatz 1 ist,
und der aufgrund bestehender Vorschriften berechtigt und be-
fahigt ist, Fälle vor den Gerichten meines Landes zu ver-
treten, in die Akten der Militärgerichtshof aufgenommen wer-
de und dass er als mein ordnungsgemäss berufener Anwalt be-
stellt werde, um mich als Angeklagten gegen die Anschuldigung
der Anklage in der oben erwähnten Sache zu verteidigen.

Am 21. Tag des Monats Juni AD 1947.

Für den infolge einer Operation am
Schreiben verhinderten Herrn Dr. Carl
Wurster

Dr. Wolfgang Heintzeler

Rechtsanwalt, assistant/defense counsel
am Militärgericht Nürnberg

(Dr. Wolfgang Heintzeler)

MT - Fern 1 - G

Nov 46 - 500

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Nurnberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

KRAUCH and Others (Case VI)

ANSWER TO THE DEFENDANT SCHNEIDER'S APPLICATION FOR DOCUMENTS

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals (Room 281):

1. Answer is made to the application of Dr. Helmuth Dix, defense attorney for the defendant Dr. CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER, dated 23 July 1947, for "interrogations and statements (affidavits) of Dr. CHRISTIAN SCHNEIDER".

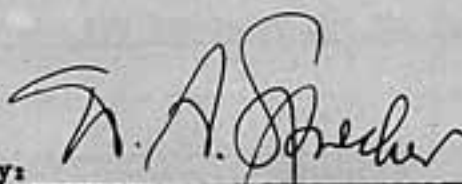
2. This application is identical in nature to an application by Dr. Boettcher, defense attorney for the defendant KRAUCH, dated 6 June 1947, for "records for the interrogations of Dr. Carl KRAUCH and affidavits of Dr. Carl KRAUCH". On that application the prosecution agreed to voluntarily submit the affidavits of the defendant KRAUCH to the defense. However, the prosecution objected to furnishing the interrogations upon a general application. The Court, on 23 June 1947, ruled: "The objections of the prosecution with reference to the interrogatories ^(Sic. INTERROGATIONS - ?) of Dr. Carl KRAUCH are sustained. The prosecution having voluntarily furnished the affidavits of Dr. KRAUCH, no order is necessary in this respect". We submit that the ruling should be the same herein.

3. Concerning the request for affidavits, the prosecution has furnished today, through the Defense Administration Center, photostatic copies of all affidavits given by the defendant SCHNEIDER to representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel for War Crimes.

4. The prosecution ^{is} ~~does~~ not require ^{to} provide the defense with any interrogations or other documents of the prosecution, except where the prosecution intends to offer such documents in evidence, in which case the

"24 hour rule" on depositing copies with the Defense Administrator applies. Moreover, special considerations are involved in the matter of interrogations. The prosecution proposes to consider with respect to each interrogation the propriety of furnishing a record of the interrogation to the defendant, since each interrogation may involve such different questions as: general Allied or American policy; security regulations, because of the subject matter taken up in the interrogation; possible prejudice to other war crimes cases by making known generally materials in the hands of the American or Allied authorities; making the prosecution a party to "fishing expeditions" to ascertain the pre-trial and trial plans of the prosecution, etc. If the defendant specifies particular interrogations in which he is particularly interested and states good and specific reasons why his defense may suffer without having access to these particular interrogations, the prosecution will give particular attention to these requests.

5. Wherefore, as a matter of right the prosecution objects to the application of the defendant, consenting, however, to furnish voluntarily the affidavits as described above.

By: 

 D.A. SPEECHER
 Chief, Farben Trial Team

Nurnberg: 24 July 1947
 Date

For: TELFORD TAYLOR
 Brig. Gen. USA
 Chief of Counsel

760

FILED 27.7.47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center *M. L. L.*

MILITÄRE GERICHTSHOF
Kuernberg, Deutschland

VEREINIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

an den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Hellmuth DIX Verteidiger fuer Dr. Schneider (Fall VI)
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden
Dokumentes fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichnung des Dokumentes:

Interrogation and statements (Affidavits) of Dr. Christian Schneider

Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die
zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

Court-files

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender
Tatsachen dienen:

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die
Verteidigung:

The above mentioned documents are necessary for the defense

23. July 1947

(Datum)

C. V. Dix
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

The objections of the prosecution with reference to the interrogation of
Dr. Christian Schneider are sustained. The prosecution having voluntarily
furnished the affidavits of Dr. Schneider, no order is necessary in this
respect.

Vorsitzender Richter

29 July 1947

Robert M. Jones
Executive Presiding Judge

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

31 July 1947
383

case 6

copy in file

1/25

al

Denial

770

3-2-47

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

31 July 1947

SUBJECT: Affidavit concerning Interrogations
by the defendant KRAUCH.

TO: Mr. L. Wartena (550)
Defense Administrator.

1. In the application to the Secretary General dated 30 July 1947, Dr. Boettcher, defense counsel for the defendant KRAUCH, requests interrogations made in the year 1945 which were referred to in an affidavit given on 20 April 1947. Enclosed is the affidavit (NI-6768) together with the interrogations referred to.

2. If the defendant KRAUCH believes he executed any other affidavits before representatives of the Office of Chief of Counsel, it is requested that the prosecution be notified through the Defense Center, the defendant indicating the subject matter and the approximate date.

D.A. Sprecher
D.A. SPRECHER
Chief, Farben Trial Team

- 2 Incls
- Document (Copy) NI-6768
- 4 Interrogations - 20 September 1945
- 27 September 1945
- 27 September 1945
- 28 September 1945

31

MILITARY TRIBUNALS

Munberg, Germany

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Against

Krauch and Others Case 6.

Defendant's application for Document

TO: The Secretary General, Military Tribunals:

I, Dr. Conrad Boettcher attorney for Dr. Carl Krauch
(Name of Defendant)

hereby request that the Tribunal require the production of the following document to be used for the defense:

Identification of Document:

Affidavits of Dr. Carl Krauch made during the interrogations in September 1945 at his farm Falkenhof
Last known Location of Document and information that may aid in its location:
The affidavits have been presented to him in course of later interrogations in Palace of Justice.

The document requested herein will be used to prove the following facts:

The documents are necessary for my preparations of the defense

These facts are relevant to the defense for the following reasons:

see above

PROSECUTIONS ANSWER OF 30 JULY 1947:
NO OBJECTION. COPIES WILL BE FORWARDED
TO DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR AS SOON AS THEY
CAN BE ASSEMBLED.

30 July 1947
(Date)

W. A. Sprecher
CHIEF, TRIAL TEAM I

Boettcher

Signature of Defendant's Counsel

Decision of Tribunal

Application granted.

6 August 1947

Robert M. Jones

Executive Presiding Judge.

PROSECUTION AND
DEFENSE NOTIFIED

7 Aug 1947
AEB

case 6

FILED 30 July 47 with
SECRETARY GENERAL
for Military Tribunals
Defense Center
AEB

7/2

MILITÄRGERICHTSHOF

Musnberg, Deutschland

VERBLIGTE STAATEN VON AMERIKA

Gegen

Krauch a.o. Case 6

Antrag des Angeklagten auf Herbeischaffung eines Dokumentes

An den Generalsekretär des Militärgerichtshofs:

Ich, Dr. Conrad Boettcher Verteidiger fuer Dr. Carl Krauch
(Name d. Angeklagten)

ersuche hiermit den Gerichtshof, die Herbeischaffung des folgenden Dokumentes fuer Zwecke der Verteidigung anzuordnen:

Kennzeichnung des Dokumentes:

Affidavits of Dr. Carl Krauch made during the interrogations in september 1945 at his farm FALKENHOF

Letztbekannter Verwahrungsort des Dokumentes und Angaben die zur Auffindung dienen koennen:

The affidavits have been presented to him in course of later interrogations in Palace of Justice.

Das hier angeforderte Dokument soll zum Beweis folgender Tatsachen dienen:

The documents are necessary for my preparations of the defense

Diese Tatsachen sind aus folgenden Gruenden erheblich fuer die Verteidigung:

see above

Prosecutions answer of 30 July 1947:

No objection. Copies will be forwarded to Defense Administrator as soon as they can be assembled.

30 July 1947

(Datum)

D. A. Sprecher
Chief, Trial Team I

D. A. Sprecher
Unterschrift des Verteidigers

Beschluss des Gerichtshofs

Vorsitzender Richter

MICROCOPY

892

ROLL

107

END

